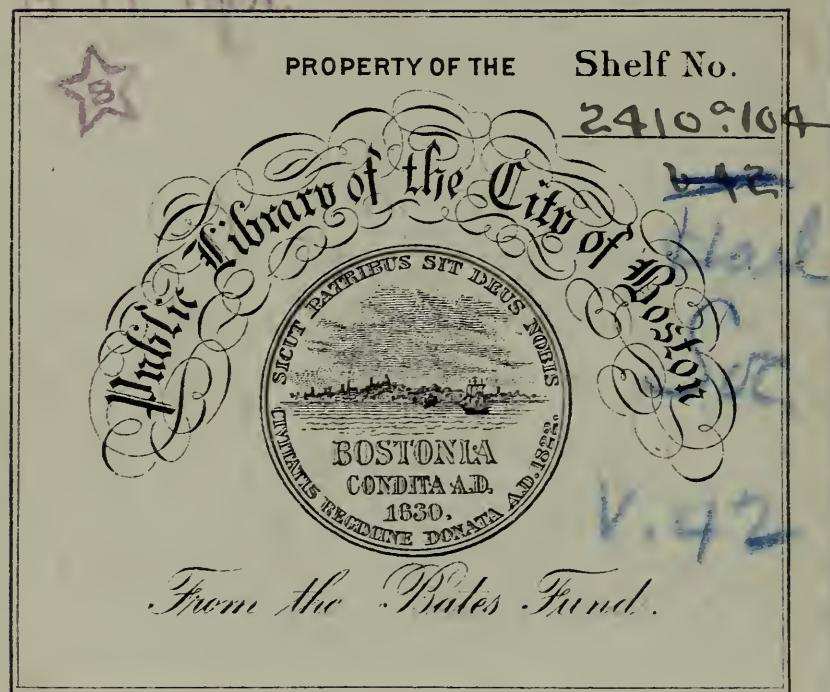
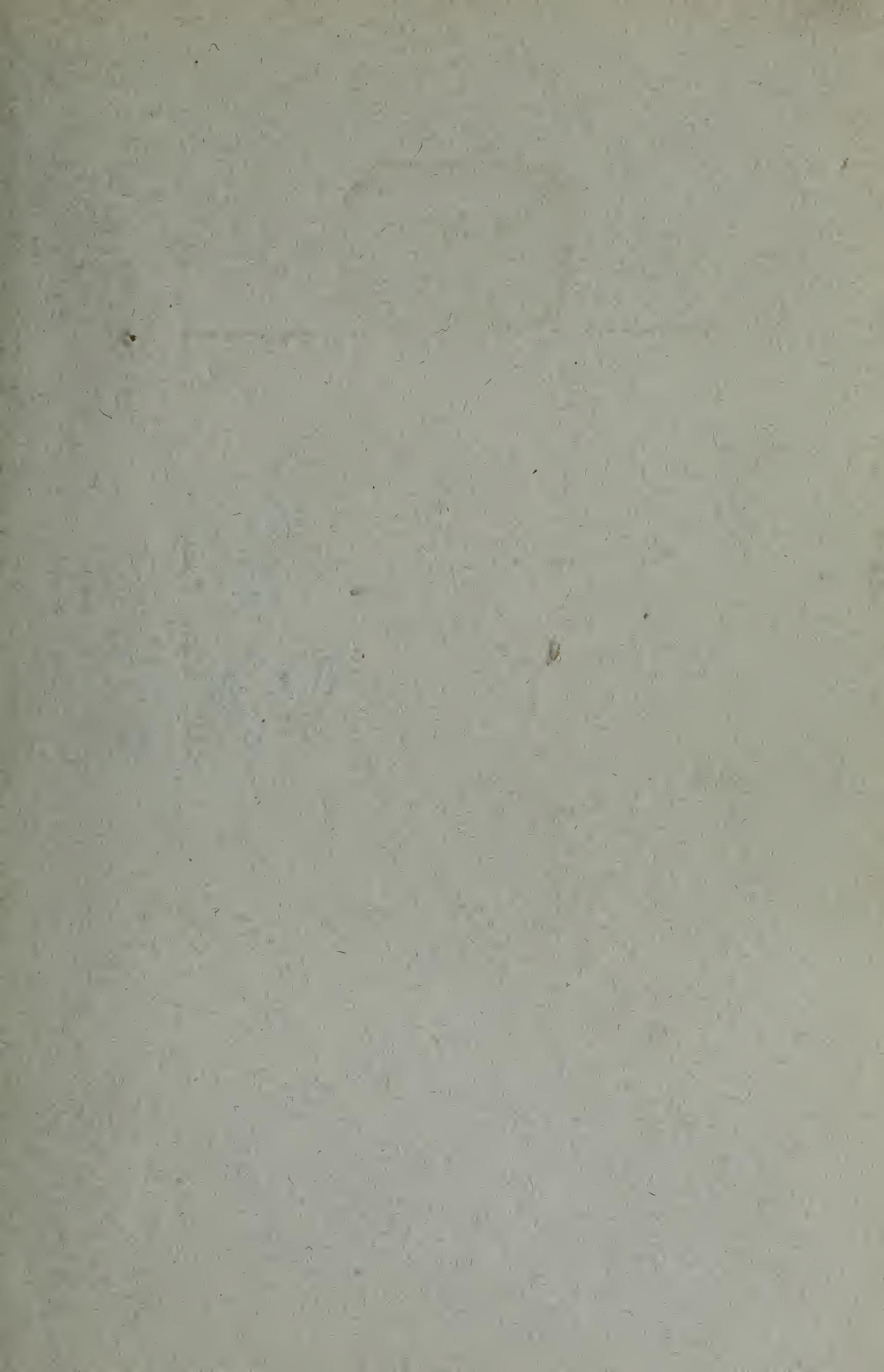


THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

FORM NO. 522; 4,6,86, 5M.

P. H. Ref







X

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XLIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCXCIII.

The Visitation of Kent,

Taken in the Years

(1619—1621.)

BY JOHN PHILIPOT, ROUGE DRAGON,

Marshal and Deputy to
WILLIAM CAMDEN, CLARENCEUX.

200 End

EDITED BY
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.



LONDON:

1898.

662



135

Jan. 11. 1901

London

1. 3. 11

Wardowk & Co.
PRINTERS
140. WARDOWK STREET, LONDON, W.

Preface.

THE Visitation of Kent, known as the Visitation of 1619, was taken in the years 1619—1621 by John Philipot, Rouge Dragon, Marshal and Deputy to William Camden, Clarenceux; the official copy, signed by those who entered their pedigrees to record their rights to use the arms tricked, remains in the College of Arms and bears the press mark C. 16. Sims mentions another copy in Camden's handwriting, with additions, among the Philipot MSS., also in the College.

There are several copies of this Visitation, at least eight of which, more or less complete, are in the British Museum. One is in the Library of Queen's College, Oxford, another in the Library of 'Caius College, Cambridge, and another in the possession of H. Farnham Burke, Esq., Somerset Herald. Of those in the British Museum, four are in the collection of Harleian MSS., and numbered 1106, 1432, 1548, and 6138, three among the Additional MSS., numbered 5507, 5526, and 16,279, and one among the Stowe MSS., numbered 618.

Humphrey Wanley, in his printed summary of the Harleian MSS., thus describes the four in this collection:—

Harl. 1106. “(1) A copie of the Visitation book of the County of Kent, as taken by John Philipot, Rouge Dragon, Marshall and Deputy to William Camden, Clarenceux, in the years 1619, 1620, and 1621, with several additions. (2) Trick of the Arms of Gravesend and Milton. (3) Draught of a very antient gravestone in the Quire of the Church of Minster in the Isle of Shepey, under which a Knight of the name of Northwood was buried. (4) Draught of the gravestone of Elizabeth, Countess of Athol, who deceased the 22 of October A.D. 1377, and was buried in the Quire of Ashford Church in Kent. (5) Arms and Seal of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Christ in Canterbury. (6) An Alphabetical Table of the Surnames of Families whose pedigrees are exhibited in this book.”

Harl. 1432 has a similar description by Wanley. He states that it was written and tricked by Mr. John Saunders the Painter-Stainer, who noted that he began the copy the 1st of October 1645 at 9 of the clock in the night; that he ended the same on Saturday the 31st January 1645. It contains in addition “(14) A printed cut of the Arms or Atchievement of Sir Edward Jervis, Baronet, dated A.D. 1630, with a fanciful motto in mis-shapen Saxon characters, but by the hatching of the arms in order to shew the colours, according to the way found out by Sir Edward Bysshe, I guess that it is not so old.” (15) Confirmation of Arms and grant of a Crest to Matthew Mennes, Esq., by William Camden, Clarenceux, dated 10 July 1616. (16) Descent of Leveson in the handwriting of Sir Henry St. George the elder, inserted after folio 160. (17) Some few Extracts from Evidences, with certain additional Descents, and continuation.

Harl. 1548 Wanley states was written and tricked by Mr. Richard Mundy. It contains (2) Arms of many Kentish families, “hastily tricked in printed Escocheons in way of Alphabet.” (3) A similar description of the Visitation. (4) “Herein I find many enlargements made by Mr. Mundy and by Mr. Robert Dale, but mostly by the former.” (5) The Arms of Randall, Boyce, and others of Kent hastily tricked by another hand.

Harl. 6138 is described as “A Book in folio, containing the arms and pedigrees of Families in the County of Kent, taken at a visitation A.D. 1619, and some part since, with an alphabetical Index at the end. A book of Henry Lily, 235 leaves.”

Add. MSS. 5507 is a copy of the same Visitation, in the handwriting of Hasted the County Historian, with large Additions, some of them to a very recent period (see folio 373).

Add. MSS. 5526 is another copy, the first portion of which as far as page 54 is said to be in the handwriting of Edw. Rowe Mores; the remainder is by another hand unknown. The Arms are tricked in pencil. It was purchased by Hasted at Rowe Mores' sale in 1779.

Add. MSS. 16,279 contains pedigrees founded upon the Visitation of 1619, and is also in the handwriting of Edward Hasted, with additions by him, and continuations down to the year 1765. The last ten articles are added by a later hand, and include: Copy of Court Rolls of the Manor of Broadham, Surrey, held 17 October 1791 and 6 June 1811 (folio 231); A List of Livings in the Patronage of the Crown (folio 242).

Stowe MSS. 618 is an excellent copy, with the Arms well tricked. It is in a seventeenth-century handwriting, and belonged to John Holland some time in the eighteenth century.

Of the copies in Queen's College, Oxford, and Caius College, Cambridge, they are both similar to Harl. 1106; that in Caius College formed part of the Heraldic Collection of Dr. Knight. Some pedigrees are continued to 1627; others have continuations, mostly in the handwriting of Sir Henry St. George.

Mr. Burke's copy formerly belonged to Percy, Viscount Strangford, and contains a note that it was "Bought at Evans's, Pall Mall, April 10, 1816." The Arms are beautifully tricked, and it appears to have been written by the same scribe as the official copy in the College.

Although the transcript for the press has been made from Mr. Burke's copy, the proofs have been verified with Harl. 1106, which thus become the original from which this Volume is printed, variations which occur in either Mr. Burke's copy, Stowe, or Harl. 6138 being noted.

All the copies of this Visitation here mentioned are professedly copies of the Visitation of 1619, yet no two of them agree in every respect. In some of the pedigrees there are clerical differences, variations in the tricking of the Arms or in additions to the pedigrees themselves, while in some of the copies additional pedigrees have been inserted. The additions in Mr. Burke's copy, Stowe, and Harl. 6138 are printed at the end of this Volume.

My hearty thanks are due to Mr. BURKE for the loan of his MSS., which rendered the task of transcribing more convenient than attending during official hours at the Museum.

This being the Society's Volume for the year 1898, the EDITOR has to apologize to the Members for the delay in its issue, which has been caused by ill-health and other circumstances quite beyond his control.

R. HOVENDEN.

CROYDON, *July 4th, 1900.*

List of Pedigrees.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| ADYE - | - 225 | <i>Canterbury Deanery and Chapter</i> | - 110 |
| ALCHORNE - | - 85 | CARKEREDGE - | - 57 |
| ALDERSEY - | - 160 | CARLELL - | - 30 |
| ALLEN - | - 16 | CHENEY - | - 43 |
| ASTLEY - | - 143 | CHOWNE (BLOUDELL) - | - 27 |
| AUCHER - | - 180 | CHUTE - | - 96 |
| AUSTEN - | - 89 | CLARKE - | - 42 |
| AYLEWORTH - | - 149 | CLERKE - | - 2 |
| BAKER - | - 63, 178 | CLEYBROOKE - | - 78 |
| BARGRAVE - | - 6 | CLIVE - | - 24 |
| BARHAM - | - 161 | COBBS - | - 148 |
| BARNHAM - | - 168 | COLEPEPER or CULPEPER - | - 11, 61 |
| BATHURST - | - 162, 175 | COLFE - | - 156 |
| BEAUMONT - | - 57 | COLLINS - | - 147, 178 |
| BENGER - | - 52 | COLWELL - | - 120 |
| BERE - | - 5, 188 | COOKE - | - 117 |
| BERESFORD - | - 172 | COTTON - | - 158 |
| BERRY - | - 109 | COUCHMAN - | - 112 |
| BEST - | - 13 | COURTHOP - | - 194 |
| BESWICK <i>alias</i> BERWICK - | - 152 | COUTRY or CUNTRY - | - 17 |
| BETTENHAM - | - 110 | COVERT - | - 138 |
| BING - | - 27 | CRAFORD - | - 34 |
| BLUNT - | - 178 | CRISPE - | - 73 |
| BODE - | - 51 | CURLING - | - 22 |
| BOSUILLE - | - 169 | CURTIJS - | - 89 |
| BOTELER or BUTLER - | - 41, 222, 223 | DARRELL or DORRELL - | - 186 |
| BOURNE - | - 43 | DAVY - | - 155 |
| BOWLE - | - 114 | DEATH - | - 112 |
| BOYS - | - 38, 92 | DENNE - | - 99 |
| BRAEMES - | - 215 | DENTON - | - 171 |
| BRENT - | - 211 | DERING - | - 139, 206 |
| BRIAN - | - 2 | DIGGS - | - 64 |
| BROCKMAN - | - 72 | DINGLEY - | - 45 |
| BRODNAX - | - 73 | DIXON - | - 176 |
| BROGRAVE - | - 115 | EDOLPHE - | - 54 |
| BROOKE - | - 16 | ENGHAM - | - 50 |
| BROWNE - | - 164, 217 | ESTDAY - | - 79 |
| BUCK - | - 26 | EVERING - | - 108 |
| BUNCE - | - 121 | FFERBY - | - 161 |
| BUNGEY - | - 121 | FFILMER - | - 167 |
| BUTTS - | - 115 | FFISHER - | - 159 |
| BYRCHETT - | - 193 | FFOTHERBY - | - 111 |
| CADMAN - | - 57 | FFOWLER - | - 201 |
| CÆSAR - | - 137 | FINCHE <i>alias</i> HERBERT - | - 14 |
| CAMPION - | - 95 | FINCHE - | - 30, 67 |

LIST OF PEDIGREES.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------|-----------------------------|---|---|------------|-----|
| FFINET | - | 166 | LLOYD | - | - | - | 56 |
| FINEUX | - | 29 | LONE | - | - | - | 138 |
| FOCHE | - | 49 | LOVELACE | - | - | - | 125 |
| FORSTER | - | 14 | LOWE <i>alias</i> FFIFEILD | - | - | - | 116 |
| FOWLE | - | 33 | MAKENADE | - | - | - | 204 |
| GAYNSFORD | - | 173 | MAN | - | - | - | 23 |
| GIBBS | - | 182 | MANINGHAM | - | - | - | 7 |
| GIBON | - | 102 | MANNING | - | - | - | 164 |
| GILBERT | - | 180 | MANTELL | - | - | - | 87 |
| GILBORNE | - | 192 | MANWOOD | - | - | - | 144 |
| GODFREY | - | 131 | MAPLESDEN | - | - | - | 156 |
| GOKIN | - | 48 | MARLER | - | - | - | 165 |
| GOULDING | - | 71 | MASON | - | - | - | 191 |
| GOULDSMITH | - | 198 | MASTER | - | - | 10, 12, 30 | |
| <i>Grausend and Milton</i> | - | 4 | MENNYS | - | - | - | 107 |
| GULL | - | 134 | MERYWETHER | - | - | - | 193 |
| HADD | - | 97 | MILLES | - | - | - | 150 |
| HALES | - | 58 | MONINS | - | - | - | 28 |
| HALL | - | 12, 131 | MORE | - | - | - | 70 |
| HAMIGSTON | - | 33 | MORTIMER AND DERING | - | - | - | 209 |
| HAMMOND | - | 47 | MULTON | - | - | - | 18 |
| HAMON | - | 68 | NAYLOR | - | - | - | 32 |
| HANDVILE | - | 46 | NETHERSOLE | - | - | - | 32 |
| HARLSTON | - | 8 | NEVINSON | - | - | - | 146 |
| HART | - | 198 | NORREYS | - | - | - | 23 |
| HARTY | - | 36 | NORTHWOOD | - | - | - | 36 |
| HASLING | - | 7 | NORTON | - | - | - | 79 |
| HAULE or DE AULA | - | 141 | NOWELL | - | - | - | 193 |
| HAUT (DE) | - | 212 | OLIWER <i>alias</i> QUINTON | - | - | - | 190 |
| HAWARD | - | 24 | OSBORNE | - | - | - | 15 |
| HAWKINS | - | 203 | OXENDEN | - | - | - | 19 |
| HEATH | - | 163 | PALMER | - | - | 106, 199 | |
| HENDLEY | - | 95 | PARAMOUR or PARAMOR | - | - | 13, 77 | |
| HEYMAN | - | 185 | PARBO | - | - | - | 40 |
| HILL | - | 117 | PARKER | - | - | - | 173 |
| HOLBROOKE | - | 16 | PAYNE | - | - | - | 201 |
| HONYWOOD | - | 47 | PAYNTER | - | - | - | 145 |
| HORSPPOOL | - | 143 | PEKE | - | - | - | 48 |
| HOUGHAM | - | 97 | PERSHALL | - | - | - | 179 |
| HOWELL | - | 124 | PETITT | - | - | - | 76 |
| HUNT | - | 116 | PETLEY | - | - | - | 177 |
| HURT | - | 31 | PETT | - | - | - | 24 |
| JAMES | - | 1 | PETTIT | - | - | - | 101 |
| JENKIN | - | 84 | PEYTON | - | - | - | 66 |
| JOHNSON | - | 75, 122 | PIGEON | - | - | - | 197 |
| KEMPE | - | 32 | PIX | - | - | - | 162 |
| KINGSLEY | - | 125 | POLHILL <i>alias</i> POLLEY | - | - | - | 87 |
| KNATCHBULL | - | 109 | PORTER | - | - | - | 155 |
| KNOWLER | - | 216 | PROUDE | - | - | - | 35 |
| LADE | - | 205 | RADCLIFFE | - | - | - | 70 |
| LAMB | - | 133 | READE | - | - | - | 195 |
| LAMBARD | - | 167 | ROBERTS | - | - | - | 93 |
| LAWES | - | 200 | ROBINSON | - | - | - | 5 |
| LEE | - | 55 | ROLFE | - | - | - | 175 |
| LEUESEY | - | 102 | ROLTE | - | - | - | 196 |
| LEWIN | - | 103 | ROOKE | - | - | - | 184 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| ROPER - | - 81, 83 | THURSTON - | - 58 |
| SAKER - | - 45 | TICHBOURNE - | - 177 |
| SANDERE - | - 77 | TILGHMAN - | - 37 |
| SANDYS - | - 147 | TILLESLEY - | - 25 |
| SANFORD - | - 151 | TOKE - | - 153 |
| SARE - | - 183 | TONGE - | - 17 |
| SCOTT - | - 91, 127 | TOURNEY - | - 132 |
| SHAKERLEY - | - 159 | TRIPPE - | - 20 |
| SHORT - | - 90 | TUCKER - | - 3 |
| SHRUBSOLE - | - 151 | TUFTON - | - 118, 219 |
| SIMPSON - | - 86 | TURNER - | - 25 |
| SKEFFINGTON - | - 151 | TWISDEN - | - 134 |
| SKINNER - | - 122 | UPTON - | - 46 |
| SMITH - | - 183, 195 | VENOUR - | - 136 |
| SMYTH or SMITH - | - 48, 86, 113 | WALKER - | - 113 |
| SOMER - | - 55 | WALLER - | - 129 |
| SONDS - | - 105 | WALTHEW - | - 189 |
| SOUTHLAND - | - 158 | WARDE - | - 31 |
| SPENCER - | - 120 | WAREN - | - 38 |
| SPRACKLING - | - 124, 174 | WATMOUGH <i>alias</i> WATMER - | - 44 |
| STANLEY - | - 55 | WATTON - | - 9 |
| STEEDE - | - 71 | WATTSON - | - 22 |
| STOCKETT - | - 184 | WEBBE - | - 123 |
| STOKES - | - 29 | WHITFEILD - | - 90 |
| STONEHOUSE - | - 71 | WILDE - | - 18 |
| STRETFEILDE - | - 145 | WILKISON <i>alias</i> EGBURY - | - 191 |
| STUDLEY - | - 171 | WILLOUGHBY - | - 8 |
| STYLE - | - 123 | WILSFORD - | - 53, 104 |
| SULIARD - | - 26 | WITHEN - | - 188 |
| SUMER or SOMER - | - 21 | WOMBWELL - | - 6 |
| SWAN - | - 130 | WOODWARD - | - 35 |
| SYDLEY - | - 60 | WORLEY - | - 42 |
| TAYLOR - | - 54, 69 | WRAY - | - 220 |
| TENCHE - | - 79 | WRIGHT - | - 127 |
| THOMAS - | - 194 | WYAT - | - 142 |
| THOMSON - | - 10 | | |

The Visitation of Kent, 1619.

James.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Argent, a chevron between three fer-de-molines fessewise, two and one, sable ; 2, Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief or three doves' wings expanded sable ; 3 and 4 [blank].*

CREST.—*A garb argent, banded vert.*

Rogerus James—Sara filia et unica hæres Henrici
de London. | Morskin de London.

4. Tho. James dux- 1. Rogerus James—Sara filia 2. Arnaldus—Maria filia
it filiam . . . Fulke de Upminster in Joh'is James de Joh'is Van-
Sacrae Theologia com. Essexiæ maxi- Smyth de London. Hulst de
Prof. mus natu. London. London.

Rogerus James de Rigate—Elizabetha filia Antonii | Johannes | Johannes
co. Surrie Miles. | Aucher de Bourne Ar. | James | James.
Elizabetha. filius secundus.

3. Will'm's James—Jana filia et unica hæres | Richardus James—Gertrudus filia
de Ightam in com. | Hen. Kule [de patricq' Joh'is Smyth
Cant. Ar. | de Bremen]. p'dict.

Willielmus James Thomas [æt. 11 Jana | Ric'dus, Joh'es, | Gertruda, Sara,
ætat. 18 An. et An. et ampl.]. filia. et Georgius. Jana, Emblem.
amplius.

Johannes James de Man—Susanna filia Petri Van- | Georgius James—Audrea filia
erio de Groue in p'chia de de Wall de Antwerpia et de Malendine | Joh'is Smyth
Woodnesborough [filius | una cohæredum. fil. 7. pr'dicti.

Henricus Thomas æt. Will'm's Rogerus Johannes Georgius Filia.
James 8 An. et James, æt. 4 An. infans. infans.
æt. 14. amplius. æt. 6 An. — Susanna.

Brian.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Or, three piles, meeting in base azure, a canton ermine; 2, Ermine, on a chief azure a sun in splendour or; 3 and 4 [blank].*

Johannes Bryan de Kibworth = Elianora soror Antonii Watson
in com. Leicestriæ. Episcopi Cicestrensis.

Willielmus Bryan de Wrotham in com. Kant Ar. const. Joh'is Wats. militis ac Al-dermani Lon-dinensi.

Magdalena fil. Thomas Bryan de Hastinge duxit Ali-ciam filiam Joh'is Brett de Hastinge.

Alicia filia unica nupta Rob'to Raie de Kib-worth p'dict.

Clerke.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Or, on a bend engrailed azure a cinquefoil of the field; 2, Argent, on a chevron gules between three columbines azure as many crescents or; 3, Azure, a cross between five billets in saltire argent in each quarter; 4, Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent.*

CREST.—*A greyhound's head couped or, charged on the neck with a cinquefoil azure.*

Johannes Clerk de Forde in p'chia de Wrotham Ar.

Johannes Clerke de Forde vnu Baronum de se'c'ro d'ni Regis.

Isodia nupta Thomæ Selby de Est Malinge in com. Cantii [Generoso].

Johannes Clerk de Forde = Lucia filia Ar. fil. et hæres Joh'is pr'dict filii et hæred. Johannis de Forde.

Alicia nupta Rob'to Watton de Addington, Armigero.

Jacobus Clerk de Forde = Elizabetha filia Edw'i Ferrers de Badesley Armiger fil. et hæres.

4. Johannes. 2. Henricus.
3. Walterus.

Georgius Clerk de Forde = Elizabetha filia Thomæ Armiger filius et hæres Jacobi.

Wilsforde de Cranbroke Armigeri.

Elizabetha ux. Goulsen [or Godden] de Leyborne.

Reginald's. — Robertus.

Georgius = . . . filius 3. filia

Roger Pecka'.

Jacobus = Maria fil. et hæres Ed'r'i Saxbie Milit. et Baronis de Scorio.

Thomas.

Elizabetha = Petrus Warren. Clerke.

Anna uxor Humf. Browne de London.

Edwardus Clerk de Minster in Scapia.

Anna.

A |

Will'm's Clerk de Anna filia Edmondi=Jana filia=Elizabetha filia . . . Aubrey
 Forde Ar. fil. et Cartwright de Os- . . . Sam- Juris civilis Doc. relicta
 hæres Georgii. sington in com. Not- ger. Thomæ Norton de Northwoo'
 tingha' uxor p'ma. Ar. 3 conjux s.p.

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Maria | Francisca nupta | Katharina con- | Jana desponsata | Anna conjux |
| Doro- | Ed'r Theodum | sors Geor. | Johi' Howell de | Rich. Lee de |
| thea. | de com. Essexiæ. | Chauncy de | Compe in Wro- | Delee Magna |
| | | Hartford. | tham Militi. | Armigero. |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Elizab. nupt. | Joannes Clerk de Forde | Elizabetha filia Willimi | Jacobus natu |
| Petro Parris de | Miles fil. et hæres iam | Steed de Haretsham | maximus obiit |
| Est Malinge. | Superstes. | Milit. | in Francia s.p. |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Willielmus Natu Maximus | Cecilia. | Johannes ætatis 5 annorum |
| æts. [9] annors et amplius. | | et amplius. |

Tucker.¹

ARMS.—*Quarterly* : 1, *Azure, a chevron or between three sea-horses argent* ; 2, *Azure, a bugle-horn, stringed or, between three talbots passant argent* ; 3 and 4 [*blank*].
 CREST.—*A lion's gamb, erased gules, holding a battle-axe in bend sinister, handled or, headed argent*.

Willm's Tucker de Throuley=Josea [Isota] filia Willi'mi Ashe
 in co. Deuo' Ar. de com. Deuon.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Georgius Tucker= | Maria p'ma | Jo'hes= | Elizabetha | Josea [Isota] p'mo nupta |
| de Milton in com. | filia et co- | Tucker | filia Tho. | Willielmo Barlebin de |
| Kantii filius et | hæres Joh'is | de Lon- | Kenn | Northtaunton in co. Deuon |
| hæres. | Hunter de | don filius | [Renn] de | deinde Maco Slowman et |
| | Gaunte. | secun- | London. | postea Jo'hi Wood de com. |
| | | dus. | | Devon. |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Martha p'mo nupta | Hester | Elizabetha p'ma= | Georgius= | Maria filia | Ricardus |
| Chr. Freeman de | nupta | filia Francisci | Tucker | secunda | Tucker |
| Higham in co. | Ric'do | Staughton de | de Milton | Joh'is | de Lon- |
| North. postea An- | Cod- | Craford in com. | p'dict | Darrell de | don. |
| tonio Herent de | well. | Cantii. | filius et | Cadehill | |
| Oundel in co. | p'dict. | | hæres. | Armigeri. | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|
| Georgius Tucker | Johannes | Robertus | Henricus | Hester. | Maria. | Sara. |
| maximus natu ex | æt. 19 | æt. 14 | æt. 8 an. | — | — | — |
| conjuge p'ma æts. | ann. | annors. | | Eliza- | Anna. | Martha. |
| A 25 annors. | | | | betha. | | |

¹ The pedigree in Heralds' College differs from Harl. 1106.

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| A | Thomas Starkey ¹ | — | Joana fili. Rob. Cantelow. | |
| Nicholaus | = Anna filia | Tobias Tucker de | Mansfield duxit | Maria |
| Tucker de | Joh'is | London duxit Maria | Eliza filiam. | — |
| Gravesend | Powell de | filiam Stephā Fitche | — | Arthurō |
| filius se- | London. | de London. | Elizabetha nupta | Starkey. |
| cundus. | | — | Paulo Stonard. | |
| | | Daniell. | | |
| Arthurus. | Ra'dus | Georgius. | Maria nupta Thomæ Yong | |
| — | [Ric'dus]. | — | Preposito de Grauesend et | |
| Thomas. | | Johannes. | Milton. | |

The Armes of Grausend & Milton.

Vert, on water proper a galley hull and mast or, the sail furled, ropes proper, containing six oarsmen with oars sable, at the helm a porcupine . . . collared, ringed, and lined.

The Seale of the Portreue of Grauesend and Milton.

A representation of a boat being towed by a porcupine who is walking along a bank. From the mast of the boat is flying a small flag charged with a cross. The porcupine is collared and lined, the line being affixed to the stern of the boat.

LEGEND.—*Vil'a Gravesend et Milton.*

These are the Armes of the Towne and Corporation of Grauesend and Milton whose Priuileges haue been Confirmed vnto them by the name of Portreue, Jurates and Comunalty of the Parishes of Grauesend and Milton In the 5th yere of the Raigne of Queen Elizabeth w^{ch} Priuileges wth Those that were formerly graunted toe them in the tyme of King Hen' the Fourth Have been since confirmed vnto them.

At this tyme there were Cheife in y^e Gouernment there

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| THOMAS YONG Portreue. | THOMAS LEE Esq ^r Steard there. |
| JOHN BERE. | WILLIAM VERNON. |
| HENRY PINOKE. | BENIAMIN FINCH. |
| RICHARD BOURNE. | PETER MILLER. |
| WILLIAM BLACKMORE. | HENRY TUCKER. |
| JOHN MANLEY. | STEPHEN COOKE. |
| THOMAS STANLEY. | JOHN GODDEN. |

¹ In Harl. 1106 this is given as Thomas Tucker, but without the descent line. As the context shews this to be a clerical error it has been corrected here.

Bere.

ARMS.—*Argent, a bear unmuzzled rampant sable, a canton gules.*
 CREST.—*On a garb, lying fessewise or, a crow sable.*

Martinus Bere.

Johannes Bere=Fides filia Joh'is Rayden Armigeri.

Jacobus Bere de ciuitate Roffens=Dorothea filia Joh'is Kingswood, generosi.

Editha Bare de Prouncia=Johannes Bere de=Maria filia Rob'ti Selby de partibus
 Juliacensi in Belgia. Grauesende. Eboracensibus [Eborialibus].

| | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Johannes Bere=Elizabetha filia de Okenham in . . . Warburton de com. Berks. | Samuell=Joanna filia fil. 2. Rogeri Mil-ler. | Richardus filius 3. | Jacobus 4. |
| Cestriæ. | | | Maria nupta Petro Batti [Ball]. |
| Johannes. | Will'mus. | Edwardus. | Sidney. |

Robinson.

[No Arms entered in Harl. 1106, but in Stowe 618 the Arms are: *Vert, on a chevron between three stags statant or as many trefoils gules.* Crest: *A stag statant sable bezantée.*]

Maria filia Willi. Ramsey=Johannes Robinson=Martha filia Croixtone.
 vxor s'c'da. de London.

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------|---|
| Robertus Robinson fil. 4 th duxit Alpelinam [Apelina'] filia' Tho. Southwich de London. | Johannes Rob-inson de Graues-end in com. Kantii Arg. | Brigida filia Rob'ti Jen-kinson de London. | 2. Henricus Robinson. | 3. Will'mus duxit Elizab. filia Will. Fox de Lon-don. |
|--|--|--|-----------------------|---|

Katharina. Maria. Brigida. Martha.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Catharina nupta Geo. Huxley de [Wyrehall] Edmonton. | Jana nupta Tho. Smyth de Alderman Bury in Lond. | Susanna nupta Willo' Jurden de com' Surr'. |
|---|---|--|

Bargrave.

ARMS.—*Or, on a pale gules a sword erect argent, hilt and pommel or; on a chief azure, three bezants.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a pheon, point downwards, gules, between two branches of laurel of the first.*

Johannes Bargraue=Alicia Kennard.

Robertus Bargraue de Bridge=Joanna filia Joh'is Gilbert de Sandwich.

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Anna vxor | Alicia vxor | Ingle vxor Johis | 2. Thomas Bargraue | 3. Ricardus |
| Rob'ti | Rob' Tur- | Boys Decani | Theologia | minis- |
| Naylor. | ney. | Cantuariensis. | | Bargraue. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|
| Johannes Bragraue | Jana filia et cohæres | 4. Rob'tus | Isacus | 6 fil. De- | 5. Georgius |
| de Bgroue [Bifrons] | Egidij | duxit vidua | Cantuariæ | canus | duxit Dorcam |
| in p'cha de Patrix- | Crouche de | Wood. | duxit Eliz. filiam | Joh'is | filiam Joh'is |
| borne Ar. | London. | | Joh'is Dering. | Martin. | Martin. |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Robertus æt. 19 An. | Joa'na. | Jana. | Sarah. | Anna. | Thomas primo | Anne. |
| Johannes. | Ob. virgo. | | | | genitus filius | |
| | | | | | Isaci Bargrave. | |

Wombwell.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Gules, a bend ermine between six unicorns' heads erased argent; 2, Azure, a chevron between three garbs or; 3, Gules, the trunk of a tree, raguled and trunked in bend argent, between two garbs or; ¹ 4, Quarterly per fesse indented gules and or.*

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger's head erased or, tufted vert.*

Thomas Wombwell a familia ejus nominis apud=Joanna filia Will'mi Wombwell in com. Eborensi venit apud Cantiau'. Swann de Northfleet.

Johannes Wombwell de Wombwell-hall in p'ochia=.... filia Hugonis Brent de de Northfleet. Charinge Armigeri.

Thomas Wombwell filius et hæres Joh'is=Elizabetha filia Ashdon de Chidingstone.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Margareta filia Joh'is Louelace | Will'm's Wombwell | Elizabetha filia Tho. Jackson |
| de Kingsdowne. | de Wombwell. | de Windsore vxor secunda. |

¹ This quarter differs in Harl. 1106.

| A | B |
|---|---|
| Thomas Wombwell de Wombwell-hall ex p'ma conjuge. = Margareta filia et cohæres Will'mi Hatton de Grauzend ex Joanna filia et cohæredi Will'mi Walworth. | Francisa nupta Rodolpho Saltu. = Baldwinus duxit Benetam filiam Tho. Tendring de co' Essex. |
| Sampson Wombwell Ar. = Katharina filia Baldwini Bromley et vnica hæres. Hic Baldwinus fuit filius Stephani Bromley de co. Oestriæ. | |
| Thomas Wombwell filius et hæres ætatis 8 annors. | Benetta ob. s.p. Maria. |

Hasling.

ARMS.—*Gules, a fesse embattled ermine between three talbots statant or; impaling, Argent, on a fesse gules between three bears unmuzzled statant¹ sable, a fleur-de-lis between two martlets or.*

Edwardus Hasling = . . . filia Godden de Leyborne de Mepham. = renupta Arthuro Geynsford.

Henricus Hasling de Mepham = Elizabetha filia Waller de Spelhirst vidua Rob' Clerke.

Henricus Hasling de Mepham = Anna filia Nicholai Barham de Wadhirst.
Barhom Hasling filius et hæres 4 annors. = Elizabetha. = Anna.

Maningham.

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse ermine, and in chief three griffins' heads erased or.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet gules a talbot's head or, collared, studded, and ringed of the first, with a line reflexed behind the neck and nowed sable.²*

Thomas Maningham de Luton in com. Bedfs.

Joannes Maningham de Baldock in com' = Elizabetha filia . . . Butler de Hertf' filius et hæres.

A

= Waisley in com' p^rdict'.

¹ Harl. MS., Stowe 618, gives the bears unmuzzled, but Harl. 1106 gives them muzzled.

² The crest is given from Stowe 618 and Harl. 1548, which differ in the tinctures from Harl. 1106.

A |

Robertus Maningham obijt apud Joanna filia [Joh'is] Fisher de Bedlow
Fenney drayton in co' Cantab'. in p'ochia de Clophill.

Johannes Maningham de Est Malling Anna filia Will'i Curle vnius Auditorum
in com' Cantij Armiger. D'ni Regis in Curia pupillorum.

| | | | | |
|--|---|----------|-------|-------------|
| Joannes filius s'c'dus æt. 3 An' et Amplus. | Richardus filius et hæres ætatis 11 annor' et ampl'. | Susanna. | Anna. | Elizabetha. |
|--|---|----------|-------|-------------|

Willoughby.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Or, fretty azure, in centre chief point a mullet for cadency; 2, Gules, a chevron between three esquires' helmets, each crested with an ostrich feather, argent, for FREMLIN; 3 and 4 [blank].*

Thomas Willoughby ex antiqua familia in Alicia filia Tho' Whod
prouincia Lincolnensi Sacrae Theologiæ de Hadley in com'
Professor et Decanus Roffensis. Suff.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Willoughby Joanna filia et vnica de Watringbury. hæres Joh'is Frem- | Williel- Anna nupta Manning. |
| ling de Maidstone. mus. | Alicia nupta Downey. |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Fremling Katherina Willough- filia Ric'di by de Dit- Brewer de ton filius Ditton. et hæres. — | Petrus Wil- Martha filia loughby de Hen' Crispe Addington. de Thanet. | Thomas 3 filius. — 1. Eunicia nupta Step' Scott de Step' Scott de Godley Halden. 3. |
| Martha filia. — | Maria. — | Anna 2. — — |

Harlston.

ARMS.—*Paly of six or and sable; impaling, Sable, a lion rampant guardant or between three escallops argent (the lion charged on the shoulder with a crescent for cadency, for GIBBON).*

Robertus Harlstone de com. Suff.

| | |
|--|---|
| Margareta despousata Matheo Parker, Symon Harlestone de Mendel- | Katherina. |
| Ar. Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi. sam in com' Suff'. | — |

A |

A |

Samuell Harlestone= Alicia filia Richardi Hareslip de Cantab.

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| Alicia vxor Dudley Boy- land de com. Surr'. | Samuell Harlestone= | Sara filia et vna cohæredū' Thomæ de Hardwiche. | Gibbon de Bothersden [Bethersden]. | | |
| Thomas aets. 19 annors. | Samuell 3. | Will'm's. | Alicia. | Katharina. | Phebe. |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Symon 2. | Johannes 4. | Sara. | Margareta. | Anna. | Maria. |

Watton.

WATTON.—The quartered coates entered in the black booke of Funerall Noates.

ARMS.—*Argent, a lion rampant gules, debruised with a bend sable charged with three crosses-crosslet fitchée of the first.*

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Robertus Watton de= | Alicia filia hærs Willielmi |
| Addington ¹ Ar. | Snath de Addington. |

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Willi'mus Watton de= | Benedicta filia et cohærs Tho' Towne de Towne |
| Addington Ar. | place in Throwley. |

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Robertus Watton de Adding- | Alicia filia Joh'is Clerke vnivs Baronum |
| ton Ar. | de Scac'rio. |

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| Edmundus Watton de= | Elizabetha filia et cohærs Rob'ti Arnold ex Rosa filia Ric'di |
| Addington Ar. | Banne de Gillingham. |

| | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Georgius Watton. | Thomas Watton de Addington, Ar.= | Margareta soror Edmundi |
| | | Baronis Sheffilde. |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Margareta nupta | Anna nupta Edw' Hinde. | Tho' Watton de Adding-ton Ar. duxit Maria filia Rutland vx. p'ma s.p. | Martha filia Tho' Roper de Eltham Ar. | Elizabetha nupta Tho' Dedicott. |
|----------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Willielmus maximus natu aets. 28 ann. | Anna filia. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|

¹ Harl. 1106 gives "Adlington."

Thomson.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Gules, two bars argent, a chief ermine; 2, a chevron; 3 and 4 [blank].*

CREST.—*A greyhound sejant, collared and lined.*

Tho' Thomson de Sandwico.

Tho' Thomson de Sandwico fil. et hærs. filia Mansfeild.

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| Tho. Thomson de Pet- ham apud Kentfeilde, Ar. | Elizabetha soror Joh'is Leueson militis de Haling p'pe civitate Rof- fen. | Hen. Thom- son de Ray- ton in p'chia de Lenham. | Dorothea filia Rob'ti Honywood de Char- ing in com. Cantii Ar. | Anna nupta Joh'is Tuck de God- denton. |
|---|---|--|---|---|

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--------|
| Joh' es Thomson Miles fil. et hæres. | Henricus fil. 2 ^{das} . — Thomas fil. 3. | Willielmus fil. 4 ^{tus} . — Antonius fil. 5. | Elizabetha. — Catharina. | Clara. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| Johannes 15. — Petrus 11. | Antonius 7. — Carolus 4. | Rob'tus Thom- son fil. ethærs. | Dorothea filia et co- hæres Tho' Swann de Wye in ed' Cantii. | Maria. — Eliza- betha. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|

Dorothea obt. infans. Elizabetha obt. infans.

Master.

ARMS.—*Gules, a lion rampant guardant or, double queued.¹*

CREST.—*Within a ring or, gemmed proper, two snakes entwined erect on their tails, and endorsed azure.*

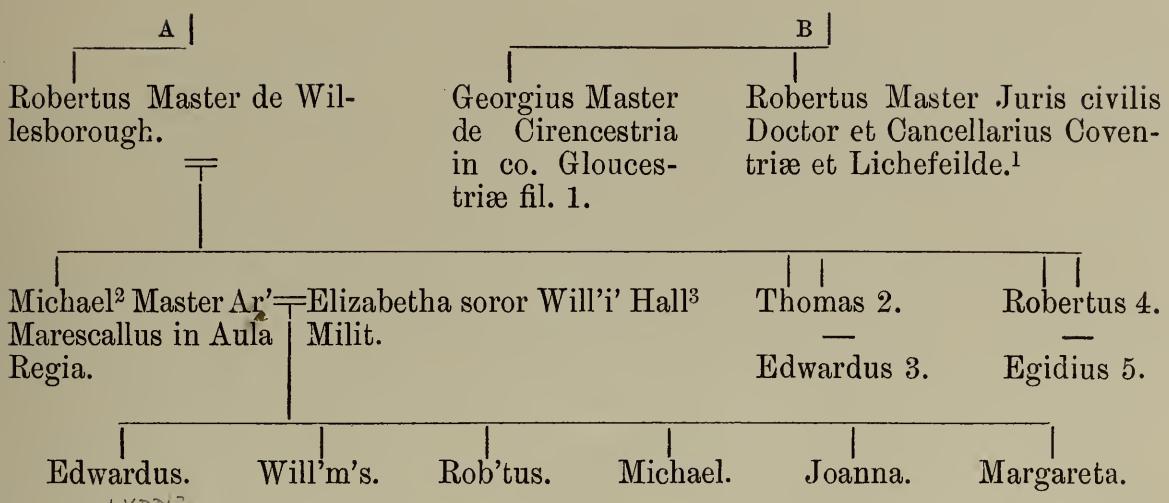
Richardus Master venit Cantia.

Robertus Master de Willesborough.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Edw'dus Master de Willes- borough. | Richardus Master Medicus Reginæ Elizabethæ. | — | filia Furnaby ² de co. Lincolns. |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|

¹ Both Harl. 1548 and Stowe 618 give the lion holding in the paws a rose gules, seeded argent, stalk and leaves vert.

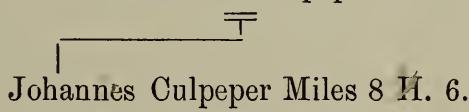
² Harl. 1548 gives "Elizabeth d. of John Fullnetby."



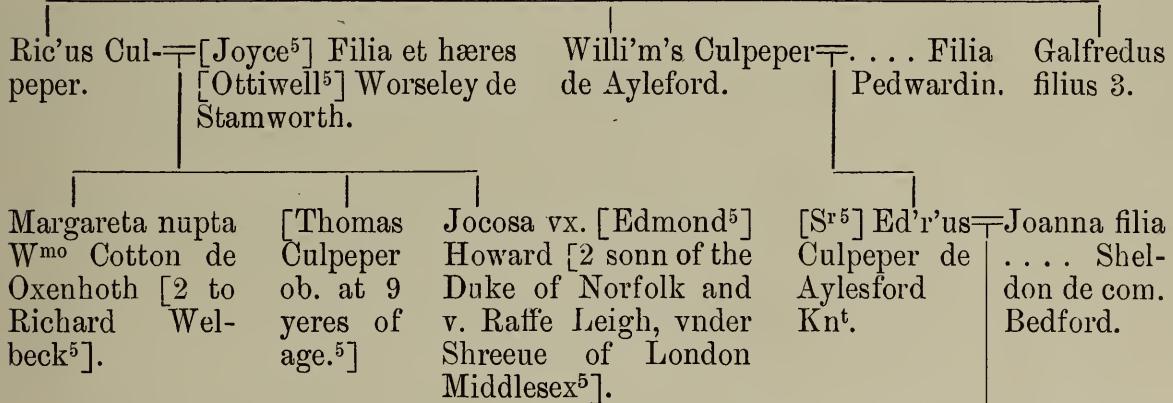
Culpeper.

ARMS.—*Argent, a bend engrailed gules; impaling, A chevron between three lions' heads erased and crowned, for PYNDER.*

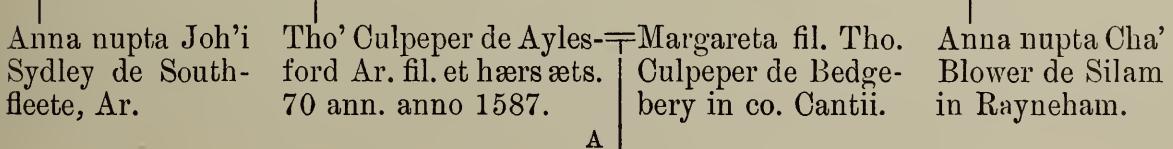
Willielmus Culpeper.



Willi'mus Culpeper de Aylesford miles = . . . Filia D'ni Ferrars de Grosby groby.



Johannes Culpeper de Aylesford Ar. = Jana filia Whetenhall.



¹ Harl. 1548 gives other issue than these two.

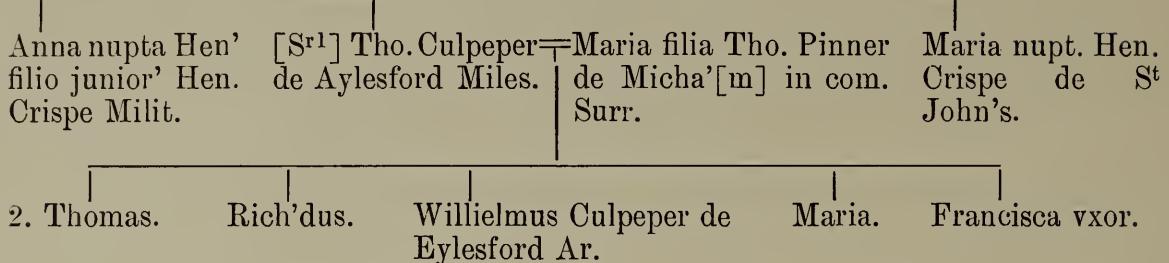
² Harl. 1548 gives "Richard."

³ Harl. 1548 gives "Sr Willm Haule Kt."

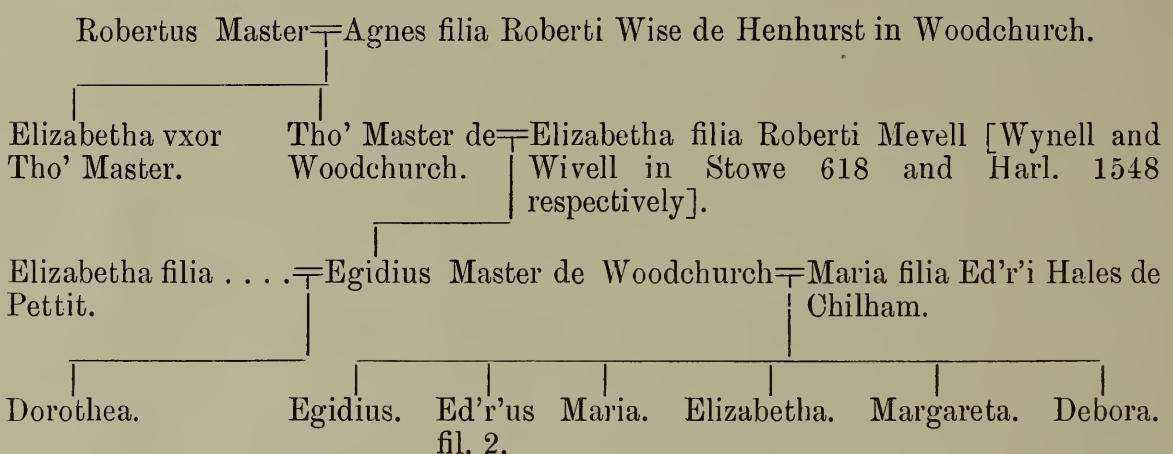
⁴ Stowe 618 gives the impaled coat as "Azure, a chevron argent between three lions' heads erased ermine, crowned or."

⁵ Harl. 1548.

A |



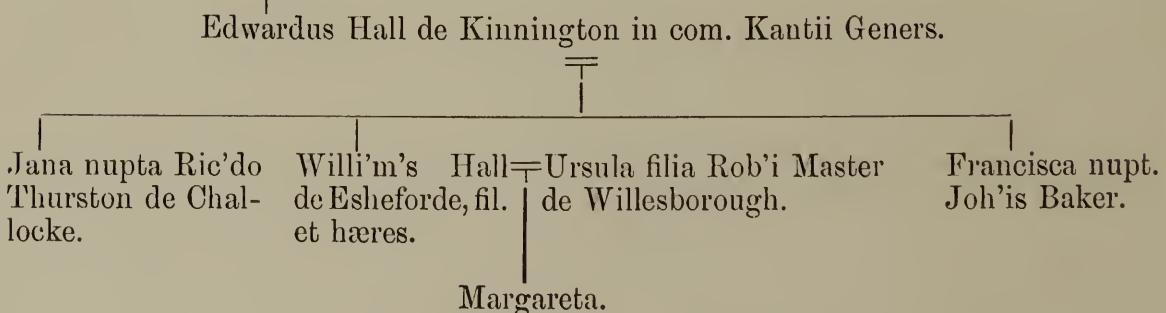
Master.



Hall.

ARMS.—*Azure, three pole-axes palewise or.*
 CREST.—*A war horse's head couped sable, armed or, maimed argent, on the head two ostrich feathers.*²

Ricardus Hall de Willesborough.



¹ Harl. 1548.

² Stowe 618 gives the crest a horse's head couped sable, armed or, maimed and reined argent, on the head two ostrich feathers, the dexter feather or, and the sinister azure.

Best.

ARMS.—*Quarterly* : 1, *Sable, a cinquefoil between eight crosses-crosslet fitchée argent*;¹ 2, *Lozengy or and azure, a griffin saliant ermine*; 3 and 4 [*blank*].

Ric'dus Best de Bibrooke = Dorothea filia et cohærs Johannis
in com. Cantii Generis. | Barrow de Hinxell.

```

graph TD
    A[Magdalena nupt. Joh's Jovle] --- B[Anna filia Lawrentii Brooke de Horton Monachore]
    B --- C[Johannes Best de Allington Castle]
    C --- D[Anna filia Regnaldi Knatchbull de Saltwood Castle vx. 1.]
    C --- E[Joh'es aets. 17]
    C --- F[Ursula vx. Th. Finch de Grouehurst]
    C --- G[Dorothea nupt. Tho' Gibbon]
    C --- H[Anna nupta Jo Odi-aune de Maidstone]
    C --- I[Georgius aets. 16]
    C --- J[Rich'us Best aets. 21 Ann. et ampl.]
    C --- K[Francisa nupta Hen. Stourton]
  
```

Paramour.

ARMS.—Azure, a fesse counter-embattled between three estoiles or.

CREST.—*Two arms embowed, vested azure, holding between the hands proper an estoile or.*

Tho' Paramour de Paramour streete = Cecilia filia et haeres
in Ashe Ppe Sandwicam. Hainbrooke.

Will'm's s.p. Hen. Paramour vixit anno 16 Hen. 8=Alicia Fornell.

Johannes Paramour=Jana filia Tho' Beke de Wicham Breux.

Maria filia Richardi = Tho. Paramour jam superstes apud = Anna filia Michaelis
Sampson Civis Lon- Fordwiche nuper Prætor Civit Hougham de Ashe.
dineus. Cantuariensis.

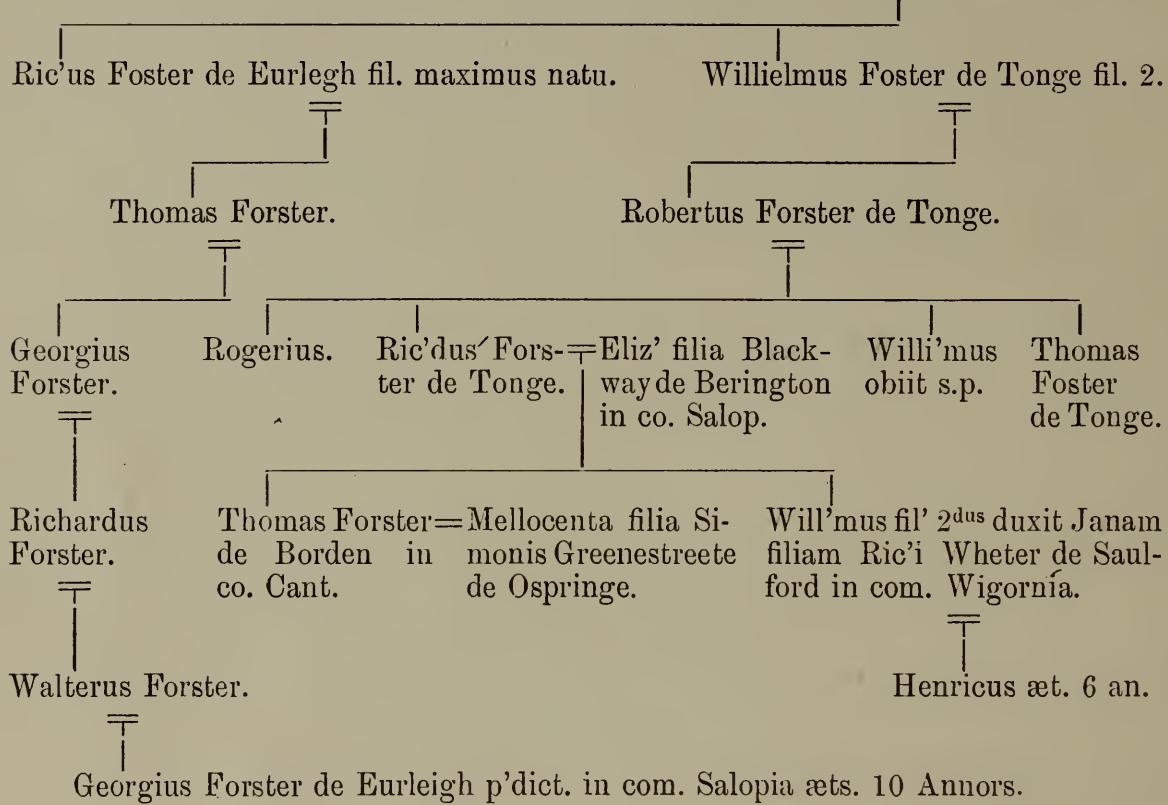
Henricus fil. p'mus Jana vxor Hen. Saunders Benetta, primo desponsata An-
et hæres æts. 22 Juris Periti. tonio Clofeilde Civi Lond' postea.
Anns. Tho. Foache.

¹ Both Harl. 1548 and Stowe 618 give the charges "or."

Forster.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Per fesse indented argent and sable, in the first and fourth quarters a bugle-horn stringed of the last; 2, Sable, three pheons, points downwards, argent, two and one; 3 and 4 [blank].*

Johannes Forster de Eueleigh in com. Salop.

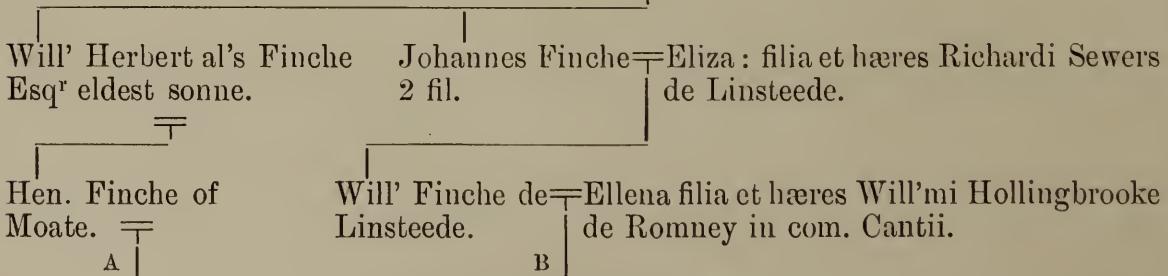


Herbert alias Finch.

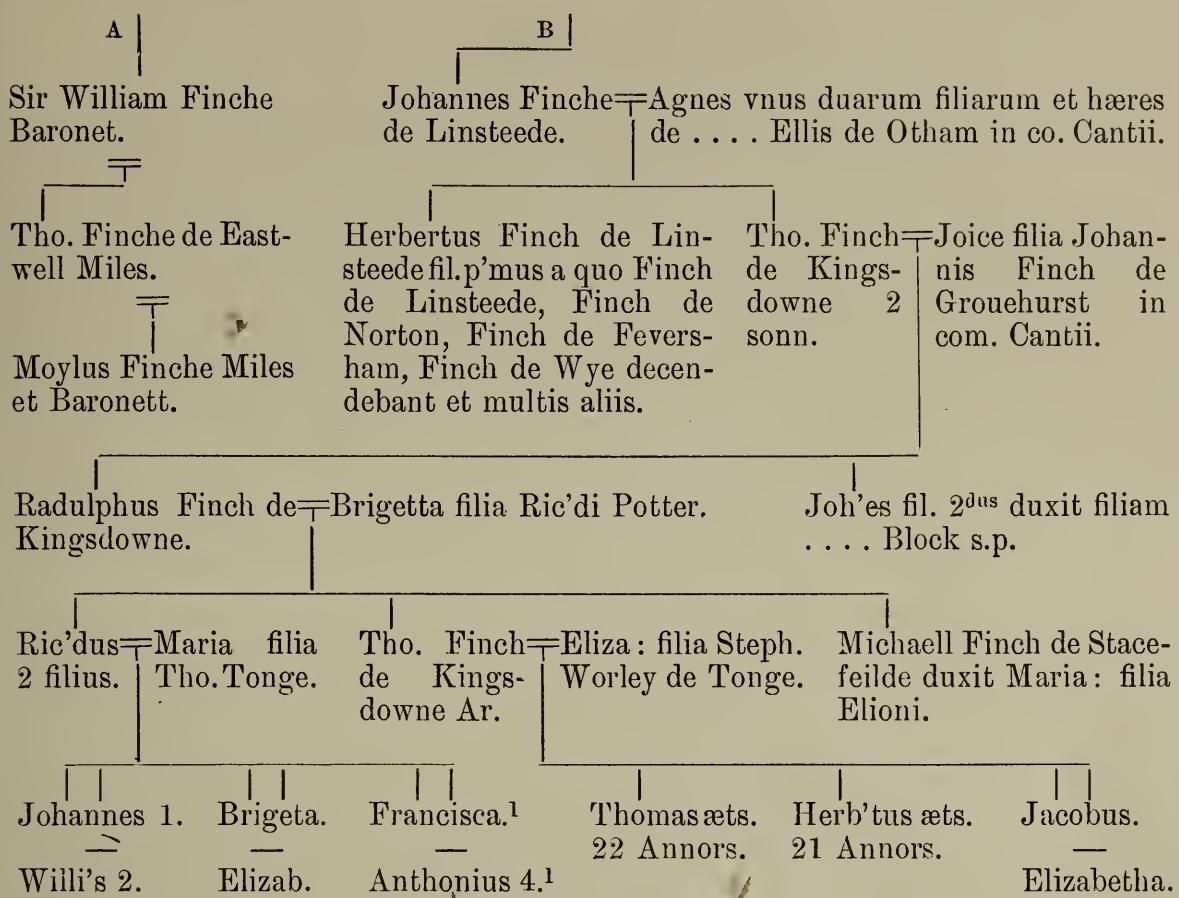
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable;¹ 2, Sable, a fesse between three pelicans vulning themselves or; 3, Argent, six lozenges, three and three, conjoined fessewise, azure; 4, Sable, three ducks argent; 5, Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent;¹ 6, Gules, a chevron between three estoiles of eight points argent.*

CREST.—*A griffin passant sable.¹*

Vincent Herbert al's Finche de Netherfeilde in com. Sussexia.



¹ The tinctures from Stowe 618.

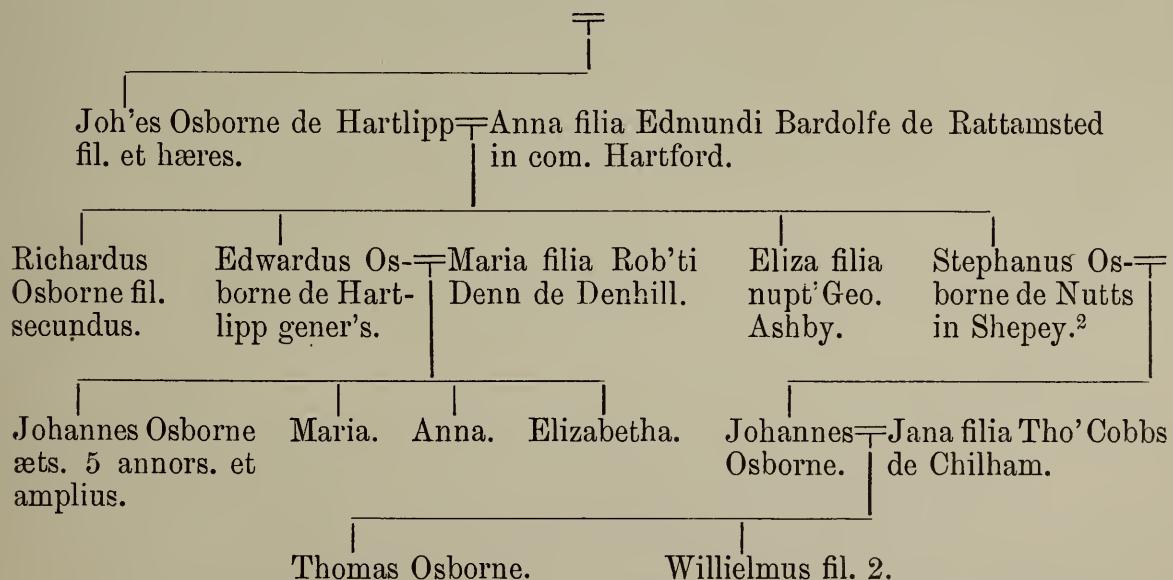


Osborne.

ARMS.—*Azure, on a cross or five annulets sable, in the first and fourth quarters an ermine spot.*

CREST.—A demi-leopard rampant [pellettée], collared and lined [or].

Johannes Osborne.

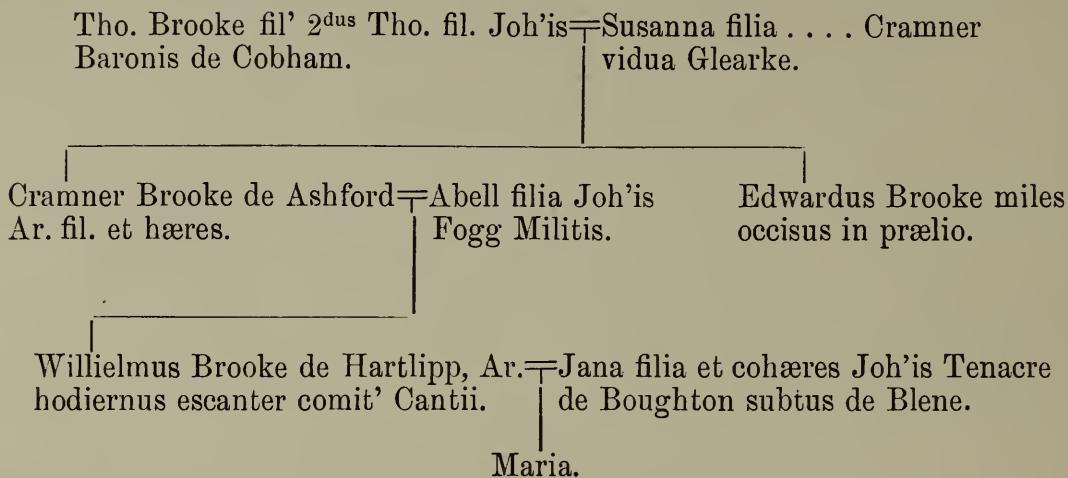


¹ Stowe 618 gives a fourth daughter, "Catherina," and omits the "4" to the son Anthonius.

² Stowe 618 does not give this son nor his issue in this pedigree, but they are given separately two pages further on.

Brooke.

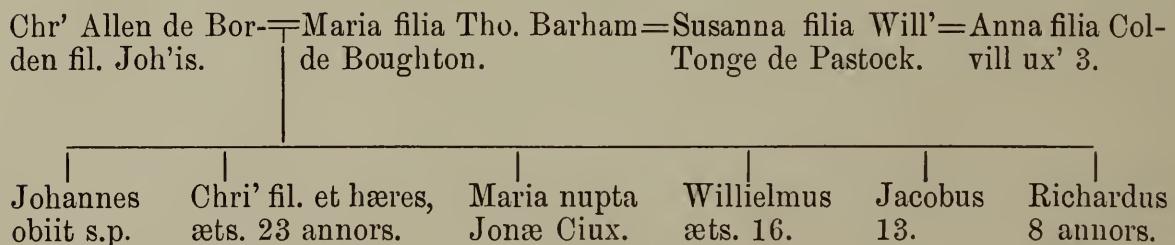
ARMS.—*Gules, on a chevron argent a lion rampant sable, ducally crowned or.*¹



Allen.

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron between three blood-hounds upon the scent, sable [collared of the first²].*

CREST.—*On a mount vert, paled round or, a hound passant sable, collared of the second.*



Holbrooke.

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross or, fretty of the first, between four mullets pierced of the second.*

Geo : Holbrooke de Newington = Jana filia Tho' Winall.



¹ The tinctures from Stowe 618.

² Stowe 618.

³ Stowe 618 gives "24."

Tonge.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, . . . a bend cotised between six martlets or; 2, Lozengy or and azure, a griffin salient ermine (BARROW); 3 and 4 [blank].*

CREST.—*On a rock proper a martlet rising or.*

Willielmus Tonge = Anna filia et cohæres Joh'is
de Tunstall. Barrow de Hinxell.

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| Willi'mus Juris peritus obiit s.p. Nicholaus habuit exitu'. Richardus 3 habuit exitum. | Jacobus = Tonge fil. et hærs. | Elizabetha filia Michaelis Mose- ley in co. Staf- ford. | Johannes = Tonge fil. secundus. | Fælicia filia et cohæres Bull de Milton. |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Jana nupta Steph. Partriche de Rod- mersham. | Thomas fil. 3. | Will'm's Tonge fil. et hærs. | Jacobus duxit Sus- anna filia Clemen- tis Finche. | Elizabetha nupt. Will' Guilforde. |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Jacobus = Francisca filia Tonge. . . . Clarke. | Willielmus Tonge fil. 1. = Kartharina filia Joh'is Allen de Sittingborne. | | | | |
| Johannes. | Willi'n's. | Jacobus. | Anna. | Charitus. | Dorothea. |
| | | Richardus. | Martha. | | |

Country [Cuntry].

ARMS.—*Azure, a pile, point in base, between four fleurs-de-lis or, over all a fesse of the last.*

CREST.—*A demi-falcon or between two wings azure.*

Tho. Country de Bekesborne = Benetta filia Hougham.

| | |
|---|--|
| Stephanus fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Tho. Country de = Maria filia Tho. Knight vxor dicti Thomæ. Reculver. |
| Thomas Country aets. 4 annors et amplius. | Maria. |

Multon.

ARMS.—*Or, three bars vert.*

George Multon de St^t Cleeres in p'chia=Agnes filia Tho' Polhill
Ightam Ar. de Shorham.

Jana nupta Will' Lambert Geo. Multon de eadem=Andrea filia Roberti Richers
de Holling Ar. fil. et hæres. de Wortham.

Robertus Multon de St^t Cleeres p'dict=Debora filia Hen. Whetenhall de Peckham
armiger. Milit.

Debora unica filia.

Wilde.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine: 1, Argent, a chevron sable, on a chief of the second two martlets of the first; 2, Argent, on a fesse gules between three sea-horses a cross-crosslet fitchée or, between two trefoils slipped of the first (NORDEN); 3, Argent, on a saltire gules between four door-staples sable a crescent in fesse point or (STOCKTON); 4, Gules, on a cross engrailed or in fesse point a martlet sable, in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis argent; 5, Argent, three cinquefoils sable, two and one, between nine crosses-crosslet gules, three, one, two, and three; 6, Argent, three covered cups within a bordure engrailed sable (CLIDEROWE); 7, Gules, a fesse nebuleé ermine; 8, Azure, on a fesse between six crosses-crosslet fitchée argent three torteaux; 9, as 1.* [From Harl. 1106 and Stowe 618.]

CREST.—*On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a stag couchant proper.*

Johannes Stoughton de Dartford in com.=Joanna filia 2^{da} et cohaers
Cantii fil. secundus Joh'is Stoughton Rogeri Cliderow de Ashe.
Milit' ac Maioris London.

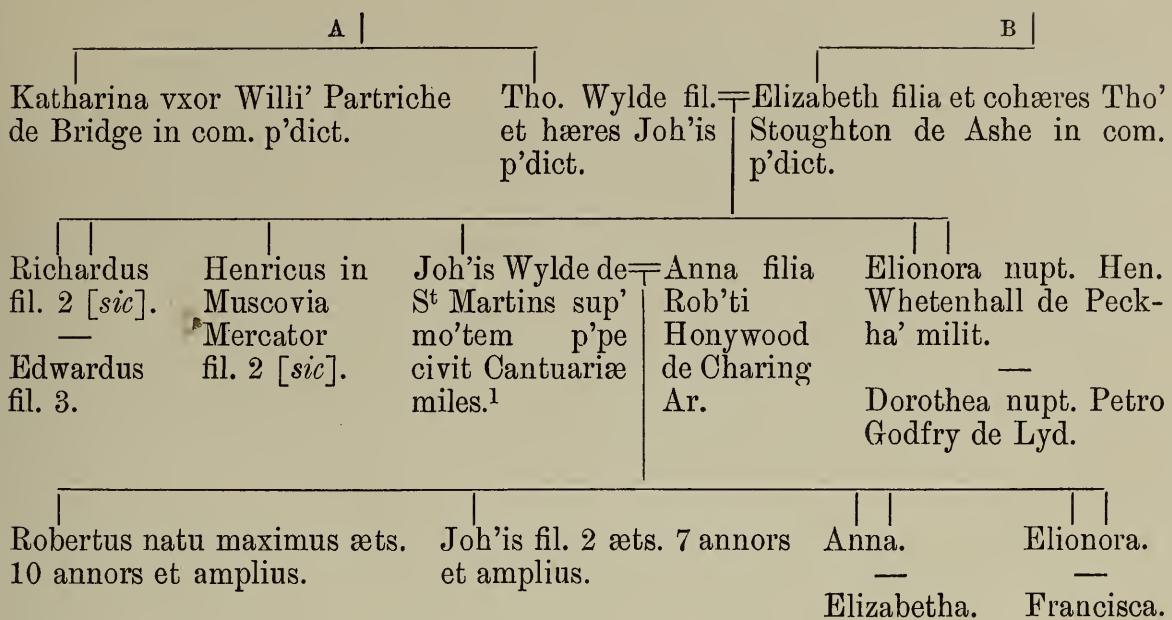
Tho. Stoughton de Dart= Susanna filia
ford fil. et hæres. Will. Broke.

Plura legas in geniologia Stephani
Monins antea [sic, but ? postea].

Elionora filia=Edwardus Stoughton de= Maria filia 2^{da} genita et cohaers Richardi
Shirborne Ashe propæ Sandwicum Exhirst de Exhirst in p'chia de Limton
vx. 2^{da}. in co' Cantii. in com. Cantii.

Johannes Wylde familia=Elionora filia et cohaeres Joh'is
Gentelicia in com. Ces- Norden de Renham in com.
triæ venit apud Cant'um. Cantii renupta Gilberto Hyde
de com. Cantuariensis.

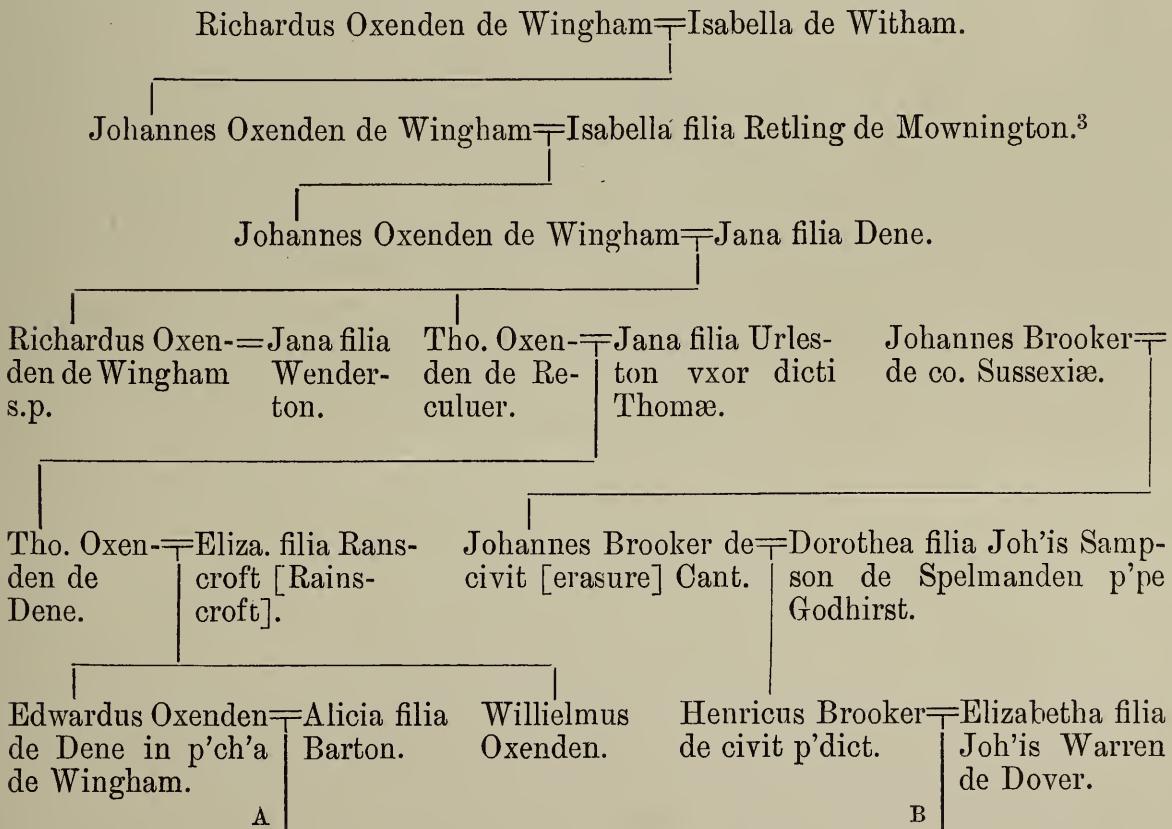
Th. Stoughton duxit
Jana' filiam et hære-
dem Lawrentii Omer
de Ashe. B



Oxenden.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Argent, a chevron gules between three oxen passant² sable ; 2, Gules, on a chevron argent three talbots passant sable (BROKER) ; 3 and 4 [blank].*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet gules a lion's head guardant or.*



¹ In Stowe 618, but in another hand "Ob. 26 Aprill 1635."

² Stowe 618, but Harl. 1106 gives "three stags statant."

³ ? Nonnington.

Wattson.

ARMS.—*Barry of six, three crescents ermine, two and one, on a chief two broken tilting-spears in saltire.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a demi-dragon rampant.*

Willielmus Wattson Clericus de le Store in Turrii Londinensis.

Johannes Wattson obiit apud Riuver Hall—Francisca filia Joh'is Norton
in com. Essex. de London.

| | | | |
|---------------|--|--|----------------|
| 2. Joh'is. | Will's Wattson de Frends— bury in com. Cantii. | Rosa filia Canon de Swaffham in com. Norffs. | 4. Nortonus. |
| 3. Richardus. | | | Thomas fil. 5. |
| Agnes. | Robertus Wattson fil. et hærs æts. 13 anno' et amplius. | Willielmus æts. 8 anno. | Francisca. |

Rosa.

Curling.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Or, on a pile gules a leopard's head jessant-de-lis of the field ; 2, Argent, a cross compony, counter-compony of the field and azure, in the first quarter a mullet sable ; 3 and 4 [blank].*

CREST.—*Out of a mural crown or, a dragon's head erased vert, ducally gorged and lined of the first, fire issuant from the mouth proper.*

[Stowe 618. The Auntient Armes and Crest of John Curlinge of S^t Lawrance in the Ile of Thanett wth were his Progenitors quartered wth his mother's Armes who was the Daughter and Coheire of George Clarke al's Northope, of Offham in y^e County of Kent Gentleman Exemplified, Ratified, and Confirmed. Wittnes Camdens Clarenceux King of Armes.

Quarterly : Argent and vert, a cross compony, counter-compony azure and of the field, in the first quarter a mullet.]

Georgius Curling de Insula Thanet—Mildreda filia et hærs Georgii Clarke
al's Northope.

Joh'is Curling de Fordwico—Precilla filia Nathanielis Powell de Bristoll.

THESE ARE THE ARMES & SEALES OF THE CITTIE OF ROCHESTER incorporated time out of mynde, by the name of Cittizens & in the First yeare of the Raigne of Kinge Edward the Fourth theire incorporac'on changed in the name of a Major and Cittizens at which tyme and since they had their Auntient Priveledges confirmed successiuelly by all the Kings and Queenes of England since, att this present visitation theise were cheife in Gouernment thereof viz.

[No Arms entered.]

HENRY CLARKE Recorder.

GEORGE WILSON Major.

ROBERT SONE Alderman.

ST PETER BUCK K^t Ald.

JOHN CROFT Alderman.

JOHN ASTEN Alderman.

JOHN DUFFEILD Alderman.

THOMAS ROCK Alderman.

JOHN COBHAM Alderman.

THOMAS FANS Alderman.

JOHN DULING.

ROBERT KINGE Ald. } these two haue not borne the office of Major.
JOHN MAY Ald. }

ROBERT HEATH Junior Towne Clerke.

Man.

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron ermine between three lions rampant guardant sable; impaling, Ermine, six escallops gules, three, two, and one.*

CREST.—*Five spears argent issuant from the top of a tower or.*

It appeareth by Auntient writings and other venerable Monuments of Antiquitie that their were of the famely of the Surname of Man that were Aldermen of Westgate Warde Cant' in the time of Kinge Henry the 3rd at which time and long after the said cittye was gou'ned by p'ticuler wards and Aldermen app'priated vnto them.

Joh'is Man generosus vt patet p' chartam= . . . filia . . .
10 Maii 8^{vo} an^o H. 8. Cornewall.

Jacobus Man generosus= Dorothea filia . . . Vidall.

Joh'es Man de Civit' Cant. gener's= Elionora filia . . . Hunt.

| | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------|
| Jana filia=Willielmus=Francisca Blaner- | Joanna | Catharina vx. Joh'is Neale. |
| Jaques.... Man Ar. hasset vx. 2 ^{da} re- | vx. Geor. | — |
| vxor pr' fil' primo nupt' Tho' Trevor | Russell. | Anna vx. Vaughan Ministerii. |
| s.p. genitus. Milit. | | |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Maria filia Tho.=Charolus Man=Affra filia Joh'is Parker de | Georgius Man fil. |
| Monins Ar. Miles fact' 15 Westcourt in p'chia de Si- | 2 ^{duis} duxit Joannam |
| vidua Goldwell Junii 1625 bertsweld in com' Cant. | Dauis de Folkstone |
| Rogers vx. 2 ^{da} . Ano I. Reg. gener's soror et hæirs | vidua Joh'is For- |
| Car. | stall de Langd'. |
| | |
| | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|
| Willielmus Man fil. et hæirs | Christopherus | Francisca obiit s.p. | Jocosa. |
| æts. 19 ann. 1624. | 2 fil. | | |

Norreys.

Willielmus Norreys de Prestbury=Margeria Bursted
in com' Gloucestria. vxor ejus.

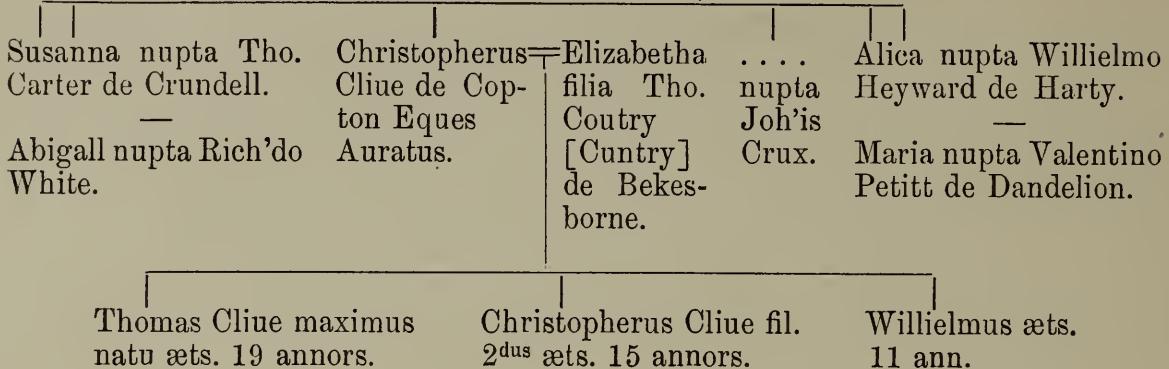
Henricus Norreys de eadem=Agnes filia Richardi Stubbs.

Tho. Norreys de Reynham in co' Cantii=Elizabetha filia Tho. Elmston de eadem.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Elizabetha nupt. Geo. Cadman. | Edwardus æts. 18 ann'. | Maria nupta |
| — | — | Will'o Payne. |
| Thomas æts. 20 anno. | Henricus æts. 14. | |

Clive.

Tho' Clive de Copton in com' Cantii gener's=Elizabetha filia Joh'is Jace.

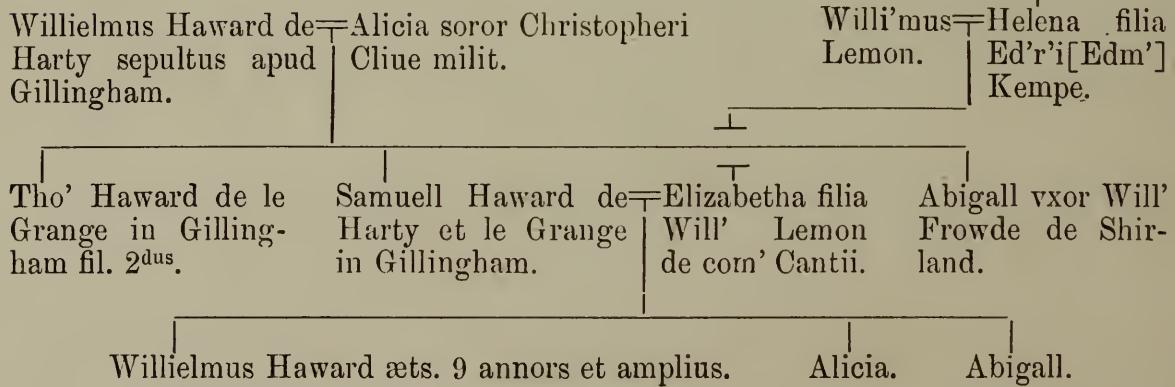


Haward.

ARMS.—*Or, a bull's head cabossed between three mullets sable, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect, vested sable, cuffed or, holding in the hand proper a human heart gules.*

Edward Kempe=Agnes filia Edmundi Page de Shorne.



Pett.

ARMS.—*On a fesse between three ogresses a lion passant guardant.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet a demi-pelican, wings expanded.*

Tho' Pett de Skepton in com. Cambriæ=

Joh'is Pett fil. et hæres Thomæ=

A

A |

Petrus Pett de Harwich in com' Essex fil. et hæres. =

Petrus Pett de Detford = Elizabetha filia
in com. Cantii. Geo. Thornton.

Rich'us Pett vnuſ vallettors Regis. Petrus Pett. Phineas Pett de Chetham generſ. Anna filia Ric'di Nicholls de Hendon in com. Midds.

Anna. Johannes æts. 18 ann'. Josephus æts. 11 annors. Phineas ad huc
Martha. Ric'dus æts. 13 anno'. Petrus æts. 9 annors. infans.

Turner.

Willielmus Turner = soror Watton de Addington
de London. in com' Cantii.Joh'is Turner de Margareta filia Nicholai Wheler
London fil. 3. de com' Essex.Beniamin Turner de Joh'es Turner de Elizabetha filia Willielmus Turner Me-
com' Somerset. Budds in Shi- Geo. Hosden de dicinæ Doctor.
borne. com' Cantii.

Tillesley.

Thomas Tillesley natus apud Katharina filia Ric'di Barker
Egleshall in com' Stafford. de co' Salopiæ.Richardus Tillesley sacra Theologiæ P'fessor = Elizabetha filia Georgii
Archadiaconus Roffen et a Sacellis Reg' Buckerige fratris Epi'
M'tis Capilanus. Roffensis.

Joh'es Tillesley ad huc infans.

Buck.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend azure, cotised wavy sable, three mullets or.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm, embowed in armour proper, garnished or, holding a cutlass argent, hilt and pommel or.*

Joh'is Buck de com. Berks. =

Tho' Buck de = Alionora filia Jeronomi Crekelmand [Crickleman Southampton. | of Antwerp].

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------------------------|--|
| Paulus 2. | Beniamin 3. | Thomas 4. | Eliza' nupta Tho' Brayfeild. | Maria nupta Jacobo Clune de Clune in com' Salopiæ. |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------------------------|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Jana nupta Ed'i Williams de comit' Hantoniæ. | Margareta filia Chris- topheri Haviland de Poole in com. Dorsett vx. 2 [sic]. | Petrus Buck ¹ de = Civitate Rof- fensi Miles. | Maria filia Tho' Cres- well de Odiam in com. Southampton Armi- geri. |
|--|---|--|--|

Petrus Buck fil. et hæres ex = Francisca filia et hæres Francisci p'ma [sic] Conjuge Ar. Jenner de co' Suff.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Petrus Buck fil' et hærs æts. 7 ann' et ampl's. | Johannes fil. 2 ^{dus} æts. 2 annors. | Elizabetha. |
|---|---|-------------|

| | | | |
|---|---|--------------|------------------|
| Anna nupta Matheo Buck de Winterborne in com. Glouces'. | — | 2. Benjamin. | 5. Paulus. |
| Eliza' nupta Ed'r'o Moneux de London. | — | 3. Creswell. | 6. Bartholimeus. |
| | — | 4. Johannes. | |

Suliard.

ARMS.—*Azure, a chief ermine.*

[In Stowe 618 : Crest.—*An eagle displayed azure, beaked and legged or.*]

Nicholaus Suliard de Brasted in co' Cantii Generosus. =

Henricus Suliard de Ightam = Elizabetha filia Ed'r'i Listed de co' Cantii.

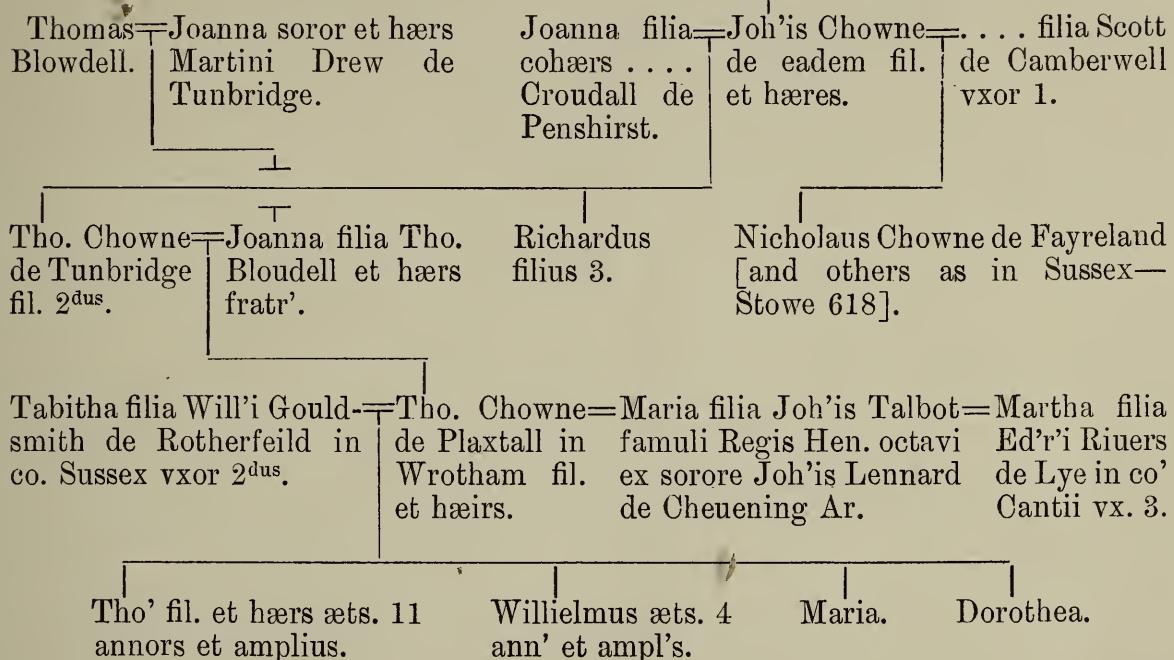
| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Dorothea nupt' Dray- nor de Ightam. | Hen' Suliard de Ightam | Joh'es fil. secundus. | Nicholaus fil. 3. | Hester nupt' Will' Hod- sole. |
| | Juris | | | |
| | peritus. | | | |

¹ The pedigree in Stowe 618 differs from this in making all the children the issue of Maria, and gives—but in a later hand—another daughter, “ Mary vx. George Parker of Bristol and of London of y^e p'sh of St Botolph without Aldersgate.”

Bloudell [Chowne].

ARMS.—*Sable, three attires of a stag in pale argent.*

Johannes Chowne de Fayreland in Wrotham. [In Stowe 618, “son of John Chowne of Faireland in y^e p’ish of Wrotham in com’ Kent.”]

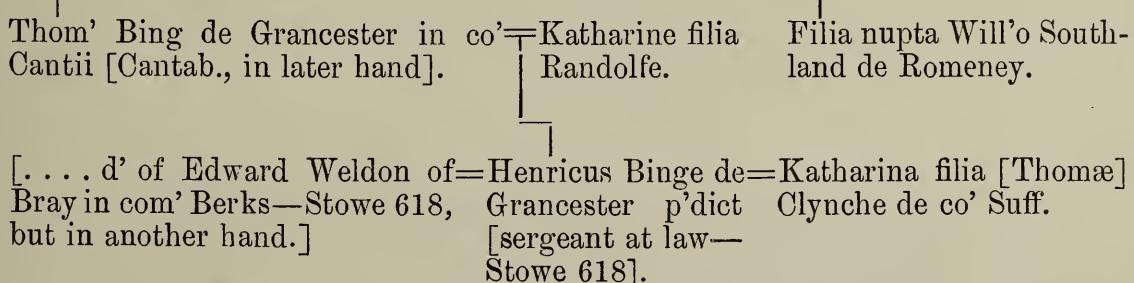


Bing.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: Sable and argent, in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second.*

Thomas Bing = Joanna filia et hærs Thomæ Hicks.

Joh'es Bing fil. et hærs = Agnes filia [Thomas] Spencer de



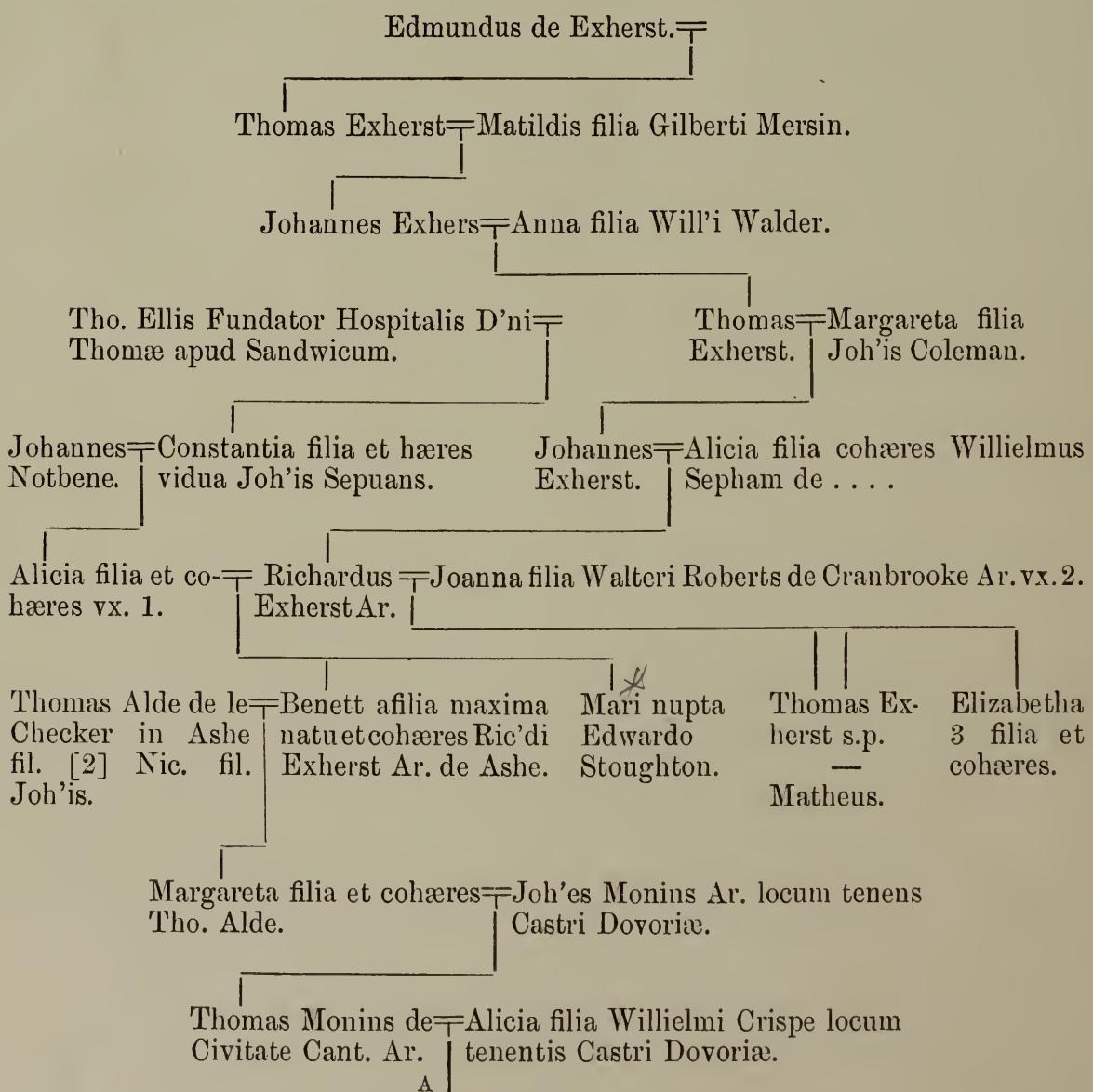
Francisca filia et hærs = Robertus Bing de Wrotham = Maria filia Willi'mi Rich'i Hill. Armiger.

B Menard.

| A | | B | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| Johannes Bing ob't s.p. | Georgius Bing de Wrotham | Jana filia Will' Cromer de Tunstall | Robertus fil. 2 ^{dus} iam sup'stes. Will' Bing fil. 3 iam sup'stes Capitaneus apud castrum de Deale. | Anna nupt. Davido Polhill de Ox ford [sic, but ? Otford]. |
| Franciscus ob't s.p. 3. | Armiger. | Armiger. | | |
| Georgius Bing de Wrotham Ar. | Eliza' nupta Tho. Polhill de Wrotham militis. | | Francisca. | Martha. |
| | | | | Dorothea. |

Monins.

ARMS.—*Gules, three crescents or.* [Tricked in pencil only in Stowe 618.]



A |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| Peyton nupta Geo. Tuck de Bere. | Stephanus Monins de Dover Ar. | Maria filia Charoli Hales de Than- nington militis. | Maria nupta Cavaliro Maycot milit. |
| Tho. Monins fil. et hæres æts. 21 ¹ ann. et amplius. | 2. Charolus æts. 19 annors. | 4. Willimus æts. 5. — 3. Thomas æts. 8. ann. | Maria, Anna, Jana, Dorothea. 5. Ric'dus æts. vnius |
| Maria nupta p'mo Goldwell Rogers deinde X'pofero Man de Civitate Cant. Ar. | Francisca nupta Leonardo Sprakling de St Dunstans p'pe Cantuariam. | Johannes Monins de London fil' secundus. | |

Stokes.

Henry Stokes de Ewell=Thomazina filia Roberti Symonds de Swynfeilde.

Joh'es Stokes de=Maria filia Joh'is Seller Sacriæ Theologiæ Bacillarii
Watersend. ex Anna filia Thomas Cranmer.

Joh'es æts. 11 ann'. Thomas. Maria. Anna. Susanna. Dorothea.

Fineux.

ARMS.—*Vert, a chevron between three eagles displayed or.*²

Elizab' filia Will'i=Tho. Fineux de Hougham=Anna filia Joh'is Ram-
Boone. Ar. et Capitaneus. | sey de Cant.

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Thomas=Eliza' filia Law- Fineux. rentii Rooke de Horton. | Joh'is fil. 2. | Henricus=Maria filia Gillett. | Katharina virgo. | Anna nupta Arich [Arick] Sparke. |
| Thomas æts. 10 annors. | Georgius æts. 7 an. | | Ursula. | |

¹ 22 ann' in Stowe 618.

² In Stowe 618 the eagles are crowned or.

Master.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Azure, a fesse embattled between three griffins' heads erased or; 2, Or, a pale indented gules; 3, Argent, on a bend [engrailed in Stowe 618] gules, between three Cornish choughs proper, beaked and legged gules, as many leopards' faces or; 4 [blank].*

CREST.—*Out of a mural crown or a unicorn's head argent, crined gules.*

A Patent of theise Armes granted vnder the hand and seale of W. C. Clarenceux 2 Maii An^o Dom. 1608 procured by R. B. Y.

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Jacobus Master de— | Martha filia | Robertus— | Francisca filia cohær Willi- |
| Est Langdon gene- | Norton de | Strough- | elmi Wightman de Harrow |
| rosus fil. Joh'is. | London vx. 1. | ton [sic]. | super Montem. |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Willielmus Mas- ter fil. 2 ^{dus} duxit | Edwardus— | Etheldreda filia | Martha nupt. Will'o Couper | | |
| Catharina filiam | Master de | et cohæres Rob'ti | de London generosus. | | |
| Rogerii Man- wood. | Ospring fil. | Streynsham de | — | | |
| | et hæres | eade'. | Nathaniell Master de London | | |
| | Ar. | | M'cator fil. 3 duxit Eliza' filiam | | |
| | | | Ric'di Bourne de London. | | |
| Rogerus. | Richardus æts. | Jacob's | Will'us | Edw'dus unius | Anna |
| Catherina. | 15 an' et am- plius. | æts. 13. | æts. 10. | anni. | 9 ann'. |

Finche.

ARMS.—*A chevron engrailed between three griffins passant sable.*

Joh'es Finch de Sandwico—. . . filia Covert de com. Sussexiaæ.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Antonius Finch de Pet- worth fil. et hæres. | Willielmus Finch de Saldred [sic,= but ? Coldred] in com' Cant. | Benetta filia X'poferi Honywood de Hithe. |
|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Margareta nupt. | Robertus Finche— | Margareta filia | Beneta nupt. |
| Charolo Hales. | de Coldred. | Rob'ti Bradnex. | Joh'i Hales. |

Robertus Finch fil. & hæres, æt. 2 annores et ampl's.

Carlell.

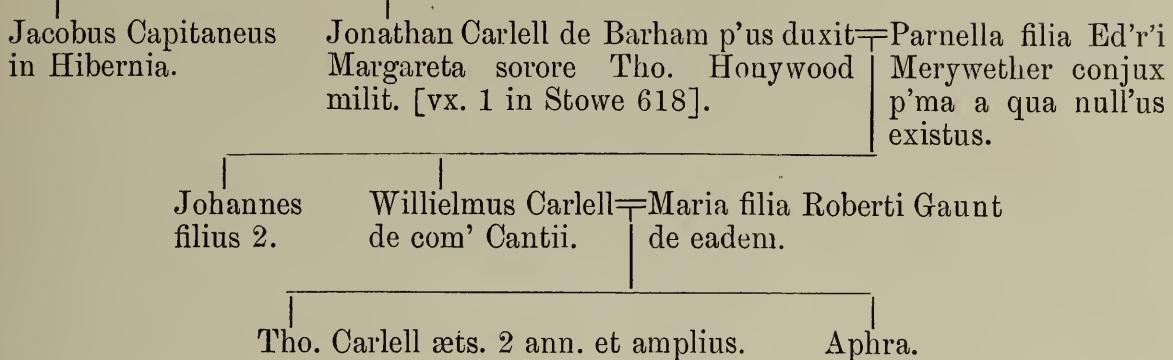
ARMS.—*Or, a cross flory gules.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed in armour or, holding in the hand proper a baton of the first.*

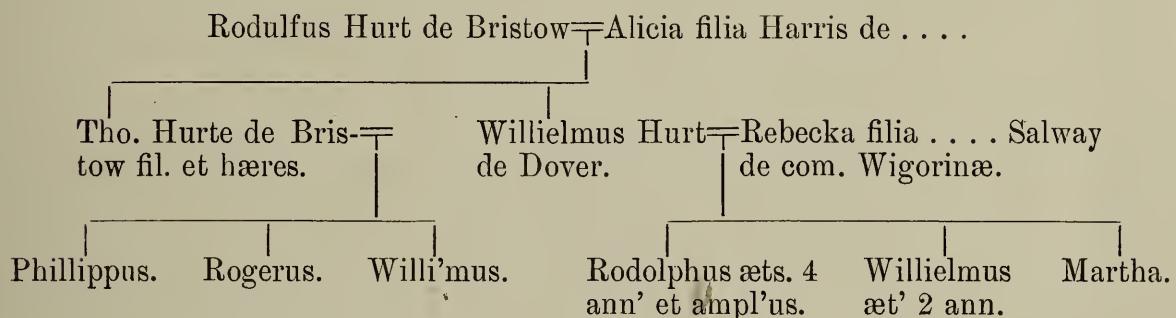
| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Christopherus Carlell— | Jana filia Jacobi Hales Milit' |
| de Barham. | vidua Walteri Mantell. |

A

A |



Hurt.

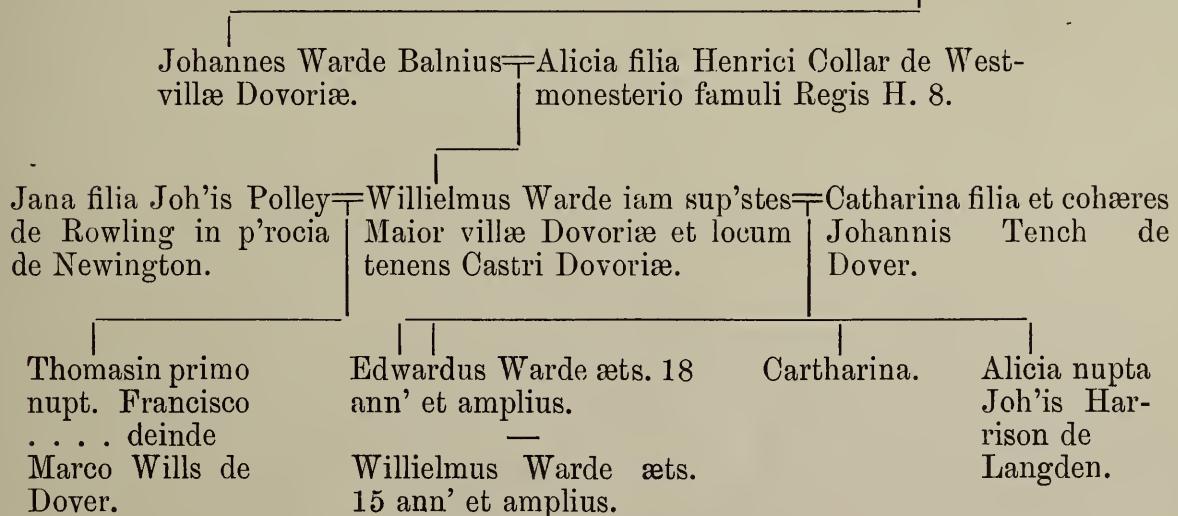


Warde.

ARMS.—*Vairé argent and sable.*

A patent of theise Armes vnder the hande and Seale of Clarentiux Lee.

Philippus Warde de Walton wood in Dover.



Nethersole.

ARMS.—*Per pale gules and azure three griffins segreant or.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, a scarf flotant azure, holding within the gauntlet a broken tilting spear or.*

Richardus Nethersole de Nethersole abii erat sedes—
Antecessorum T'pe Regis Joh'is et H. 3.

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| Richardus fil. et hæres. | Silvester filia Tho. Lad de Barham Ignobilis. | Vincent Nethersole de Wingham wold [sic, but ? Womens would] fil. 2. | Jana filia . . . Redwood de Stodmarsh ignobilis. | Franciscus 3. — Edwardus 4. |
| Vnica filia et hæres nupt. Sampsoni Philipot de Vpton Court in Siberd-would. | Johannes Nethersole de Wingha' would. | Perigrina filiæ Frans-cisci Wils-ford. | Johannes 2. — Alexander 3. | X'oferus 4. Willielmus 5. |
| Anne vxor Tho' Marsh Sara vxor Philippi Chil's de London. | Johannes. — Rebecka. | Franciscus Nethersole miles Legatus. | | Willielmus filius 3. |

Kempe.

ARMS.—*Gules, a fesse between three garbs or, all within a bordure engrailed of the last.*
CREST.—*A demi-griffin or, wings endorsed gules, holding a garb bendwise of the first.*

A Letters Patents of theise Armes vnder the hand and seale of William Seger Garter Anno 16 . .

Edwardus Kempe dum—Alicia filia Thomæ Legent vixit Maior erat. relictæ Joh'is Tench.

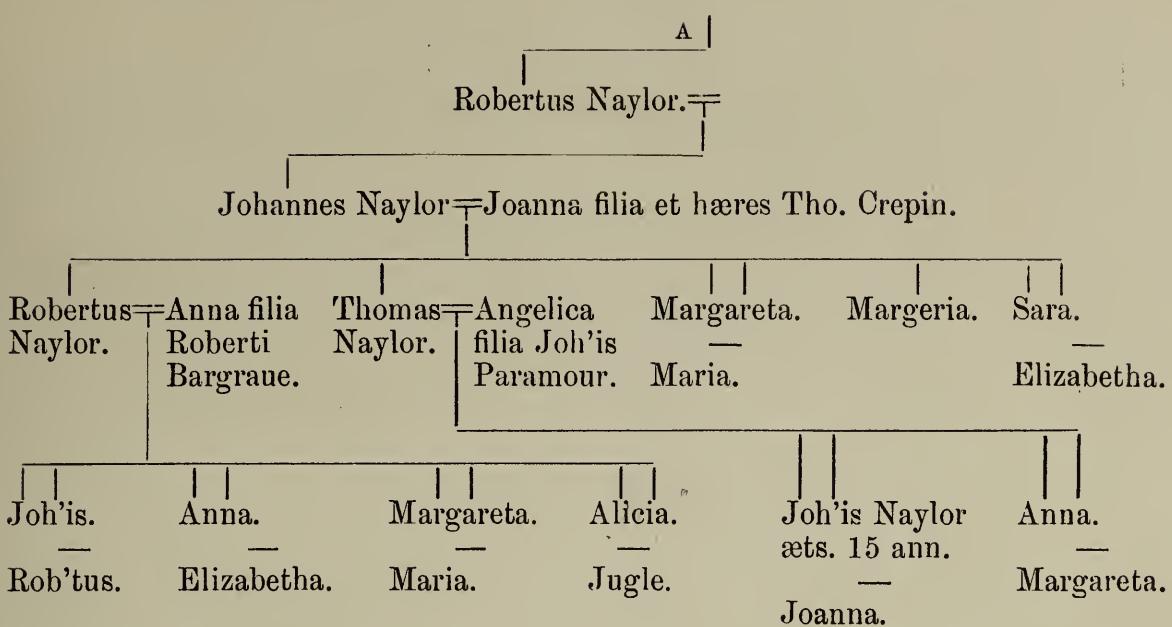
| | |
|--|--|
| Edwardus Kempe de Dover fil. et hæres. | Catharina filia Christopheri Bacheler de Civit Cant. |
| Alicia filia 1. | Anna filia 2. |

Naylor.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend sable three covered cups of the field, banded, knobbed, and footed or.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert an eagle rising, winged or.*

Richardus Naylor.—
Johannes Naylor.—
A

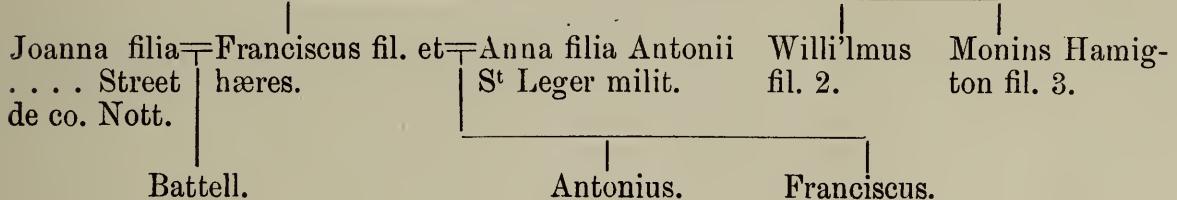


Hamigston.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron engrailed sable between three demi-lions rampant and erased vert as many trefoils slipped ermine.*

CREST.—*A dragon's head erased gules, ducally gorged argent, charged on the neck with three guttées d'eau, fessewise.*

Thomasina filia = Willielmus Hamigston = Batell filia Joh'is Monins Locum
Audeleigh. de Dover Ar. | tenentis Castri Douoriæ vx' prima.



Fowle.

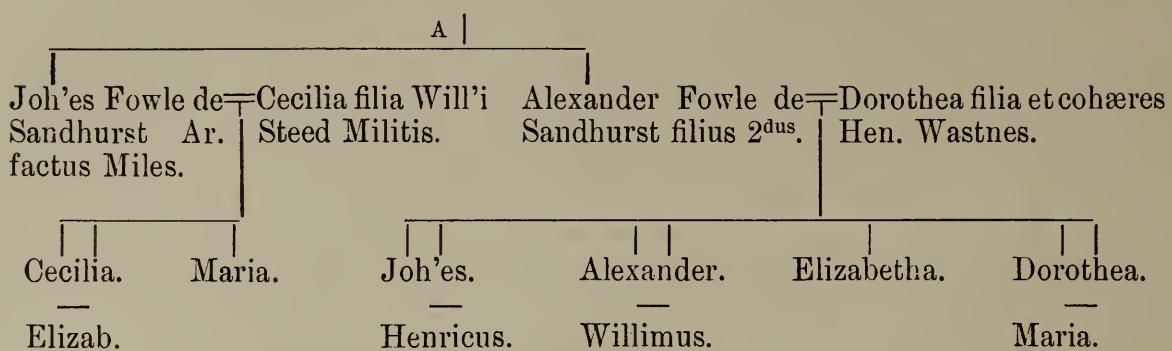
ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron gules, on a chief of the last three mullets pierced of the first.*

CREST.—*A griffin's head erased argent, pierced through the neck with an arrow or,¹ barbed and feathered of the first.*

Johannes Fowle de Sandhurst. =

Joh'es Fowle de Sandhurst = Alicia filia et vnica hæres Will'i Bacheler
A | de co. Suffs. [? Suss.].

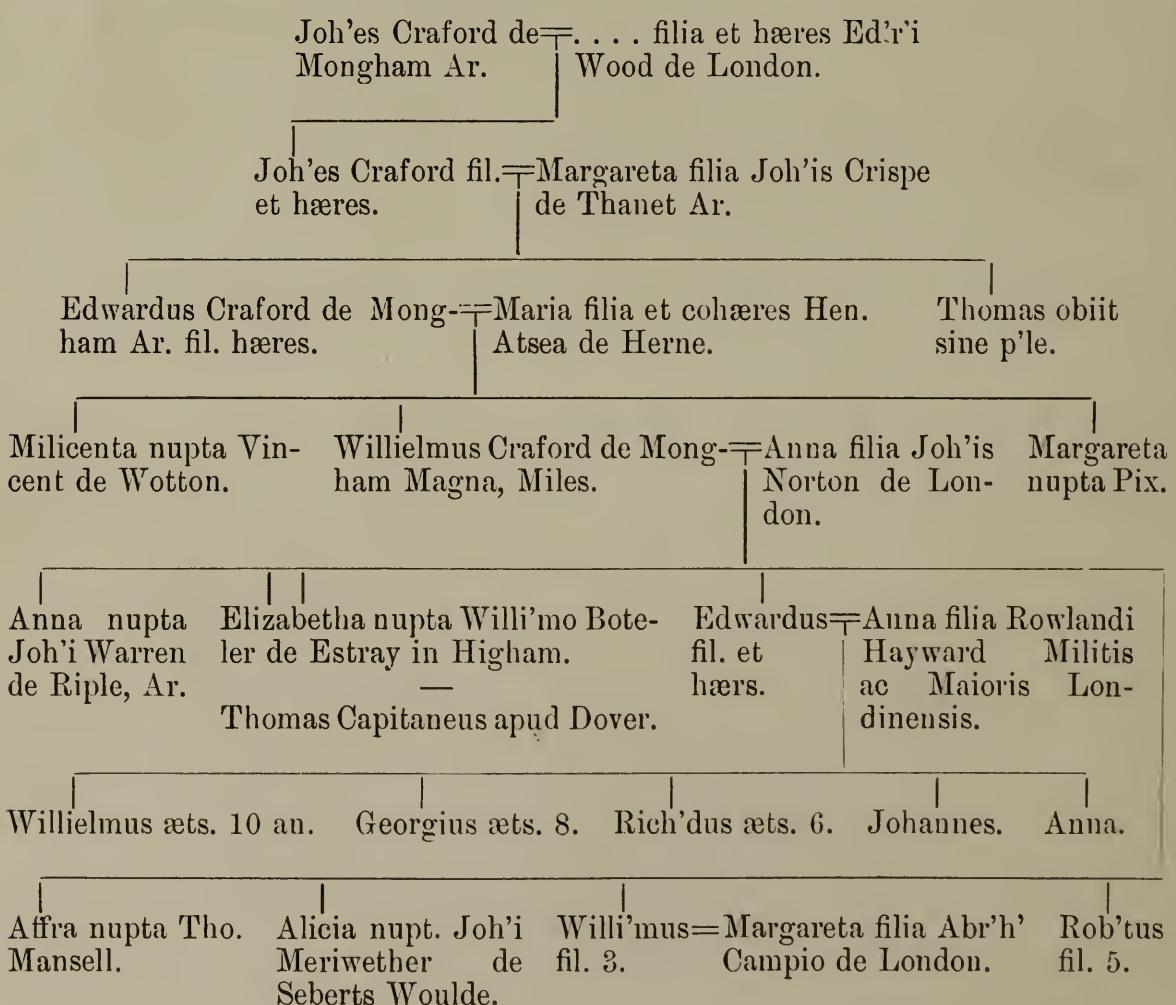
¹ Stowe 618 gives "gules."



Craford.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Or, on a chevron vert three hawks' heads erased argent; 2, Sable, a saltire argent, in the middle chief point an annulet or; 3, Sable, three salamanders statant or; 4, Argent, a chevron between three stags' heads cabossed sable; 5. Argent, a roach palewise azure, between flanches of the second, wavy fessewise argent; 6, as 1.*

CREST.—*A hawk's head couped or.*



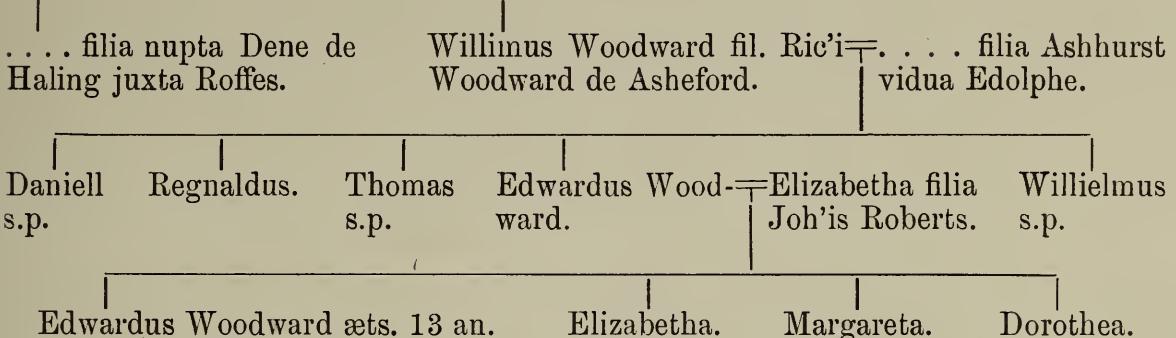
¹ Stowe 618 gives "three bulls' heads."

Woodward.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron sable between three grasshoppers vert; 2, Gules, on a fesse, between six billets palewise argent, a crescent; 3, Gules, three unicorns' heads, couped or,¹ a crescent for difference; 4 [blank].*

CREST.—*A demi-woman, couped at the knees, vested gules, hair dishevelled or, in the dexter hand a honeysuckle of the first, stalked and leaved vert.*

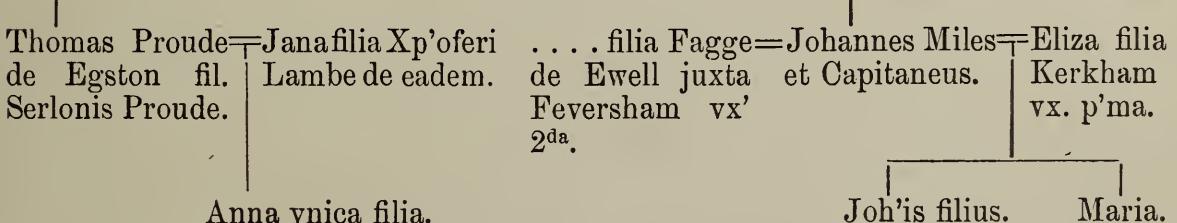
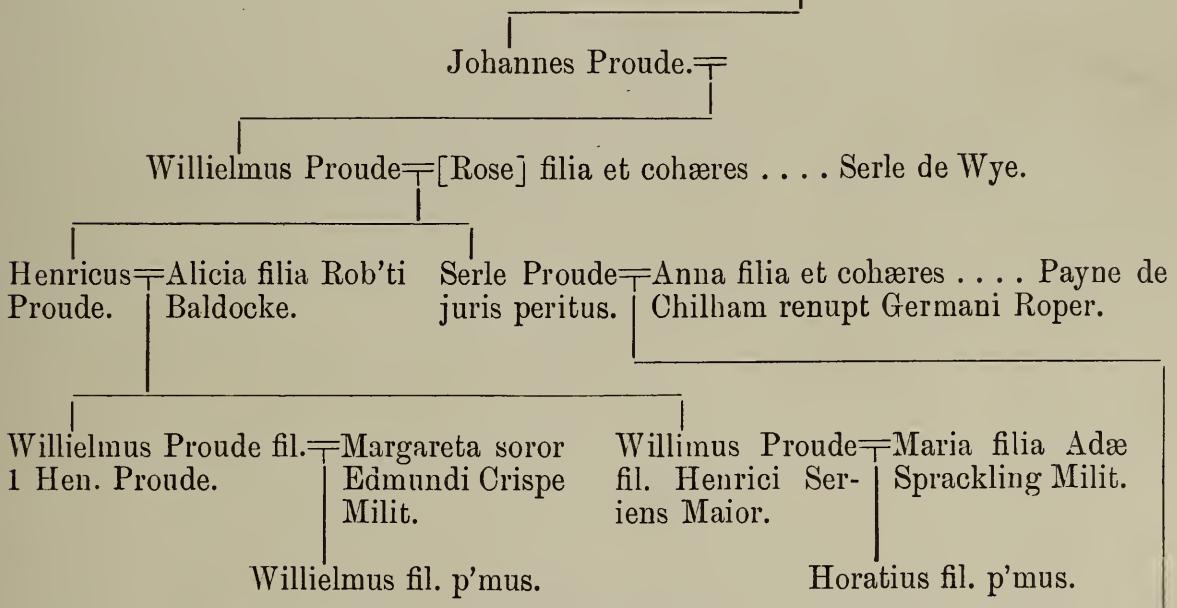
Richardus Woodward de Woodmarsh.



Proude.

ARMS.—*Azure, three otters passant in pale or, each holding in the mouth a fish argent.*
CREST.—*An otter's head erased or, holding in the mouth a fish argent.*

Willielmus Proude al's Preude.



¹ Stowe 618 gives "argent."

[**Angell.**]

ARMS.—*Or, three fusils conjoined in fesse azure, over all a baston gules.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-pegasus couped argent, crined or.*

[No Pedigree.]

Northwood.

ARMS.—*Ermine, a cross engrailed, in the dexter chief quarter a wolf's head erased gules.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet a wolf's head couped or.*

Richardus Northwood de Dane Court in Thanett.

Alexander Northwood de Dane Court in Thanet.

Alexander Northwood de Dane Court in Thanet. — Joanna filia Kempe vidua Rogeri Howlett
de Margett in Thanet.

Josephus = Margareta filia
North- . . . Naylor de
wood. Rennil.

Manasses Northwood = Elizabetha filia
de Dane Court in Ric'di Badcock
Thanet fil. 2. de Rochester.

Alexander
Northwood
fil. 3.

Richardus Northwood = Anna filia Pauli Brook
wood fil. et haeres. de Nashcourt. — Maria. — Sara nupta Wil-
de Nashcourt. — Susanna.
lielmo Cleybrooke.

[Beneath the drawing of a gravestone.] This is the true Modell of a very ould
graue Stone in the quire of the Church of Minster in th' Isle of Shepey. The
Fragments of the Inscription in the circonference afforde onely the name of
Northwood, the rest crumbled a way. Pretending a great antiquity as those in the
Temple.

Next to this is one other grauestone of Sr Roger de Northwood with his figure
in brass Lying Cross Legged who Lived in the tyme of Edw. the first, the Originall
inscription w^{ch} was in an auntient character being defaced and the Letters pulled
out, some haue in a more Moderne Letter patched a peece of Brass at the head of
the Monument containing this following :

Mis iacet Rogerus Northwood Miles Sepultus ante conquestum.

Harty.

ARMS.—*Or, on a fesse sable three falcons rising of the field.*

CREST.—*A falcon's head erased proper between two wings expanded or.*

Richardus Harty de Birchington in Thanet = Jana filia . . . Colman.

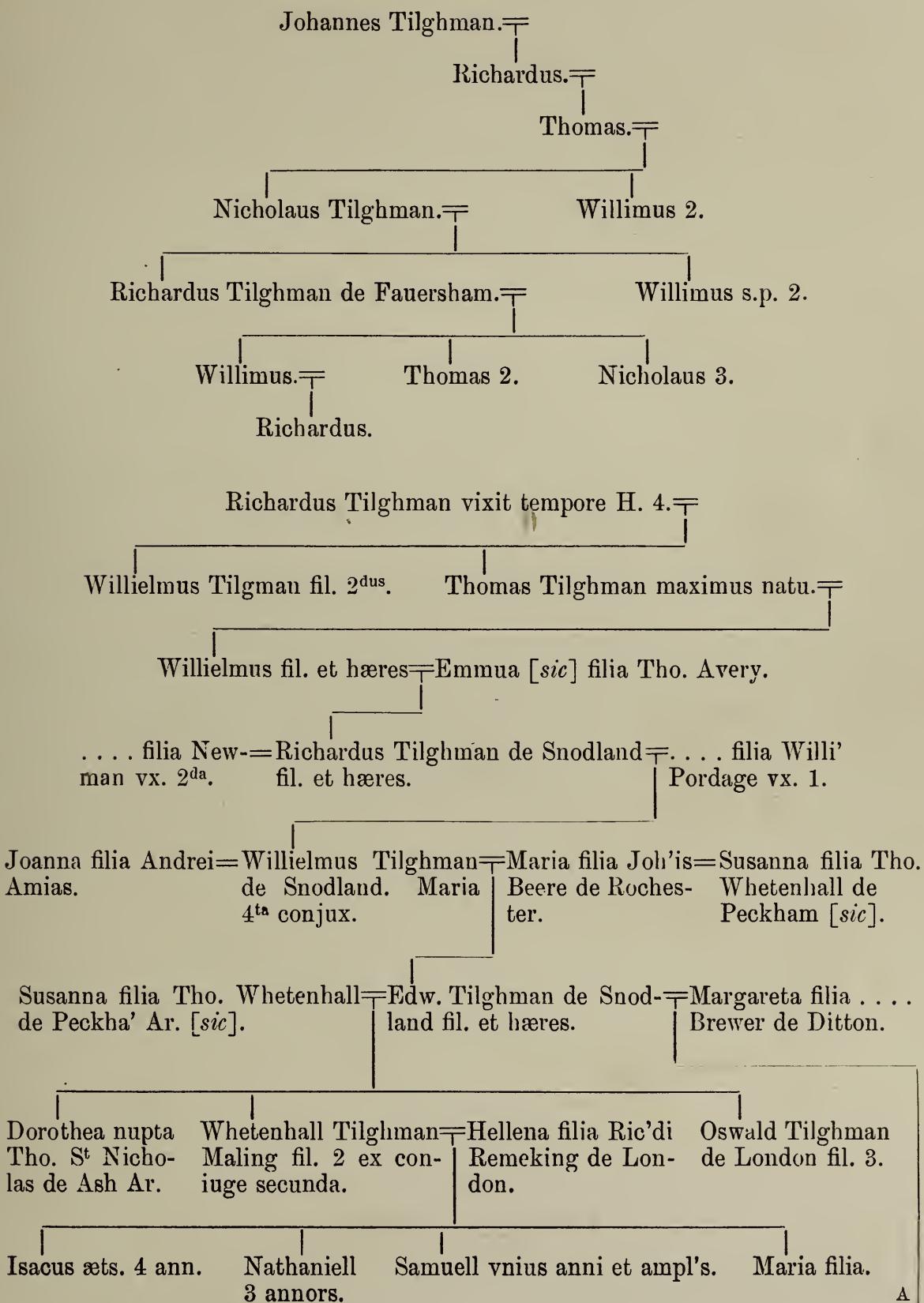
Richardus Harty de Birchington = Jana filia Rob'ti Lee de Bekengha'
ton filius et haeres. — in co. Cantii Ar. — Jeremy Harty
obit s.p.

Valentinus Harty fil. et haeres æts. 3 annors. — Anna. — Rosia. — Francisca.

Tilghman.

ARMS.—*Per fesse sable and argent a lion rampant regardant, double-queued,¹ crowned or, counterchanged.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion issuant and statant sable, crowned or.*



¹ Not double-queued in Stowe 618.

Franciscus Tilghman de Snodland= Margeria filia Adæ Sprackling
iam superstes hoc anno 1619. | de Ellington in Thanet militis.

Franciscus obiit infans. | Catharina infans.

Waren.

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross or, in the dexter chief and sinister base points each a martlet, in the sinister chief and dexter base points each a chaplet of the second.*

Willielmus Warren de Douer. |

Joh'es Waren de Dover= Jana filia Edwardi Monins de Walden-
fil. et hæres. | share [? Waldershare] Armiger.

Johannes Warren= Eliza. nupta Hen. Tho. Waren= Christiana filia . . .
de Dover. | Broker. | de Dover. | Close de Callis.

Edwardus Waren Joh'es Waren= Anna filia Willielmi Craford
ob't s.p. | de Mengham Militis.

Anna. Affra. Willielmus Warren= Catharina filia Joh'es Elizabetha nupta
— de Riple fil. et Tho. Gokin de fil. 2. Abrahamo Hugeson
Alicia. | hæres. Ripple. | de Dover.

Boys.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Or, a griffin segreant per fesse azure and sable within a bordure gules; 2, Sable, a chevron argent between three round buckles or; 3, Argent, on a fesse sable, between three lions' heads erased gules, as many bezants; 4, Quarterly per fesse indented ermine and gules within a bordure azure; 5, Gules, a chevron between three trefoils slipped argent; 6, as 1.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or.*

Johannes Boys de . . . |

Tho. Boys fil. et hæres. |

Willi'mus Boys= filia et hæres . . . Phallop de Nonington.

A

Tho. Boys de Goodneston filius 2^{dus}. —Vincent¹ Boys de Bonington — Maria filia [John of Seend in com. Kent] Honiwood.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|---|
| Joh' es Boys de Bonington fil. et hæres. | Dorothea cohæres Willi' Seade de Raynha'. | Tho' Boys de Hyth fil. 2 ^{dus} . | filia Petitt de Chil- liam. | Willielmus Boys de Vffington fil. 3 ^{us} . |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|---|

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Edw. Boys de Bonington. | Jana filia Edw. Sanders de Northborne. | Johannes 2. | Willielmus 4. | [Mary. Elizebeth. —Stowe 618.] |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|---------------|--------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| Joh' es Boys de Bonington fil. et hæres æt. 12 Ann. et Amp. | Edw. fill. 2 ^{dus} ætat. 9 ann. | Vincent 3 fil. ætatis 6 ann. | Jana. | Elizabetha. |
|---|--|------------------------------|-------|-------------|

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| filia Joh' is Roper de Eltha' arm. vx' 2 ^{da} . | Joh' es Boys de Nonington [m. to his 3 ^d wife.... d. of Harman of Crafford]. | filia Nic. Adley de le Checker in Ashe vx' p'mia. |
|---|---|--|

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Edw. Boys fil. 4 ^{tus} . | primo nupta Goodwell [? Cald- well] civit Lond' postea Legg Thesaurano villæ Caletæ deinde Wriothesley al's Gartero Ann. Regini. | Eliza nupta Bartho' Barham de Barham Ar. |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| Willielmus Boys de Nonington Armiger. | Maria soror et hæres Edw. Ringley de Knolton milit qui fuit Marescallus et Con- trorotulator villæ Caletæ. | Johannes Boys de Denton 2 filius. | Tho. Boys Cap- taneus apud Cas- tra de Deale. |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Willielmus Boys de Tilmeston s.p. | Vincent Boys de Bekesborne fil. 4 ^{tus} duxit Eliza: filiam et cohæredem Ric'di Barrey Ar- mig. et locum tenuentis [sic] Castri Dovoriæ. | Tho. Boys de Eytha' fil. 2 ^{dus} duxit Maria filia Willi'mi Denne de Kingston vxor 2 ^{dus} . | Christiana filia et cohæres Tho. Searles vx. p'mo. |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Edw. Boys de Bershanger [? Betshanger] natu maximus. | Juditha filia Rob'ti Rid- ley de Est fil. 2 ^{dus} . Grinsted in co. Sussex. | Joh'es Boys de Challock fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Affra filia Sparke. | Francisca vx. Nico' Parker. — |
| | | | Johannes ætatis 9 Ann. et amplius. | Affra vx. Francisco Rogers Sacrae Theolo' P'fess. |
| | | | | Anna vx. Rob'ti Bolton. |

A

B

¹ This descent is according to Harl. 1106, but in Stowe 618 there is no descent line given, and in another hand he is made great-great-great-grandson of William Boys by d. of Phallop, i.e., the son of William the son of Thomas the son of William the son of Thomas the son of William aforesaid.

| A | | B | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Joh'es fil. et hæres æt. 11 Ann. et Amp. 1619. | Edw. fil. 2 ^{dus} 9 ann. | Jana desponsata Nic. Darrell Juris Civilis Doctori et Theologiæ P'fessori de familia de Cad- hill [? Calehill]. | Juditha. — Maria. |
| Jana filia Rob'ti=Engha' de Bred- gar vidua Ashenden s.p. | Edw. Boys de Fredwell in Non- ington Miles sup'stes 1619. | Boys de=Clara filia Nic. Went- worth in Non- ington Miles sup'stes Wentworth de Lillingston p'dict. | Joh'es Boys de=Clara filia Nic. Went- worth de Lillingston S ^t Gregories Miles 5 ^{tus} fil. Jana filia Tho. Walker de Londo' vx. 2 ^{da} s.p. |
| | | Boys de=Clara filia Nic. Went- worth in Non- ington Miles sup'stes Wentworth de Lillingston p'dict. | Dorothea filia Tho. Paw de vx. prima. |
| Edw. Boys de Non- ington Miles sup'stes 1619. | Maria filia Petri Wentworth de Lillingston p'dict. | Gersona filia sulta apud Franckford in Germania. | Dorothea filia obiit infans. |
| Edw. Boys=Eliza. filia et cohæres Alex. Miles fil. Haman de Acris qui nupsit et hæres. Catharinam et heredem Ric. Knatchbull. | Rogerus fil. 2 ^{dus} . — | Anna filia W'mi Rowe de Waltha'sto' in co. Essex. | |
| | | Maria. | Anna. |
| Maria. — Elizabetha. — Catharina. | 4. Samuell æt. 4 An. et amplius. — 3. Robertus æt. 9 ann. et amplius. | Edmundus filius 2 ^{dus} æt. 12 ann. et amplius. — Tho. Boys fil. 5 ^{tus} æt. 2 An. | Johannes filius et hæres æt. 14 Ann. et amplius. |
| Dorothea nupt. Francisco Swane de Denton Milit. | Anna nupta Francisco Warner de co. Sussex Arm. | Francisca [vx. S ^t John Thompson of . . .]. | Tho. fil. 3 Capitaneus. |
| Eliza: nupta Tho. Bleche[n]den de Simnells Armiger. | Maria vxor Joh'is Bode Armiger. | Joh'is | Petrus filius 4 ^{tus} . |

Parbo.

ARMS.—*Vert, fretty or, a chief ermine, a fleur-de-lis in base point.*¹

Jacobus Parbo de Pinor in co. Cestriæ generosus.

Tho. Parbo fil. et hæres.

Willi'mus Parbo Capitaneus in prælio apud=Andrea filia Ra'di Beddle ad tunc vice
St Quinten et Newhaven T'pe E. Regin. comitis Coventriæ Civitatis.

¹ Stowe 618 gives "Vert, semée of fleur-de-lis, fretty or, a chief ermine."

| | |
|---|--|
| A | |
| Catharina et Johanna ambo s.p. | Tho. Parbo de Hales— Owen in co. Salopiæ fil. natu maximus. |
| Georgius fil. et hæres Tho. Parbo æt. 6 ann. | Edw. Parbo de Sandwico— wico hodiernus sup'stes et fil. 2 ^{dus} . |
| | Eliza. filia Nic. Richardson de Sandwico. |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------|
| Georgius fil. et hæres Tho. Parbo æt. 6 ann. | Edmundus Parbo fil. p'mogenitus æt. hoc anno 1619 vnius anni et amplius. | Elizabetha. |
|---|--|-------------|

Butler.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Sable, three covered cups or within a bordure of the last ; 2, Argent, a fesse compony counter-compony of the field and gules in chief three crosses-crosslet of the last ; 3 and 4, as 2 and 1.*

CREST.—*A covered cup or.*

Thomas Butler de Sandwico in co. Cantii.—

Joh'es Butler de Herenden in—[. . . d. of . . . Engeham of Goodneston in
P'chia de Estrey fil. et hæ. com. Kent (Stowe 618, in another hand).]

Ric'dus Butler de Herenden in P'chia p'dict fil. et hæres.—

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Grissell ¹ vxor Joh'is Trippe de Sandwico. | Alicia filia— Rob'ti Iden de Sandwico. | Hen. Butler de Herenden fil. et hæres. | Eliza filia . . . Tho[m]son de Cantuariæ vidua Joh'is Masters [of Sandwich]. | Eliza. ¹ vxor Joh'is Lee de Sandwico. Margareta ¹ nupta Greene. |
|---|--|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| Ric'dus Butler—Catharina filia Alex. Hawker de Challock. | Willi'mus Butler fil. 2 ^{dus} de Rochester Ar-miger. | Eliza[betha] filia Willi'elmi Cray-ford de Monge-ham Militis. | Thomas. — Johannes. — Alexander s.p. |
|--|---|---|--|

| | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Jonathan Butler de Herenden filius p'mogenitus. | Tho. Butler—Jana filia et co-de Rowling hæres.... Aple-ton de Estrey. | Hen. filius et hæres æt. 13 ann. | Anna et Eliza-betha. |
|---|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|

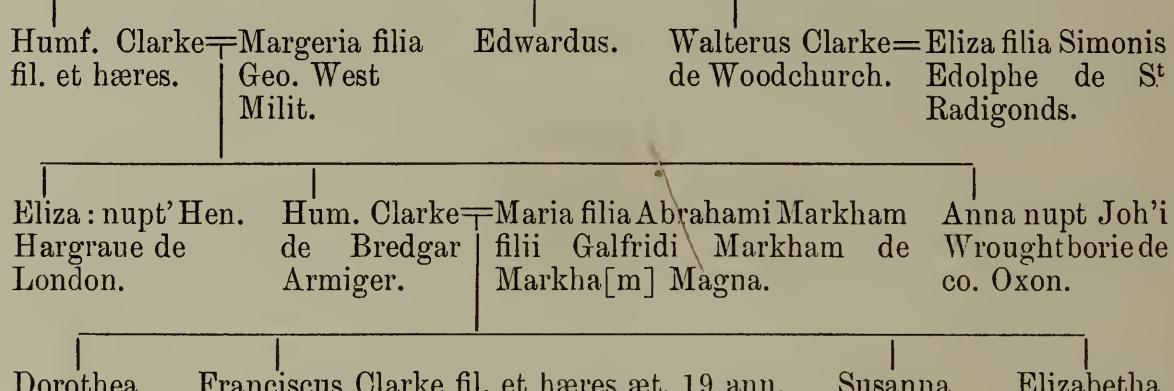
¹ Stowe 618, but in another hand, says "these 3 are Joh'es daughters as above."

Clarke.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Paly wavy of six ermine and sable; 2, Gules, three swords erect palewise [argent,] hilted [or]; 3, [Argent,] on a bend sable in chief point an annulet; 4, Argent, on a fesse between six martlets gules two martlets or; 5, [Argent,] on a fesse . . . between three water bougets . . . four guttées . . .; 6, [Sable,] a chevron between three bulls' heads erased or [GODFREY¹].*

CREST.—*A fleur-de-lis per pale argent and sable.*

Humfridus Clarke de Kingsworth Ar. = Margareta filia Joh's Mayney de Biddenden.



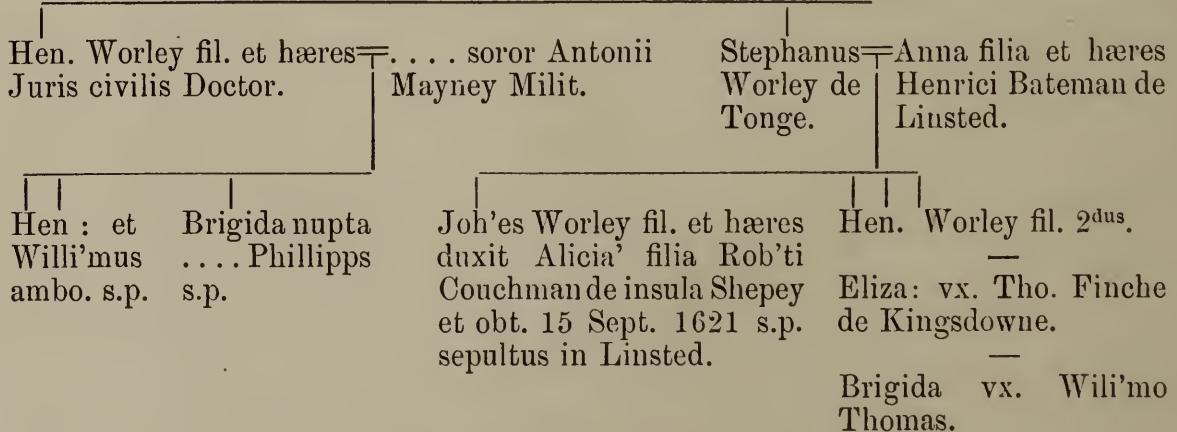
[Stowe 618 gives, in another hand, other issue and the matches of the daughters.]

Worley.

ARMS.—*Ermine [?], a lion rampant-guardant [or], ducally crowned.*

CREST.—*Out of a mural crown azure a dexter arm embowed in armour, garnished or, holding a falchion argent, hilt and pommel of the second.*

Jacobus Worley de Dodington in co. Cantii. =



¹ Stowe 618 gives this coat:—“Quarterly of six: 1, Paly wavy of six ermine and sable; 2, Per fesse argent and sable three swords erect palewise, counterchanged (CLARKE); 3, Argent, on a bend sable in chief point a rose of the first; 4, Argent, on a fesse gules, between six Cornish choughs, two martlets or; 5, Argent, on a fesse between three water bougets four guttées (but added in words by another hand, ‘5 drops on the fes’); 6, Sable, a chevron between three pelicans heads erased or (GODFREY).” Mr. Burke’s copy gives 6 as 1.

Cheney.

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, [Ermine,] on a bend [sable] three martlets [or]; 2, Azure, six lions rampant argent, three, two, and one, a canton . . . ; 3, [Argent,] six fusils conjoined, three and three [azure]; 4, Sable, three swans argent.

CREST.—*A bull's scalp or, attired argent.*

Rich. Cheney = Eliza. filia et cohæres Rob'ti Cralle
de Shurland. I de Cralle in com. Sussex.

Simon Cheney de Cralle p'dict Junior filius.

Robert Cheney de
Cralle et Higham.

Willi'mus Cheney de Warblington in co. Sussex.

Humf' Cheney de Hig- = Alicia filia Edw' Wotton
ham in Milsted. | de Bocton Malherb.

Joh'es Cheney de Callis et Higham=Eliz. fil. Hugonis Gyles.

Will'mus Cheney de Higham in Milsted = Eliza. fil. Joh's Ashley co. Norff.

Josias Cheney = Margareta filia Radul-
de Higham. phi Finche de Kings-
downe

Astley=Rebecka
fil. 2. fil. . . .
Hoyse

Walterus in Artibus
Magister.

Joh'es Cheyney=Juditha fil. et
fil. et hæres. cohæres Ric'di

Astley fil. 2^{dus.}

Agnes.

Norton Cheney
fil. tertius.

Bourne.

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, on a bend azure three lions rampant-guardant or; 1 2, [Or,] on a chevron engrailed between three crows sable a crescent or; 3, [Argent,] a squirrel *sejant* gules cracking a nut; 4, [blank].

Edw' primus Rex Angliæ Anno Regno suo 17^o concessit Joh'i de Bourne liberam
Warrennam in Borne Higham et Doddington Clansi de anno p'd'co no ii
Escart de Anno 3 Ed'i 3 no. 7 Waresius fil. Eleni de Bourne et Joh'is Shelving
teneat xl^s redd' in Wavering juxta Boxley in com. Cantii de D'no R. in capite per
s'ervitium inveniendi eidem D. Regi. in Excircit suo Walliæ vnum Equum cum vno
sacco et Brochia p' Equilar' ipsius D'ni Regis Curiend' p'tium in toto v^s viii^d Esci'
de An: 2^{do} Ed'i 2^{do} ad q'd dampnu' n^o 69 Jacobus Bourne pro fratribus Maior

¹ Stowe 618, "Ermine, on a bend azure three lions rampant or."

Canturiæ ex libro' de auxilio concessit R. Ed. 3^o ad faciendu' primogenitum suum filium militum de heredibus Tho. de Bourne Milit' et Jacobo de Higham pro dimid' feod' militis q^d Johis de Bourne de Higham tenerunt in Higham de Galfrido de Say Jacobus Bourne florint sub R. Hen. 4^o et sigilavit hijs Armis.

Bartholomeus Bourne de Sharested in P'ochia de Doddington.

Robertus Bourne de Eliza: filia et cohæres Joh'is Crowner [Cromer]
Sharested Ar. de Falson.

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Anne vx. | Eliza. filia | Franciscus | Bennetta filia Joh'is | Maria nupta Willi'mo |
| Xpo'feri | Aus- | Bourne de | Dering de Plunkley | Hales de Tenterden |
| Honywood. | ten de Ten- | Sharested | [? Pluckley] Ar. vx' | et Reculver. |
| | terden. | Armiger. | p'ma. | |

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Thomas. | Cicilia vxor Joh'is | Jacobus Bourne | Joanna filia Stephani |
| | Sucklin[g] de Civi- | de Sharested | de Sharpeigh de Cran- |
| | tate Norwici. | Armiger. | broke. |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|---------|-------|
| Jacobus Bourne | Franc: 3 filius 18. | Henricus 12. | Eliza. vx: | Bennet. | Sara. |
| P'us fil. An. 22. | — | — | Roberto | — | |
| — | Willi'mus 4 filius 16. | Robertus 10. | Ade. | Maria. | |
| Tho. 2 ^{dus} fil. 20. | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Joh'es. | Margareta vx. | Anna vx. Tho. Gibbon. | Jana vx. Joh'is Clarke |
| | Joh'is Ade. | | de co. Suss. |

Watmough alias Watmer.

[ARMS.—Stowe 618. *Argent, three bunches each of three teazles, slipped vert, saltirewise and palewise, two and one.*]

CREST.—*A leopard's face argent [or], transpierced in bend with a falchion of the first, handle or.* [The crest from Mr. Burke's copy.]

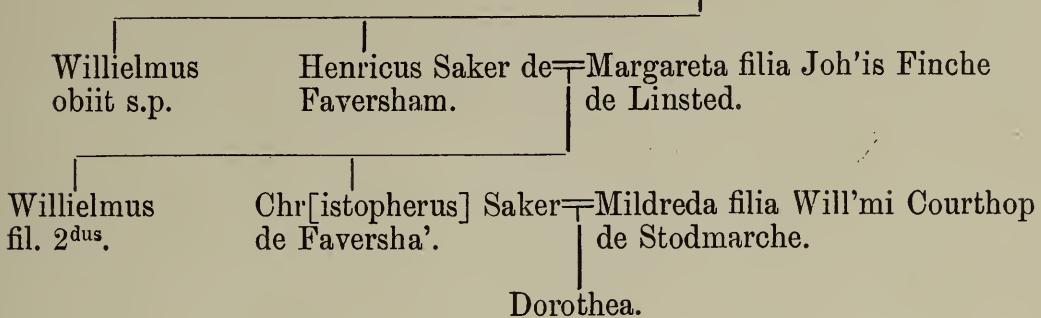
Johannes Watmough de Ecclestone fil. et hæ.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Alex' Watmough prim. filius. | Willielmus fil. tertius Johannes Watmough. |
| Willi'mus Watmough vulgo nuncupatus. | Tho. Watmere fil. et hæres Will'mi. |
| Richardus Watmough. | Willi'mus Watmere = Margareta filia Tho. Sparkes |
| | filius et hæres. de Scottesden in co. Salopiæ. |
| Franciscus Watmough al's Watmer. | Willielmus Watmer Alder = Joanna fil. et hæres Tho. |
| | manus Civit. Cant. Hatch de Tenterden. |
| Richardus Watmough. | |

Saker.

ARMS.—*Sable, a bend engrailed between two bulls' heads erased or.*
 CREST.—*A bull's head erased or, between two laurel branches vert.*

.... Saker de Faversham.

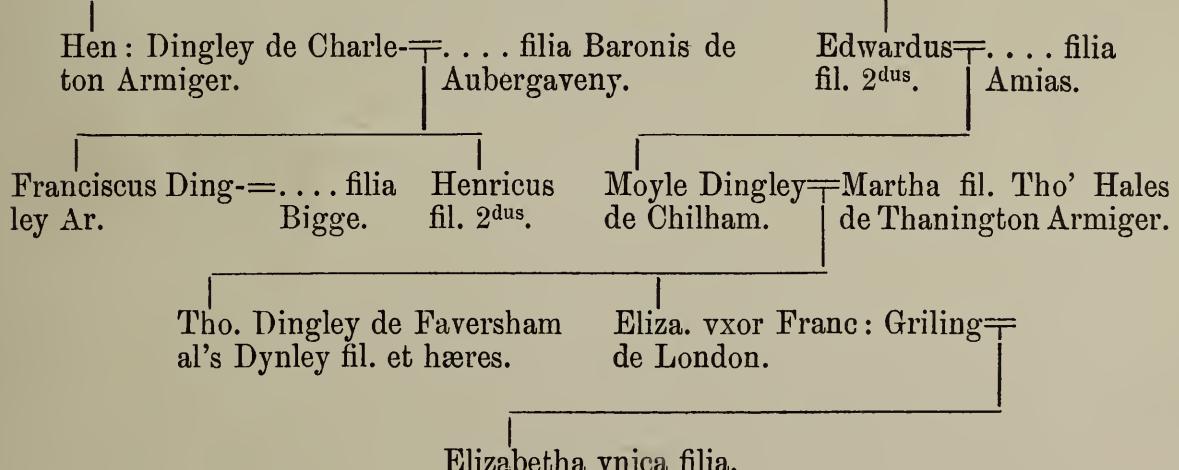


Dingley.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve: 1, Argent, a fesse sable, in chief a mullet of the last between two pellets; 2, Ermine, three chess rooks, two and one; 3, Gules, a saltire engrailed argent between four mullets or; 4, Argent, a fesse gules, in chief three mullets sable; 5, Gules, a frette ermine; 6, Ermine, a chief quarterly or and gules, for St. NICHOLAS; 7, [Sable,] a fesse [argent] between three mullets pierced or; 8, Or, on a cross gules a cinquefoil; 9, Per pale azure and gules a lion rampant ermine; 10, Argent, a lion rampant gules, crowned vert; 11, a lion rampant, crowned between three mullets; 12, Argent, three leaves slipped, each bendwise, in bend sinister gules, on a canton three crescents.*

CREST.—[Out of a ducal coronet a dragon's head or.]

Johannes Dingley de Charleton=Eliza. filia et cohæres Rogeri et in co. Wigorniæ Armiger. Nic. de Thorne in Thanet.



Handbile.

ARMS.—*Argent, a lion rampant sable, the field semée of crosses pattée of the second.*
CREST.—*An eagle's head ermine, ducally crowned or, between two wings*

Thomas Handvile de Handvile Green P'ochia de Waltham. —

Hamond Handvile de Ulcombe=Joanna filia Will'mi Hawke de Bricholt.

Jana filia Rad'i Hummerson = Sampson Handvile = Alicia filia Alexandri Plott de
| de Ulcombe. | Stockbry.

Jacobus fil. 3^{us.} Stephanus=Joanna filia Handvile. Tho. Brett 2^{dus.} Joh'es fil.=Maria filia Willi- Eliza. vx. Simoni Lus-
senton.

Tho. Handvile æt. 20 anno.

Upton.

ARMS.—*Quarterly sable and or, in the first and fourth quarters a cross flory [argent], in chief point of the cross in the first quarter a trefoil.*

[Stowe 618, in addition to the above coat.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, on a cross flory argent, in chief point a trefoil vert, in dexter chief point a crescent or; 2, Azure, five chevronels or; 3, Azure, a lion rampant argent debruised by a bendlet gules; 4, Azure, a fesse nebulee, in chief issuant from a crescent a fleur-de-lis argent. Crest: Two dolphins entwined, the dexter azure, armed, finned, and tailed or, the sinister or, armed, finned, and tailed azure.]

Willielmus Vpton de Faversham T'pe H. 4. =

Joh'es Vpton de Faversham 1430. —

Stephanus Vpton. $\overline{\mathbb{T}}$

Johannes Vpton=Eliza. filia Nicholao Finche de Norton.

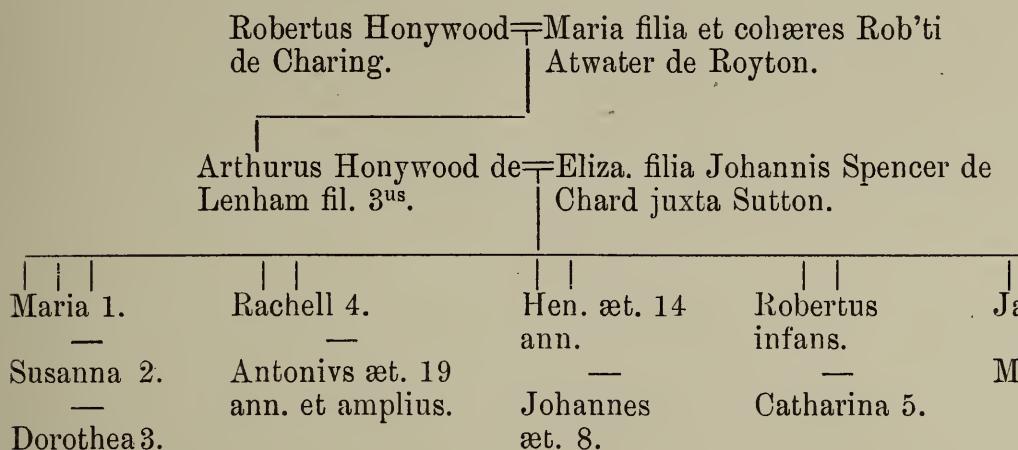
Nic. Vpton=Alicia filia
fil. et hæres. Wood. Maria filia et hær.=Joh'es fil. 2^{dus}.=Alicia filia Ed-
Ed'i Evering de Martha filia Tho. wardi vxor
Wilderton. Hales vx. tertia. 2^{da}.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Joh'es. | Walterus dux. | Georgius. | Joh'es Vpton | Margareta | Tho. fil. se- |
| Martha | An- | | fil. et hæres. | filia Seth. | cundus. |
| drew. | drew. | | | | |
| Joh'es. | Willi'mus. | Joh'es æt. 9 ann. | Jacobus, ynius anni. | Catharina. | Anna. |

Honywood.

ARMS.—Quarterly : 1, Argent, a chevron between three falcons' [? hawks'] heads erased [azure, a crescent charged with a mullet for difference]; 2, Argent, on a chevron gules three talbots statant or; 3, [Sable,] three covered cups within a bordure or; 4, Sable, two bars or, a chief argent.

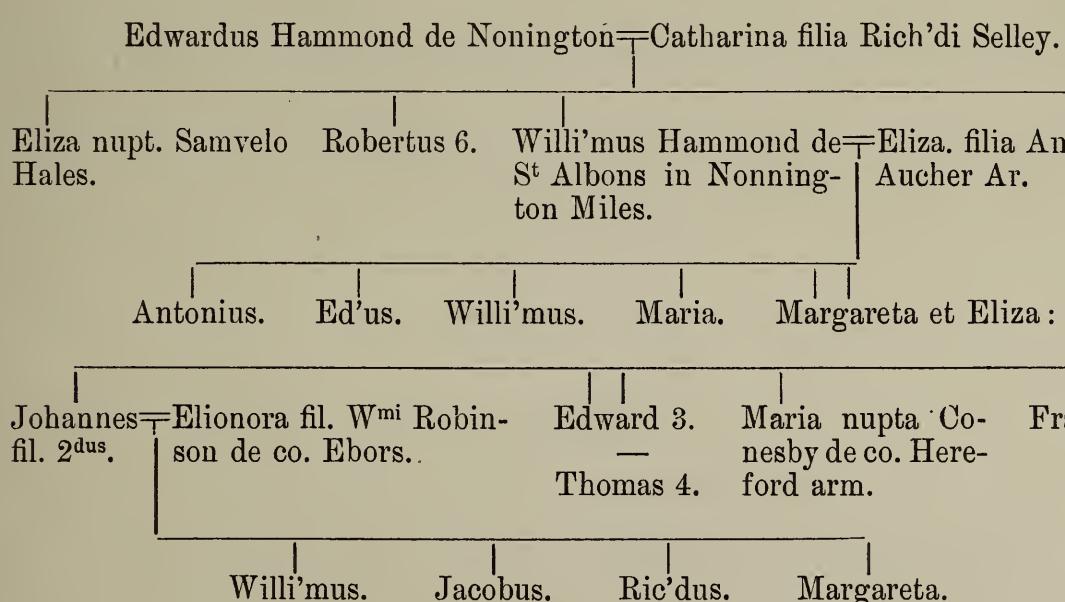
[CREST.—Stowe 618. A wolf's head couped ermine, on the neck a crescent charged with a mullet for difference.]



[Stowe 618, but in another hand, gives earlier descents.]

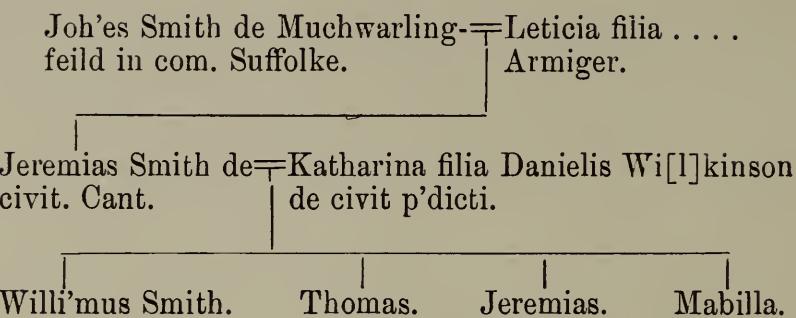
Hammond.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron sable between three ogresses, each charged with a martlet of the field, as many escallops or, all within a bordure, engrailed vert.

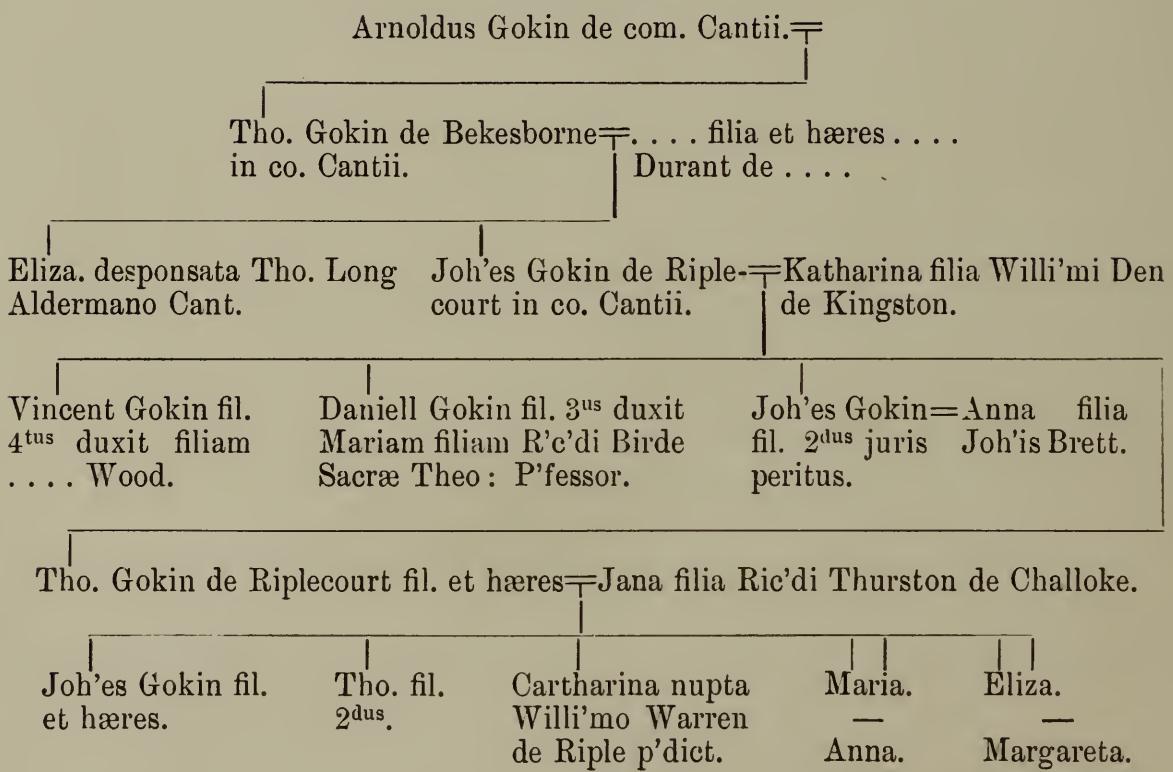


[Stowe 618 gives, in another hand, additions and earlier descents.]

Smyth.



Gokin.



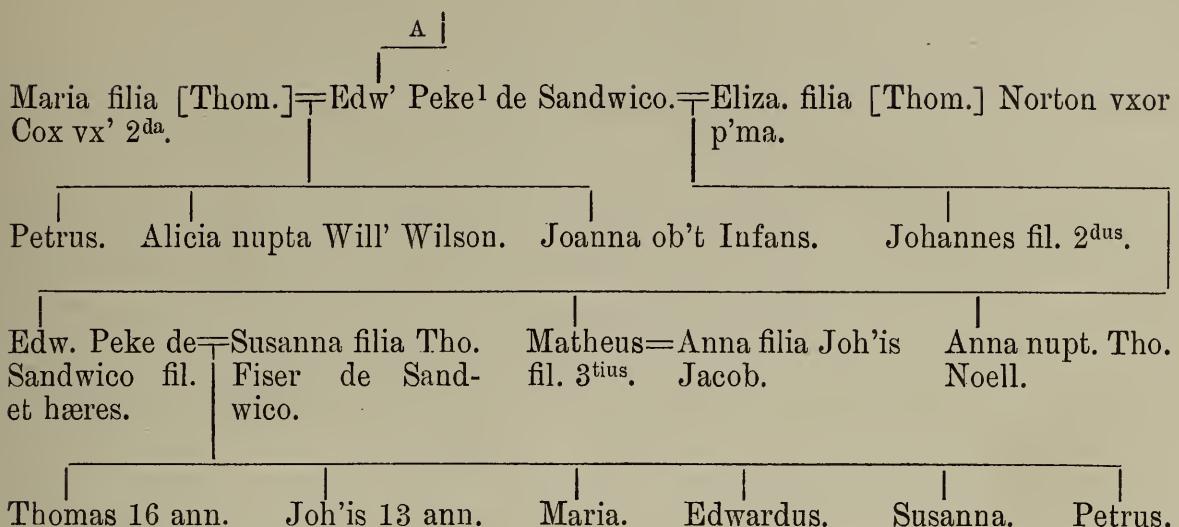
Peke.

ARMS.—*Azure, three talbots passant or.*

P' l'ras Patentes datas 2^{do} die Martii An^o D'm 1584.

Johannes Peke de Wye in comitate Cantii=

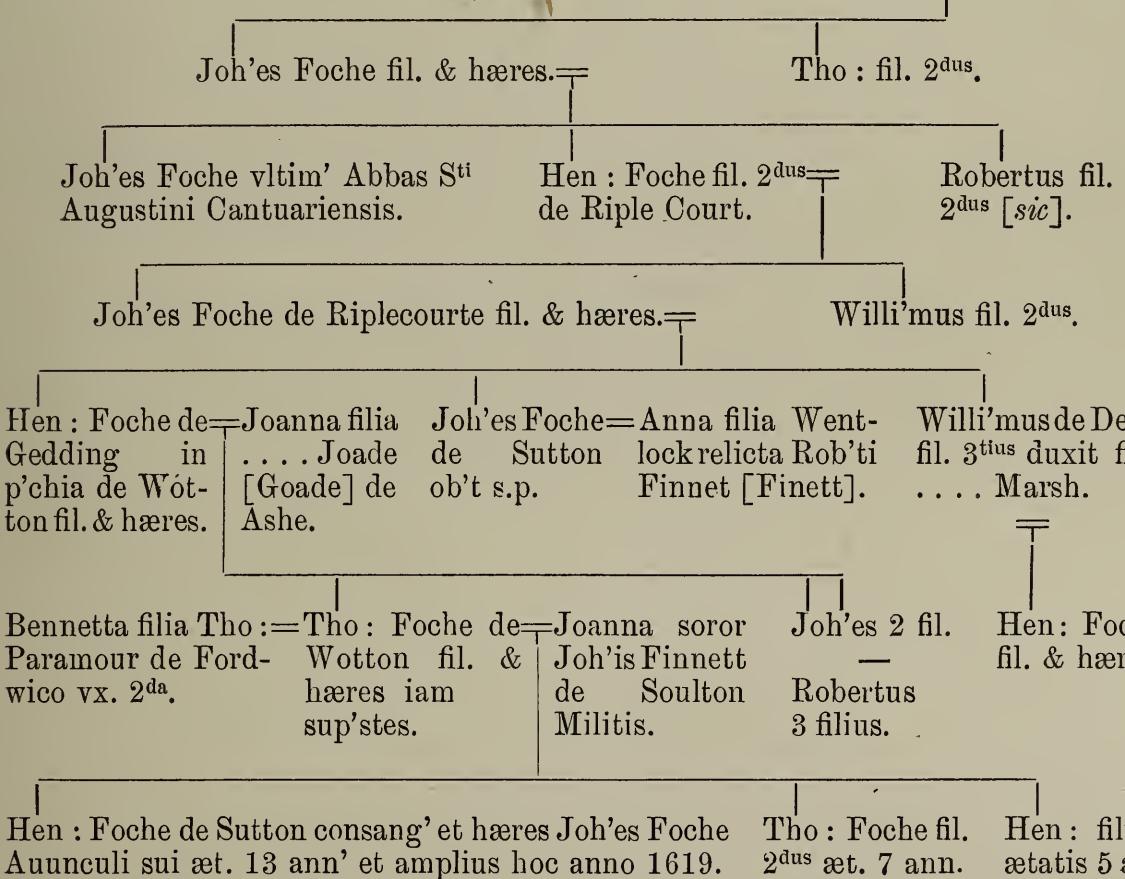
Nicholaus Peke de Sandwich= Joanna filia Rogeri Manwood de Sandwich.



Foche.

[No Arms entered in Harl. 1106, but in Stowe 618 is tricked in pencil: *Gules, a fesse dancettée between six lozenges or.*]

Henricus Foche de River iuxta Dover in co' Cantij. =



¹ Stowe 618 gives other issue of Nicho. Peke as well as of his son Edward.

Engham.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron sable between three pellets, on a chief gules a lion passant-guardant or.*

[Stowe 618 gives these Arms in pencil:—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron sable between three pellets, on a chief gules a lion passant-guardant or; 2, Per chevron sable and argent, in chief two mullets pierced, and in base a shoveller counterchanged; 3, Sable, a fesse ermine between three pelicans or, vulning themselves gules; 4, Sable, semée of crosses-crosslet and three martlets argent.*

CREST.—*Two lions' gambs or, holding a grenade sable, fired proper.*]

Mores [Moyses] Edingham sive Engham de Engham= in p'chia de Woodchurche Armiger.

Tho: Engham de Engham= Petronilla filia et hæres Tho: Plurenden de Plurenden Armiger fil. et hæres. [Plerynden als. Plunden] in Woodchurch p'dict.

Willi'mus Engham de Engham= Joanna filia et cohæres Thomæ Pickelsden Arm. [de Pickelsden.

Willi'mus Engham de= Avicia filia . . . Horne de Horne-place Apledo Ar. Engham Arm.

Editha filia & hæres Willi'mi Good-= Vincent Engham de= . . . filia Searles de co' neston de Goodneston vx. p'ma. Goodneston in co' p'dict vx. 2^{da}. Cantij.

Tho: Engham de= Eliza: filia Edwardi Christopherus= Vxor eius e. Fland- Goodneston Ar. Monins de Walder- fil. 2^{dus}. rensi apud Sanwicum. fil. & hæres. share Armiger.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Filia nupta Rob'to Hales s.p. | Tho: Engham de= Goodneston Eques Auratus hodiernus superstes ab | Pressilla filia Rob'ti Honywood de Char- ing in co' Cantij Ar. | Edwardus= Phillipa filia fil. 2 ^{dus} . et hæres Rob'ti Gibbon de Rownden. |
|-------------------------------|---|--|---|

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| Rowlandus de Grayes Inne fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Edw: Eng: ham fil. et hæres Ar. | Eliza: filia Joh'is Euelin de God- stone in co' Surr. Ar. | Willi'mus= Martha Engham. filia Nic: Hicks de Bristow. | Presilla, Catharina, & Maria. |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| Tho: Engham fil. natu maximus æt. 21 annoris. | Edw: fil. 2 ^{dus} ætatis 18 ann. | Isacus fil. 3 ^{us} æt. 13. | Maria. | Elizabetha. |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|

| | | | |
|------------------|--|---|--|
| Maria desponsata | Dorothea p'mo nupt' Tho: Kenne de com. Som'sett deinde Ric'do Crakenthorpe Sacrae Thæologiæ p'fessori de Blacknorley in co' Essex. | Jana nupt. Will'o Ruf- ford de co' Bucks. | Eliza nupt. Charolo Evers de Malton fratri Rodolphi Baronis Evers. |
|------------------|--|---|--|

Bode.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of ten: 1, Sable, two chevrons between three escallops argent; 2, Per bend sable and argent, a bend raguly counterchanged; 3, Quarterly, argent and sable, a label of three points gules; 4, Gules, a chevron ermine between three garbs or; 5, Ermine, three picks gules; 6, Ermine, two chevrons gules; 7, Argent, three crescents gules, between ten crosses-crosslet [azure—Stowe]; 8, Gules, a maunch ermine; 9, Per chevron sable and ermine, in chief two boars' heads couped or; 10, [Argent,] a chevron sable between three rams' heads couped [of the second].*

CREST.—*A greyhound's head couped argent, gorged with a collar and ring azure [Stowe 618 "sable"], charged with three escallops of the first.*

Johannes Bode de Bayley in co' Essex tenuit diversas terras ibidem.

Margareta—Hen: Bode de Bayley p'dict fil. & hæres—Anna filia Joh'is Strangman vx' p'ma. vx' 2^{da}. [See below.]

Hen: Bode de Bayley fil. 2^{dus}—Eliza filia Bishoppe et Agnetis Pirton.

Hen: Bode de Bayley p'dict fil. et hæres.—Ursula filia Rogeri: Wingfeild de [Harl. 6138, fo. 59.] Swaffham in co' Norff. Ar.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Joh'es Bode duxit Annam filiam Xpoferi Meirs. | Hen: Bode de Bayley fil. & hæres. | Susanna filia Meirs. | Anna nupt. Waltero Meirs et Ursula Josepho Thornton. |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|

| | | |
|---------------|-------------|---|
| Joh'es 1. | Henricus 3. | Joh'es Strangman fil. et hæres Willi'mi et duxit hæredem at hoc qui duxit filia. et hærede. . . . Fanney et Delamare. |
| Willielmus 2. | Susanna. | |

Joh'es Bode de Rochford in co' Essex Ar-—Joanna filia et cohæres Edwardi [sic, but in Stowe 618 "Joh'is"] Strangman de Hadley soror et hæres Franc' qui ob't s.p. filia vx. prima Joh'is Bode.

Tho. Bode de Rochforde fil. et hæres Joh'is Bode ex coniuge prima duxit Thomasinam filiam Cui dedit terras in Stambridge Magna dict' Stewards in Black Notley Boram Rochforde et in Alderne infra hundred de Denge post cuius mortem illa despensavit Joh'em Forde de Buckley Abbey in co' Suff. qui habuit exitum Mariam filiam suam et hæredem vxorem Joh'is Winthorpe.

| | | | |
|------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Willielmus | Gracia filia | Juditha | Maria p'mo nupt. Tho: Collens de Assenden 2 ^{do} |
| Bode de | Geo' Orimble de | nupta | Nicholas Marshall deinde Ed'o Jobson et postea Willi'mo Grey de Shirley in co' Darbiæ. |
| Rochford. | Hakewell in co' Essex. | Jacobo Osborne de co' Essex. | Edw. Bode p'mo duxit Helena filia. Richardi Pelborough deinde Franciscam Marshall obit s.p. |
| A | | | |

A |

Maria filia Hen. Hey=Joh'es Bode de Faversham in= Maria filia Edwardi Boys
 man de Selling in co' co' Cant' fil. et haeres Willi'mo de Fredvile in co' Cantij
 Cantij Ar. vx. 2^{da}. Bode Armiger. Militis vx' p'ma.

Maria primagenita.

Elizabetha filia 2^{da}.

Benger.

ARMS.—*Or, a cross vert, over all a bendlet gules.*¹CREST.—*A cockatrice per pale or and vert, with wings expanded counterchanged.*

Joh'es Benger de Maningford=Beatrix soror Joh'is Michell de
 in co' Wilton. Maningbouge in co' p'dict.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Tho: Ben- ger fil. & haeres. | Johannes Benger filius | Robert=Agnes filia Benger Wm Vava- sore de co' 2 ^{dus} . | Willi'us=Benger filius tertius. | Joanna filia Hacts de Lythorne [? Ey- thorne] in co' Cantij. | Ric'dus Benger fil. quintus. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Tho: Ben- ger Miles fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Willi'mus Benger maximus natu duxit Catharinam filiam Wm Lusher. | Andreus fil. tertius obiit s.p. | Oliverus=Avicia filia Tho: Benger. | Stroude de Non- ington. |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|---|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Margareta. | Susanna. | Hen: Benger=Katharina soror Joh'is de Hougham. | Finnett Militis. | Susanna nupt. Ric'do Marshe. |
|------------|----------|---|------------------|---------------------------------|

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Johannes 10. | Henricus 8. |
|--------------|-------------|

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Hester. | Joh'is Benger de Dover=Tresina filia Edw: Redwood. | Joanna. | |
| Johannes aet. 16 ann. | Thomas aet. 11 an. | Nicholaus aet. 4. | Susanna, Anna, Maria, et Martha. |

[The three last descent lines in each branch are wanting in Harl. 1106, and are supplied from Stowe 618.]

¹ Stowe 618 does not record any Arms.

Wilsford.

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' faces or.*

[Thomas] Wilsford ex antiqua familia apud Wilsford
in comitate Devon.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Wilsford. | Jacobus Wilsford de London. | [Elizabeth] filia [Joh'es] Betenham de Buckley Ar. |
| Peter Wilsford civitate Lond. | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|--|
| Johannes. | Nicholaus | Rosa filia Willimi | Tho : Wilsford | Eliza : filia | Williel- mus fil. 3 ^{tus} . |
| — | Wilsford | Whetenhall de | de Hartridge | Walteri | |
| Robertus | Cœpit in | Peckham ux. | in co' Cantij. | Culpeper de | |
| fil. 4 ^{tus} . | vxorem. | p'ma. | | Bedgebury | |
| | | | | Armiger. | |

Thomas.

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Eliza : nupta Geor- gio Cierke de Wrot- ham. | Catharina nupt. Hen. Hadds. | Anna nupta Ric'do Tuck. | Brigetta nupta Leonardo Digge. |
| — | Maria nupta Georgio Covert. | Cicilia despont. Edw : Sandis Epis- cupo Loudon. | Winifreda nupt. Smyth de Essex. |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Joanna p'ma nupt. Willimo Roydon deinde Joh'i Sid- ney [? Sidenham] postea Perry. | Jacobus=Jocosa Wilsford filia de Joh'i Miles. ¹ | Franciscus=Franciscus Wilsford de Nonington. | Alicia filia et hæres Willi'mi Simpson vice-Marescalli villæ Calætie [sic]. |
|---|--|--|--|

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Jacobus Wils=Eliza : filia ford de Stil- lington in co' Ebor. | Franciscus=Martha filia Tho : Camock Wilsford de Maldon in co' Essex | Johannes fil. 4 ^{tus} . |
| et hæres Willielmi Ashenden. | Dover. | Armiger ex sorore D'ni Riche. |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Joh'es duxit filia Clinton. | Franciscus natu maxi- mus æt. 5 ann. et amplius. | Willimus æt. 2 an. | Maria æt. 11. |
| | | Elizabetha æt. 13. | Martha æt. 7. |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Hen : Wilsford=Susanna filia Butler fil. 3 ^{tus} . | Peregrina nupt. Joh'i Nether- shall [? Nether- sole]. | Abigail nupt. Rob'to Bote- ler. |
| de co' Hartf. | Phillippa filia. | Maria nupta [George Wills of Wood Church in Kent]. |

¹ The children of Jacobus, viz., Thomas, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Judith, are named in Stowe 618.

Edolphe.

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a bend sable three cinquefoils argent.*¹

Joh'es Edolphe de Brensett in Marisco=
de Romney.

Robertus Edolphe de Brensett fil. & hæres=Elionora filia Pedeham.

Rob'tus Edolphe=Eliza: fil. et cohæres Symon Edolphe=Anna filia W^m Culpeper
de Hinxell. Joh'i Barrow de de St Radi- de Wigsell.
eade'.

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------|
| Thomas= | Emelina filia Tho:=Robertus=Eliza fil. | Johannes=Anna fil. | |
| 3 ^{us} fil. | Scott de Smech Edolphe . . . Ro- fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Rob'ti | |
| | [? Smeeth] Milit. de Hinx- botham | Thomas de | |
| | ell Miles. vxor 2 ^{da} . | Wrotham. | |
| Eliza: obiit s.p. | Robertus Edolphe Ar. | Eliza vxor Joh'is Angell | Robertus 1. |
| | | [of Crowhurst, Surr.]. | Joh'is 2. |
| | | | Elizabetha. |

[In "County Genealogies" the children of Thomas and Rob'tus are interchanged.]

Eliza: nupt. Waltero Cicilia nupta Ed'o Jocosa nupta Jo- Anna nupta Phil-
Clarke de Wood- Longland de Fins- hanno Evering lippo Pitts de Ist-
church Armiger. wick in co' Buck. de Evering. ley in co' Oxoniæ.

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Maria nupta | Tho: Edolphe de St | Maria fil. Joh'es Meeres | Simon de London |
| Georgio Davers | Radigunds eques | de Auborne in provincia | fil. 2 ^{dus} . |
| de Upton in co' | auratus fil. & hæ. | Linco' Militis. | — |
| Warwick Ar. | Simonis. | | Walterus fil. 3 ^{tius} . |

Simon Edolphe natu maximus æt. 4 an. & ampl. Margareta. Barbara. Jana.

Taylor.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chief sable two boars' heads couped of the field.*

Johannes Taylor de= fil. et cohæres Willielmi
Momfords. Austen de Goodherst.

| | | | |
|-------|---------|-----------------|--|
| Anna. | Martha. | Eliza: vx. Tho: | Joh'es Taylor fil.=Eliza: filia et vnica hæres |
| | | Roberts. | et hæres. Hen: Amy de Mawking. |

¹ Stowe 618 gives "Ermine, on a bend argent three cinquefoils sable."

Somer.

ARMS.—*Vert, a fesse dancettée ermine, in centre chief a mullet or.*

Joh'es Somer de—Maria filia Bernardi Bomer de
St Margett. civitate Canturiæ.

Eliza: filia Antonij Deering=Johannes Somer=Eliza: filia Willielmi Wilson Sacrae
de Charing. Th'olog'-professoris.

| | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------|
| Anna. | Anto'. | Rob'tus 5 ann. | Alexander aet. 10 ann. | Thomas aet. 15 an. | Maria. | Elizabeth. |
|-------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------|

Stanley.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend azure three bucks' heads cabossed or, a chief gules.*

CREST.—*A demi-heraldic wolf, erased [argent], tufted or.*

Johannes Stanley de Wilmington in comit' Cantij=Junior filius eor' de comitate Lancaster.

Tho : Stanley fil. et hæres Johannis.

Willielmus Stanley de Wilmington.

Joh'es Stanley de Peckham Parva=Dorothea filia Tho : Totesham de Peckham.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Johannes Stan- ley de London [Aurifaber]. | Anna filia Latham de Newplace in co' Essex. | Tho : Stanley=—Margeria de Peckham filia fil. & hæres. | Willi'mus=Auderia de Maid- stone fil. 2 ^{ds} . |
|---|--|--|--|

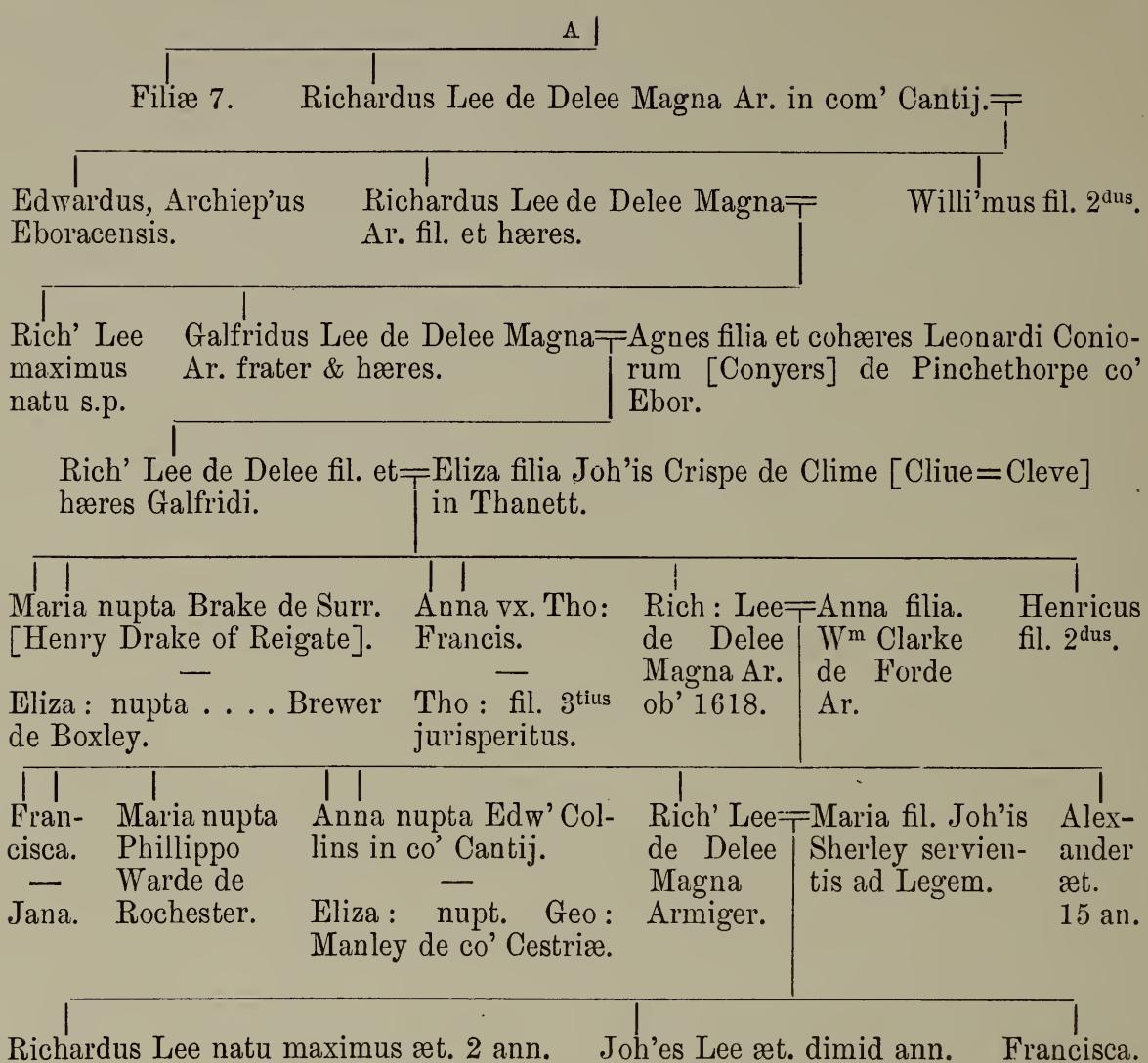
Anna filia ad huc infans. Thomas aet. 4 an. Willielmus aet. 2 an. Dorothea.

Lee.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Azure, on a fesse cotised or three leopards' faces gules; 2, Azure, on a maunch or an annulet [gules, CONYERS]; 3, [Azure, a semée of crosses-crosslet and] three cinquefoils [argent, DARCEY]; 4, Azure, two bars gemelle or, and a chief of the second [MEIGNELL].*

CREST.—*A demi-woman proper, vested gules, trimmed argent, wreathed about the head of the last and or, holding in the dexter hand a gem ring gold, on the breast a jewel. [See the trick in Harl. 1106, 6138, and Stowe 618.]*

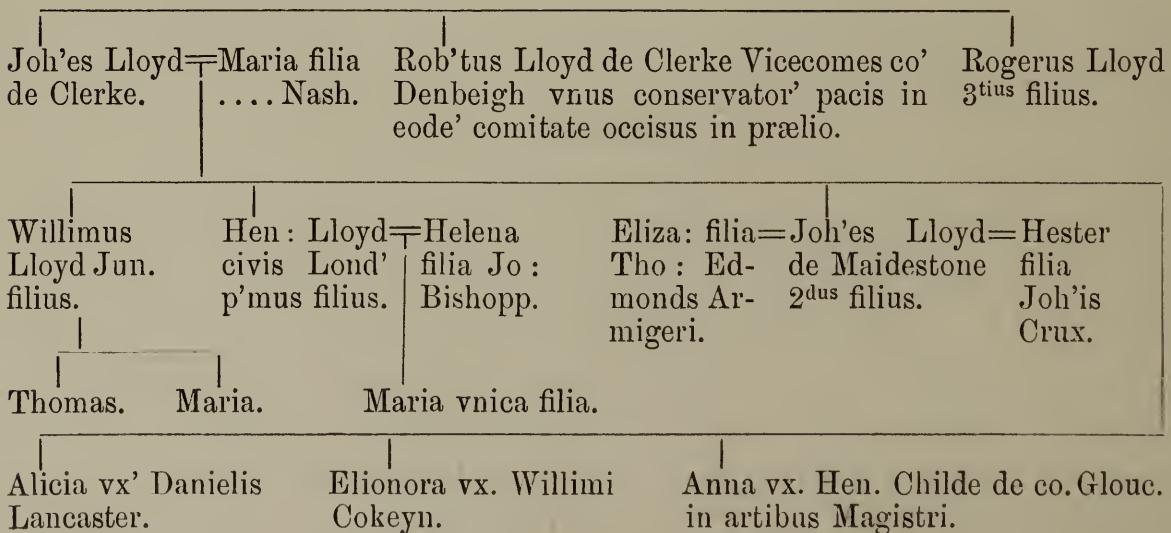
Richardus Lee Miles ac bis Maior Civitatis Londoniensis
in Annis 1461 & 1470 Sepultus in Ecclesia D'ni Stephani
Martiris prope Walbrooke. A |



Lloyd.

ARMS.—*Or, three men's heads in profile proper, enclosed in helmets beavers up argent, garnished of the field.*

CREST.—*A man's head as in the arms, on a scroll over the helmet the motto : "A VONNO DIV DERVID."*



Beaumont.

ARMS.—[*Azure, semée-de-lis and a lion rampant or; impaling, Azure, three quatre-foils, two and one, argent, and in chief a boar passant of the second, charged with a cross patée gules* [MASSINGBERD].]

Rob'tus Beaumont de co' Suffolke=Emma filia Bishop de co' Norff.

Rob'tus Beaumont de London filius et hæres=Eliza: fil. Wm: Massingberd.

Margareta filia Joh'is Sway=Thomas Beaumont de=Civitate Roffen. Anna filia Roberti Playford ton de ffeversham. de Civitate Norwici.

Edwardus aet. 9 an. Maria. Elizabeth. Theodisia filia.

Carkeredg.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a fesse engrailed sable three quatrefoils or.*

Stephanus Carkeredg de Cranbrooke=

Joh'es Carkeredg=

Gervasius Carkeredge=Alicia filia Thomæ Hendley de Cranbrooke.

Stephanus Carkeredg fil. 2^{dus} obijt in Ju- Gervasius Carkeredg de=Maria fil. Geo. Hills de Egger- Godmarsham qui iacit ton ex Margareta filia Joh'is ventute s.p. sepultus apud Lyn. Evering de Evering.

Catharina nupt. Edw : Margeria vx. Tho : Carkeredge=Anna filia Arthuri Crush de Hyth. Willi'mi Chey- de Maidstone fil. ffranklyn de Wye. ney. et hæres.

Cadman.

Willi'mus Cadman de ffeversham=Thomazin filia Rose de co' Bedfordiæ.

ffrancisca fil. Ric'di Wood=Harbertus Cadman de Strowd in=Alicia filia Hen. de Chard iuxta Sutton comitate Cantij nunc Subvicecomes Grandson vulgo Valence. comitatus. Granson.

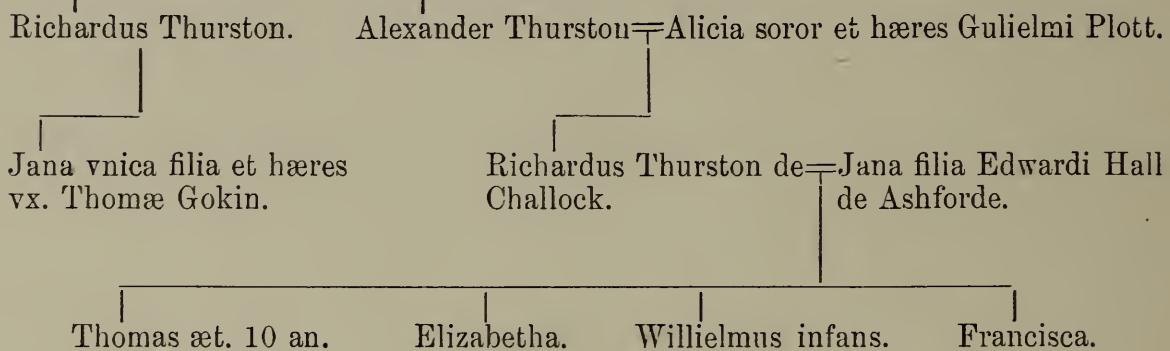
Thomas aetatis vnius anni et amplius.

Jana filia.

Thurston.

Ex Evidentijs Richa'di Thurston de Challocke quibus appendit anti- quum Sigillum horum Armorum.

Rob'tus Thurston=Joanna filia de Challocke. Woodward de Throwley.

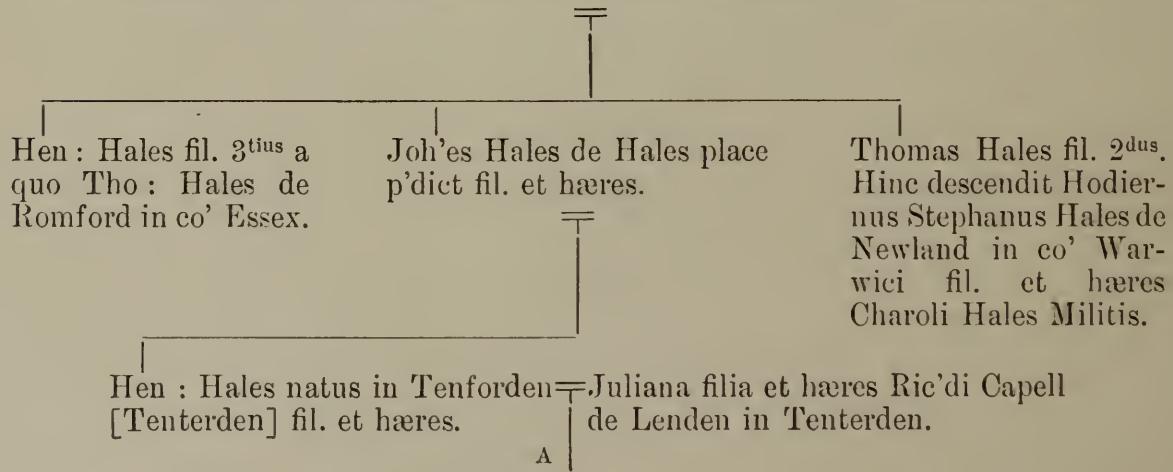


Hales.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Gules, three arrows erect argent [or—Harl. 6138, fo. 70], barbed or; 2, Argent, a chevron embattled, counter-embattled sable; 3, Argent, three lions' [talbots'—Harl. 6138] heads erased sable; 4, Gules, on a chevron [argent] three talbots [passant sable], BROOKER; over all the badge of ULSTER; impaling, Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Azure, a fesse ermine between three lions' heads erased or; 2, Argent, on a cross sable five crescents [or] [Stowe 618 gives Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent]; 3, Argent, a fesse gules between six fleurs-de-lis sable; 4, Argent, on a fesse wavy between three trefoils slipped sable as many escallops [or]; 5, Gules, a stag's head erased ermine [attires argent].*

CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed in armour [? argent], garnished or, and environed with a ribbon, holding in the hand proper an arrow in bend argent, headed or.*

Thomas Hales de Hales place in Halden fil. Nicholai filij Nicholai Hales.



A |

Thomas Hales de . . . = Eliza filia . . . Caion- Joh'es Hales fil. et hæres [sic].
filius & hæres [sic]. ton [Carenton].

Chr: Hales Miles Atturnatus Joh'es Hales de le Dungen = Isabella filia et co-
generali Regi Hen: Octavo re- prope civitate Canturiæ
liquit 3 filias cohæredes fuit Baro' Sc'r'io D'ni Regis.
Custos Rottulorum.

Jacobus Hales, miles unus Justiciarior. = . . . filia et hæres Tho: Hales de Henby
in co' Placito. [? Henley] super Thames.

Humfredus Hales = . . . filia et hæres Mildreda nupta Edw: Hales = Margareta
de Dungen Ar. fil. Rob'ti Atwater de Joh'i Hony- de Tenter- filia Joh'is
et hær. Royton iuxta Len- wood. den fil. 2^{dus}. Honywood.

Abigail vx' Antonij Jacobus = Alicia filia Tho: Kemp Militis Humfredus Hales
Sampson de Nutts Hales de et vna hæredimum matris suæ al's Yorke Heral-
in Scapiæ Insula Dungen Ceciliæ p'ma filiae Tho: dus Armorum.
[Sheppen] Ar. miles Cheyney Militis.

Cheyney Hales = Maria fil. Ric'di Johannes = Margareta filia Samuel 2^{dus}
de Dungen Ar. Hardresde Hardres Hales de Georgij Tooke fil. duxit . . .
ob't 18 Martij renupta W^{mo} Ash- Lenham. de Beer Armig- filia Edi . . .
1596. enden et modo vx' gr. Hamon de
Georgij Waller Ar. Cheyney.

Jacobus Hales de Dungen Anthonius aet. Humfredus aet.
Miles iam superstes. 3 an. vnius anni.

Joh'is Hales de = Maria filia et cohæres Willielmus Hales = Eliza : filia Pauli
Tenterden Arm. Rob'ti Horne Episcopi de Tenterden fil. Johnson de
fil. et hæres ob' Wintoniæ. 2^{dus}. Nethercourt in
s.p. Thanet.

Maria nupta Martha fil. = Edw: Hales de = Debora vnica filia Eliza : de-
Symonis Mathei Carew Tenterden et hæres Marth- sponsata
Smyth de Militis relicta Miles et Baron- ini Harlakenden Rob'to
Chart iuxta Jacobi Crow- ettus hodier- de Woodchurche Kenwick
Sutton. ner Militis vx' nus sup'stes. Armiger vx' p'ma. de King-
2^{da}. ston.

Johannes Hales fil. et hæres Samuell filius 2^{dus} aet.
aet. 16 ann. et amplius. 10 ann. et amplius.

B

Maria filia et= Edw : Hales de= Martha filia
 hæres Steph : Chilham filius Tho : Hales
 Ford de Ten- Junior Edw'di vx' 2 da.
 terden. p'dict.

Eliza nupta
 W^{mo} Austin
 de Tenter-
 den.

Jana p'ma coniux
 Tho : Honywood
 militis.

[For his descendants see Harl. 6138.]

Sydney.

ARMS.—*Quarterly* : 1, *Azure, a fesse wavy argent between three goats' heads erased [of the second]* ; 2, *Barry of six argent and azure, in chief a cinquefoil between two fleurs-de-lis gules, on the two other argent bars a martlet between two crosses-crosslet sable*¹ [JENKES] ; 3, *Ermine, on a chevron engrailed gules three escallops or* [GROUE] ; 4, *Azure, a lion rampant or, crowned argent*² [DARRELL] ; over all the badge of ULSTER.

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or a goat's head gold.*

Johannes Sidney de South= Eliza filia et cohæres Rogeri
 fleete in co. Cantij. Jenkes de London.

Martinus Sidney Willielmus Sidney de= . . . filia et hæres [Dorothy, a nun at
 filius secundus.³ Southfleete fil. et hæ. Rogeri Groue de Detfford⁴—Stowe.]
 London.

Robertus= Eliza filia Nicholas Francisca Joh'es Syd= Anna filia Eliza ux.
 Sidney fil. Georgij fil. & hæ. ux. Tho. ley de Johannis Joh'is Col-
 secundus. Darrill de [= heire Hyde. Southfleete Colepeper peper de
 Cadehill. of Isack fil. et hæres. de Ayles- ford.
 —Stowe.]

Joh'es Willi'mus Sydley= Eliza filia et cohæres Ricardus Syd= Eliza filia
 Syd- de le ffryars in Stephani Darrell de Spel- ley de South- Joh'is Darrell
 ley Aylesford miles manden in co. Canc. vidua fleete 3^{ius} fil. de Cadehill.
 s.p. ac Baronettus. Hen. Baronis Birgavenny.

Joh'es Sydley de Aylesforde Baronettus= . . . vnica filia et hæres Henrici Savill de
 hodiernus sup'stes. Eton p'pe Windesore militis.

¹ The trick of the second or Jenkes' quarter is, to say the least, doubtful. It should rather read "Argent, two bars azure, each charged with as many crosses-crosslet, enclosing a martlet sable; in chief a cinquefoil between two fleurs-de-lis gules."

² "Charged on the shoulder with a trefoil sable" in Stowe.

³ Vide Norfolk—Stowe.

⁴ Evidently intended for Dertford=Dartford.

Colepeper.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1, Argent, a bend engrailed gules; 2, [Argent,] a chevron sable between ten martlets, six and four, gules; 3, Or, a cross engrailed [gules], in the first and second quarters each a bird;¹ 4, Argent, on a bend [sable] three martlets [or]; 5, Or, a cross engrailed gules; 6, Per pale azure and vert [gules in Stowe], a lion rampant ermine; 7, a chevron between three mascles sable, all within a bordure; 8, Gules, a fesse engrailed between three swans' heads erased argent.*

CREST.—*On a trunk of a tree lying fessewise a triple-leaved branch issuant from the dexter vert, a falcon, wings expanded [argent], beaked and legged or.*

Thomas Colepeper de Bay Hall in p'chia de Pepenbery
p'pe Tunbridge, Miles fil. et hæres Joh'is Colepeper de
eadem Militis.

Joh'is Colepepper = Eliza : fil. et cohæres Joh'is Hardreshall
de Bay Hall Ar. de Hardreshall in co' Warwick Militis.

Walterus = Agnes filia Edmundi
fil. 2^{dus.} Roper de St Dun-
stans p'pe vrbem
Cantuariæ.

Tho. Culpeper Miles filius et
hæres [duxit] Jana fil. et
cohæres Nic: Greene ex
Joanna filia et hered' Joh'is
Bruse de Exton.

Nicholaus habuit
exitum filiam sua'
Jocosam.

Tho: obit sine
p'le.

Nic. fil. = Eliza : filia et cohæres
3^{tius.} Ricardi Wakehurst de
Wakehurst.

Tho: Colepeper de Exton Miles duxit
filiam Crom- Catharina vnica filia
well. et hæres vx' Roberti
Harington renupta
Bryano Talbot.

Rich: Colepeper de = Joanna fil. Ric'di Naylor
Wakehurst Ar. de London.

Edwardus legum Doctor.

Joh'es Cole- = . . . filia [Thomas.²] [Elizabeth.²] Jasper = Anna Stafford
peper de et cohæres — vidua Ric'di
Wakehurst Erneley de [Edward.²] [William.²] Clifford.

Tho: Colepeper de Wake = Phillipa fil. Joh'es Teacher [Thatcher] [William.²]
hurst Armiger. de Presthouse in co' Suff. [Sussex]. [Edward.²]

A Edw: Colepeper de Wake = Eliza: filia Willi'mi ffarnefould
hurst Miles. de co' Sussex.

¹ Stowe 618 gives "one bird only," described in another hand as "a martlet vert."
² Stowe.

A

Joh'es Colepeper Miles ob't 1480. — [Agnes¹] fil. et hæres Joh'is Bedgebery de Bedgebery Armiger. — Margareta. Elizabeth vx' Jacobi Hardres de Hardres Ar. — Ricardus = . . . filia et Colepepper cohæres fil. maximus Ric'di Wak-hurst.

Walterus Colepeper = Anna vnica filia et hæres Joh'is Aucher de Losnam fil. 2^{da}s. in p'rochia de Newende[n].

Willielmus Colepeper = Cicilia [Cecilia] filia [Joh'is] Barrett. — Eliza : vx. Tho : Wilsford ar.

Johannes Colepeper.² =

[1. John = Colepeper of Wigsale in com. Sussex. 2. ffrancis. 3. Thomas. 4. Martin. 5. Walter. 6. Richard. 7. Edmond.]

S^r Alexander Colepeper. Thomas Colepeper. John.

Phillip d. of S^r George Snelling = S^r John Colepeper = Judith d. S^r Anthony Colepeper of West Grinsted in com. Sussex. — of Wigsale. — peper of Hollingborne in Kent Knt. 2 wiffe.]

Agnes fil. Rogeri Dany = Alexander Colepeper de Bedgebery Miles. — Constantia filia Roberti Chamberlaine de com' Sussex Militis relictæ Harper vx' 2^{da}. — Jocosa prima nupta Geral'is Hame [of Apledoore in Kent¹] postea Reginaldo Peckham.

Catharina vx' Tho : Joh'es fil. = Maria filia et cohæres Chr. Hales Militis et Custodis Rottuloru'. — Eliza vxor Johannes St Cleere s.p. — Joanna vxor Joh'is ffitzJames de co' Devon.

Anna vnica fil. et hæres.

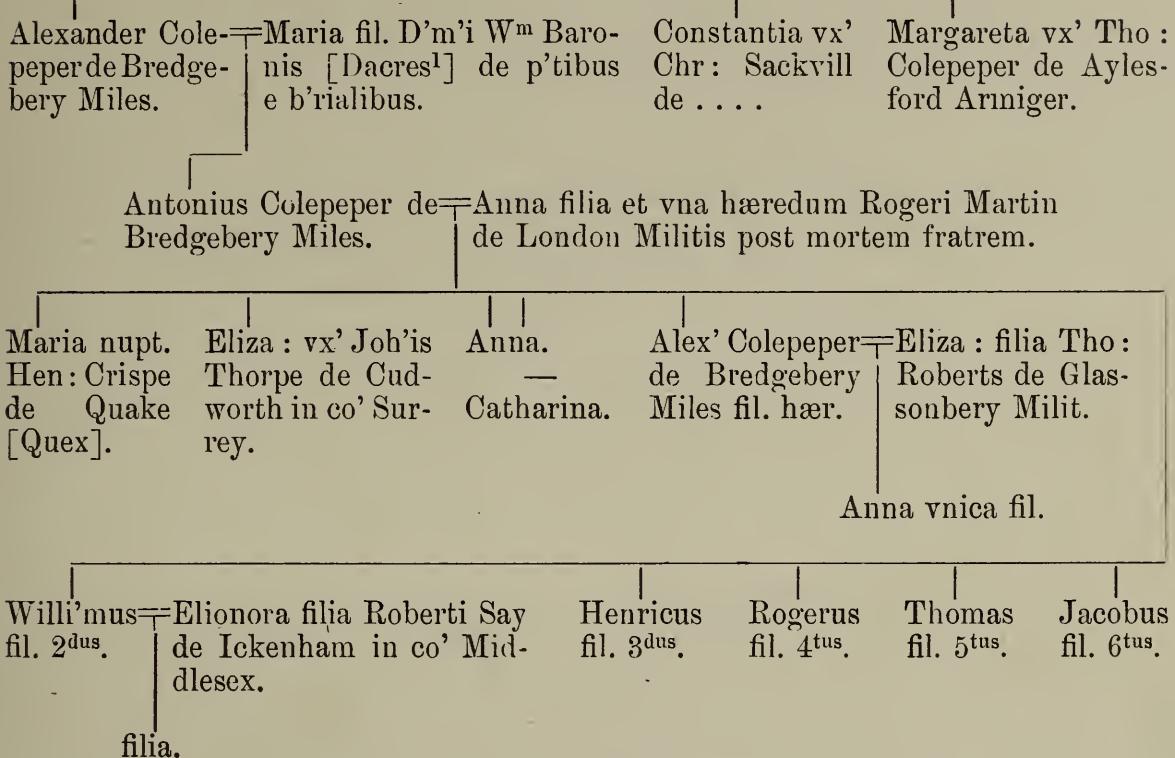
Helena filia et co-hæres Walteri Militis vx' 2^{da}.³ = Tho : Colepeper de Bedgebery Ar. — Eliza : filia et co-hæres Willi'mi Hawte de Borne Militis. — Thomas fil. 2^{da}s. — Jana vx' Ric'di Molins de Berkes comitatu. — Margareta vx. Phillipi Choute.

¹ Stowe.

² These descendants of John are taken from Stowe 618.

³ Stowe adds in a later hand "of Corshorne." She had George, Walter, Poynings, and Elizabeth, who all died s.p.

B |



Baker.

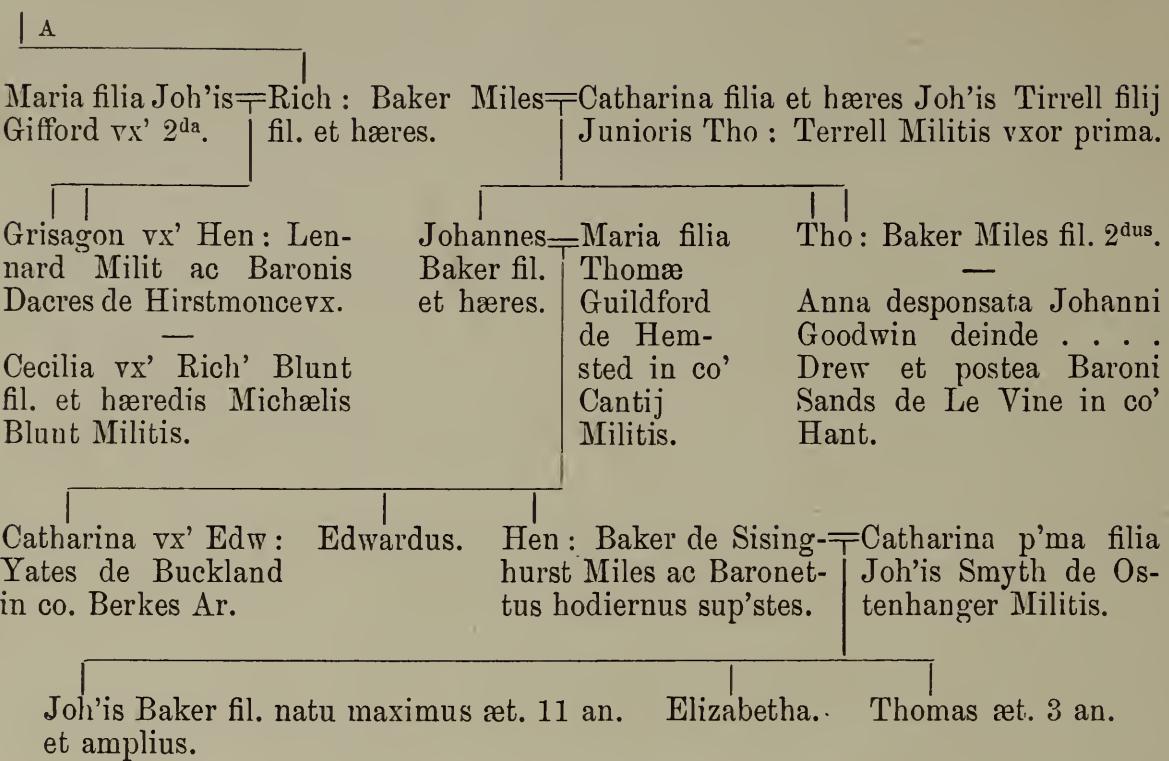
ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve: 1, Azure, on a fesse between three swans' heads erased or, ducally gorged gules, as many cinquefoils of the last; 2, Argent, a fesse, and in chief a mullet between two annulets, all sable; 3, Gules, three garbs banded or; 4, Argent, on a bend engrailed azure three tree stumps eradicated or; 5, Azure, a chevron or, a label of three points argent; 6, Gules, three lions rampant or; 7, Gules, a lion rampant-guardant ermine; 8, Gules, six escallops, three, two, and one, or; 9, Argent, two chevronels sable [azure—Harl. 6138 and Stowe] within a bordure engrailed gules; 10, Argent, a cross between four escallops sable; 11, Paly of six argent and sable; 12, Gules, on a chevron engrailed argent three dolphins embowed vert; over all the badge of ULSTER.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm, embowed, habited with green leaves, in the hand proper a swan's head and neck as in the arms.*

Johannes Baker de Sisinghurst Miles=Eliza: filia et hæres Thomæ Cancellarius de Sc'crio D'ni Regis H. 8 & Secretis Consilijs. Dinley relicta Geo: [John¹] Barrett.

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Elizabetha vx' Thomæ Scott de Scotshall Milit. | Cicilia desponsata Tho: Sackvill co' Dorsett Ar. totius Angliæ Thesaurario. | Maria vx' Joh'is Tufton de Hoth feild Armiger. | Joh'is=Catharina fil. Reg'naldi Scott Militis. |
|--|---|--|--|

A



Diggs.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six¹ : 1, Gules, on a cross argent five eaglets displayed sable; 2, Ermine, on a cross engrailed gules a crescent for difference; 3, Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend [gules] three eaglets displayed [or]; 4, Gules, two bars gemelle, in chief a lion passant-guardant or; ² 5, [Argent,] a fesse [gules] between three estoiles [sable]; 6, Argent, on a chevron gules between three bugle-horns stringed sable as many mullets or.*

CREST.—*An eagle's leg couped at the thigh sable, surmounted by three ostrich feathers argent [?].*

Rogerus de Mildenhall.

33 H. 3. Johannes fil. Rogeri de Mildenhall dict' Dig=Agnes vx' eius.

15 E. 1. Joh'es Dig fil. Joh'is= Daniell Dig Rector Eccliae de Stone
dicti Dig. vixit 13 Edw. 1.

5 E. 2. Tho : Dig fil. Joh'is Dig=.... filia Hawte de

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Joh'es Clericus | Edmundus Rec- | Rogerus Dig=Albina vx' eius | Tho : vixit |
| sepultus in Can- | tor Eccliae de | de Barham | 14 E. 3. |
| cella apud Ber- | Stone 16 Edw. 3. | Armiger 49 | cliæ de Barham. |
| ham 49 E. 3. | | Edw. 3. | |

A

¹ The variations in the numerous trickings of these quarterings are too confusing to particularize. The student should compare with Harl. 6138 and Stowe 618.

² Colours reversed in Harl. 6138.

A |

Johannes Dig de Barham Ar. 22 R. 2 = Juliana filia et hæres Rogeri Northwood.

Joh'es Dig = Juliana soror et hæres Jacobi Horne
 de Barham quæ viro peperit Manerium de Popes-
 Ar. hall iuxta Dovoriam. Isabella, Monialis. Joanna vx'
 Sack-
 Cicilia vx' vill.
 Clinton.

Ex evidentijs privatis Dudlei Diggs Militis.

Od[o]marus Diggs =
 de Newington
 Junior filius.

Joh'es Dig de Barham Ar. = Joanna filia Maurici
 Vide inquisico'em cap'ta 19 Bruyne de Behen-
 Hen. 7 post morte' Johannis ham [Bekenham¹]
 Diggs. Militis.

Willielmus Diggs fil.
 Odomarius.

Joh'es Diggs de Barham = Joanna filia Gervatij Clifton
 Ar. Militis.

Mildreda filia Joh'is ffineux primarijs =
 Justiciarijs Ang. et cohæres Matris
 suæ vnius filiarum et hæredum
 Willi'mi Apulderfeild Armiger.

Jacobus = Phillipa filia Joh'is filia
 Diggsde Engha[m] de Chart vx.
 Berham vx. secunda. Brent.
 Armigr.

Joh'es Diggs = Mildreda filia Joh'is
 de Berham Scott de Scott's hall
 Armiger. Milit.

Leonardus Diggs = Sara filia Wilford
 de Watton. de Hartridge in p'chia
 de Cranbrooke.

Willielmus = filia
 Diggs de Brooke de p'ti-
 Berham. bus e boral.
 [borealib'].

Maria Thomas = Anna filia Anna vx' Sara vx'
 vx' Diggs Wachami Willi'mi
 fil. et [Warhami] Diggs de Martin.
 Bar- hæres. St. Leger Newing-
 ber. Militis. ton.

Chr: Diggs = filia
 de Berham. Oxenden.
 [Descendants added in Stowe.]

Leonardus Dudlevs Diggs de = Maria minima filia
 Diggs fil. Chilham Miles et cohæres Thomæ
 secundus. modo sup'stes Le- Kemp de Olonty
 gatus ad Imperat. [Olantigh] Militis.
 Russiæ.

Tho: Diggs Johannes fil. 2^{dus}. Dudlevs fil. 3^{tus}. Anna. Elizabetha.
 p'mus fil.

¹ Stowe.

Peyton.

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross engrailed or, in the first quarter a mullet argent.*

Joh' es Peyton de Peyton = Gracia filia et hæres . . . Langley
Hall Ar. | de Knolton in comitate Cantij.

Tho: Peyton de Peyton = Margareta filia et hæres Joh' is Barnard de Iselham
Hall Ar. | militis vx' p'ma.

Tho: Peyton de Peyton Hall = Joanna vnica filia et hæres Tho. Eard de Denton
ar. ob't in vita Patris. | in comitate Cantij Ar.

Robertus Peyton = Eliza : filia Roberti | Eliza : vx' Edw: Langley de Knolton
de Iselham | Cleer de co' Norff. | s.p. renupta Edw'do Ringley Mil'ti.
Miles. | militis.

Margareta vx' ffranc. | Robertus Peyton de Iselham = ffrancisca filia et hæres
Idney de Knotsole | miles fuit coram obsidione ffrancisci Haselden de
[Knottishall] in co' | apud Bolleyne cum Rege Chesterford Parva in
Suffolke Armig. | Hen: octavo obi't 1550. | co' Essex Armiger.

Robertus Peyton de Iselham = Eliza : filia D'ni Rich. Baronis Riche de Lees.
Armiger.

Joh' es Peyton de Peytonhall = Alicia filia Edwardi Osborne militis ac Maioris
Miles ac Baronettus. | Londoni's.

Edwardus Peyton miles ac = Marthell fil. Rob'ti Leuesey de Tatting [Tooting] in
Baronettus. | co' Surrey Armiger.

Joh' es Peyton miles fil. 2^{dus} cui pater eius = Dorothea filia Joh' is Tindall Militis
dedit Manor de Calthorpe in Burneham St | Balnei ad Coronationem Annæ Bo-
Martins et Knolton in co' Cantij. | leuæ Reginæ Angliæ.

Eliza: vx' Tho: ffrancisca vx' . . . | Tho: Peyton de = Anna filia Martini Cal-
Moyns [Mon- | Engham de Good- | Knolton miles | thorpe Militis ac
ins] Ar. | neston. | obi't 1611. | Maioris Londinensis.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Alicia vx' Rob'to Darrell de Cadhill [Calehill] Armiger. | Anna vx' Tho: Hales fil. p'mogeniti Charoli Hales Militis. | Samuell, de = Maria p'mogenita filiæ et vna hæredu' |
| Maria nupta ffrancisco Clarke de Marton Abbey [in com. Surrey] Militi. | Eliza: vx' Roberti Banester Militis. | Baronettus Rogeri Ashton Mil. |
| | | 1619. A B |

| | | | | | A | B |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Tho: Peyton fil. natu maximus. | Samuell 2 filius. | Edwardus fil. 3 ^{ius} . | | Anna, ¹ Elizabetha, & Margareta. | | |

Joh'es Peyton Miles nuper *Baroness de Norff* Alicia filia et cohær. Edw: Beaupre de Well in com'
p'fectus Turris Londinen- Norff. militis vidua Rob'ti Bell milit. vnivs B'ronu'
sis. de Sc'crio.

Joh'es Peyton p'mus milit. Angliæ ab adventu *Baroness de Norff* Alicia filia Joh'is Peyton militis
Regis Jacobi. ac Baronetti.

Finche.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twenty: 1 and 20, Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable [HARBERT alias FINCH]; 2, Sable, a fesse between three pelicans vulning themselves or [PASSENDEN]; 3, Argent, six lozenges conjoined, three and three, fessewise azure [CRALLE]; 4, Sable, three shovellers argent [POPLESHAM]; 5, Azure, three eaglets displayed in bend between two cotises argent [or in Harl. 6138] [BELKNAP]; 6, Gules, a fesse compony counter-compony argent and sable, between six crosses-crosslet fitchée at the feet of the second [BOTELER]; 7, Gules, two bars ermine [PANTOLPH]; 8, Gules, two bends or [SUDELEY]; 9, Bendy of ten or and azure [MONTEFORT]; 10, Argent, billetée, & a lion rampant sable, crowned or [DE LAPLAND]; 11, Azure, a fesse between six crosses-crosslet argent [? ST. OMER]; 12, Gules, a moyle [i.e., a hornless heifer] within a bordure argent [MOYLE]; 13, Gules, two bars argent, in chief three plates [MOOLES]; 14, Argent, a saltire sable between four estoiles gules [LUCOMB]; 15, Quarterly, embattled argent and sable [KEYLE]; 16, Per pale or and azure, a chevron between three lozenges, all counterchanged, on a chief gules as many martlets [of the first] [JORDAIN]; 17, Or, a greyhound courant sable between three leopards' faces azure, all within a bordure engrailed gules [HENEAGE]; 18, Gules, three garbs or [PRESTON]; 19, Azure, a chevron fretty [triparted in Harl. 6138 and Stowe] between three goats' heads argent [BUCKTON].*

CREST.—*A griffin, wings endorsed, sable.*

[Stowe 618, fo. 89, a later hand, tricks, *Gules, three lioncels rampant or, a mullet argent for difference, for insertion between the first and second quarter, and adds that it "should be the second coat."*]

Vincent Herbert *Baroness de Norff* Joanna filia et vna Hæredum Roberti
al's ffinche. Pe Hesdon [? Passenden].

Vincent ffinche de *Baroness de Norff* Isabella soror et hæres
Netherfeild. Ric'di Crall.

Willielmus ffinche *Baroness de Norff* Agnes fil. Willi'mi Row
fil. et hæres. de Dartford.

A

¹ Anna ux. Hen. Oxenden. (Harl. 6138.)

A

Henricus= Alicia filia et hæres Phillipi Belknap de Mote prope
ffinche. Cant. Avunculi Edwardi Belknap militis.

Eliza: filia Jacobi Crowner militis=Willi'mus ffinche=Catharina filia Joh'is Gayns-
vidua Ricardi Louelace militis. de Le Mote ford de Crowhurst in co'
p'dict Miles. Surrey militis.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Erasmus duxit Mariam' filiam Joh'is Somer Relict | Vincent cepit in vxorem filiam Terres de co' Tho' Glocestriæ. ¹ | Elionora vx' Rob'ti Morton ar' post cuius Mortem re- nupsit Tho: Woot- ton. | Maria vxor . . . Whit- ney. |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Laurentius= Maria vnica filia et primus fil. hæres 'Xpoferi Kempe. | Tho: ffinche de Estwell Miles. | Catharina filia et cohæres Tho: Moyle de Estwell myles. |
|--|--------------------------------|--|

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| Thomas ffinche ffinche obijt. | Henry ffinche Miles. | Jana vx' Georgij Wyatt de Boxley armigeri. | Moylus ffinche de Estwell miles ac Baronettus. | Eliza vnica filia et hæres Tho: Hene- age Militis. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|

| | |
|---|---|
| Joh'es ffinche= Elionora filia ar. fil. et Georgij Wyatt hæres. | Theophilus ffinche Miles= Anna filia 'Xpopheri ac Baronettus iam Heydon Miles. superstes. |
|---|---|

| | |
|--|--|
| Tho: ffinche= Cicilia filia Joh'is Wentworth de fil. 2 ^{duis} . Gosfeild in comit. Essex armigeri. | Johannes ffinche= Anna filia 3 fil. Walker. |
|--|--|

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Henege filius= ffrancisca filia Edm. 4 ^{tus} . Bell Milit. | ffranciscus= Anna vnica filia et fil. 4 ^{tus} . hæ. Barker. | Robertus fil. 6 ^{tus} . |
|--|---|----------------------------------|

Hamon.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, three demi-lions passant [or]; 2, Azure, three roses or [COSSINGTON]; 3, Sable, two bends argent [HAREFORD].*

CREST.—*A wolf's head erased, quarterly per fesse indented or and azure.*

[MOTTO.—FFACEM ARMATUS ARMAVO.]

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Alexander Hamon de Acris= Eliza filia et cohæres Thomæ Gossenton Armiger. | [Cossington] Ar. |
|--|------------------|

Willi'mus Hamon fil. et hæres= Catharina filia Petri Hamon Ar.

A

¹ Vincent Finche mar. filia Ferres de com. Glouc. (Stowe 618.)

A

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| Tho: Hamon de Brasted in co' Cantij miles. ¹ | Maria vx' Edwardi Norwood. | Martha vx' Ric'di Brewer. | Margareta vx' ffrancisci Joyner de co' Norff. |
| | Anna vx' Roberti Bishopp. | Catharina vx' Tho: Holford. | Jana vx. Johannis Gib- bon de Borne. |
| Alexan- der. ² | =Catharina fil. Ric'di Knatchbull. | Ricardus= Benneta soror Tho: fl. 2 ^{us} . Honywood militis. | Willi'us= Jana filia et cohæres Rob'ti Collett. |
| Thomas. | Catharina vx. | Johannes= Eliza : filia p'mus fil. Thomæ Mathei Carter. | Williel- mus. |
| Ricardus. | — | — | Rhodo vx' Ricardi Strughill. |
| — | — | — | Jana. Maria. |
| Willielmus. | | | |

Taylor.

ARMS.—[*Argent, on a chief sable two boars' heads erased of the first³*] ; quartereth sa., a cheveron ermine betwixt 3 grayhounds cura't A.

Johannes Teylor de Shadockhurst in co' Cantij.

| | |
|---|---|
| Willi'mus Teylor de Shadockhurst. | Bridgett fil. Ric'di= Johannes Tey= Eliza filia Philipi Buck de Ry. Teylor fil. 2 ^{us} . Chutt [Chute]. |
| Joh'es Taylor de Thurneham. | Tho: Taylor de Wilsborow [brother of John of Momfords, see page 54]. Agnes filia Tho: Miller. |
| Brockhill Taylor modo sup'stes in Hibernia. | Tho: Taylor= Catharina filia Tho: de Wils- borow. ⁴ Honywood de Elme- sted militis. |
| | Elizabetha. Maria filia 2 ^{da} . |

¹ Sir Thomas Hamond had three daughters. (Stowe 618.)

² Mary, dau. and heir of Alexander, ux. Sir Robert Lewknor, son of Sir Edward of Denham, in Suffolk, Kt. (Stowe.)

³ Harl.

⁴ Married 2ndly Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hendly of Cranbrook, Kent. (Stowe.)

Radcliffe.

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, Argent, two bends engrailed sable, a label of three points [azure, in the fesse point a cross-crosslet gules]; 2, Azure, on a saltire ermine a lion rampant gules; 3, Ermine, on a bend sable three cinquefoils [or]; 4, Ermine, three saltorelles [gules].

CREST.—*A bull's head erased sable, armed or, ducally gorged, lined, and ringed argent, charged on the neck with a cross-crosslet of the last.*

Joh'es May de Sibilla filia et hæres Simonis Earde
co' Cantij. de Brocke iuxta Wye.

Joh'es Edolphe de Romney—Alicia filia et hæres Joh'es May de Brooke.

Radulphus Radcliffe. Eliza filia
Radcliffe. Marshall.

[Radulphus Radcliffe. 2nd hus- Eliza : filia et hæres Willielmus
band.] * Joh's Edolphe de Wilcock.
Romney.

Radulphus Radcliffe de Hitchen Eliza : filia et hæres Joh's
in co' Hertf: Willielmi Wilcock iuris- vidua
s.p. * peritus.

Edw: Radcliffe—Martha fil. 2^{da}
de Senington et cohæres W^m
Miles et medi- Wilcock p'dict.
cus Regius.

Edw: Radcliffe Ar: fil. et Jeremias Ric'dus Martha desponsata Elizabetha.
hæres æt. 27 an. et amp.¹ fil. 2^{dus}. fil. 3^{us}. Georgio Lloyd.

More.

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1 and 4, [Argent,] a chevron between three moor-cocks [sable]; 2 and 3, *Quarterly*, [or and gules,] in the first quarter an eagle displayed [vert], PAKENHAM.

CREST.—*A Moor's head in profile proper, wreathed about the temples or and sable, on his neck a crescent for difference.*

Ricardus Moore de co' Lincoln—. . . filia Wilford.

Ricardus More—Joanna filia et hæres Ricardi Pakenham.

Georgius More—Joanna Coxen ex' Hamtoniensi familia.

Georgius More de civitate Cantuariæ—Eliza : filia Willielmi Clarke [Clerke].

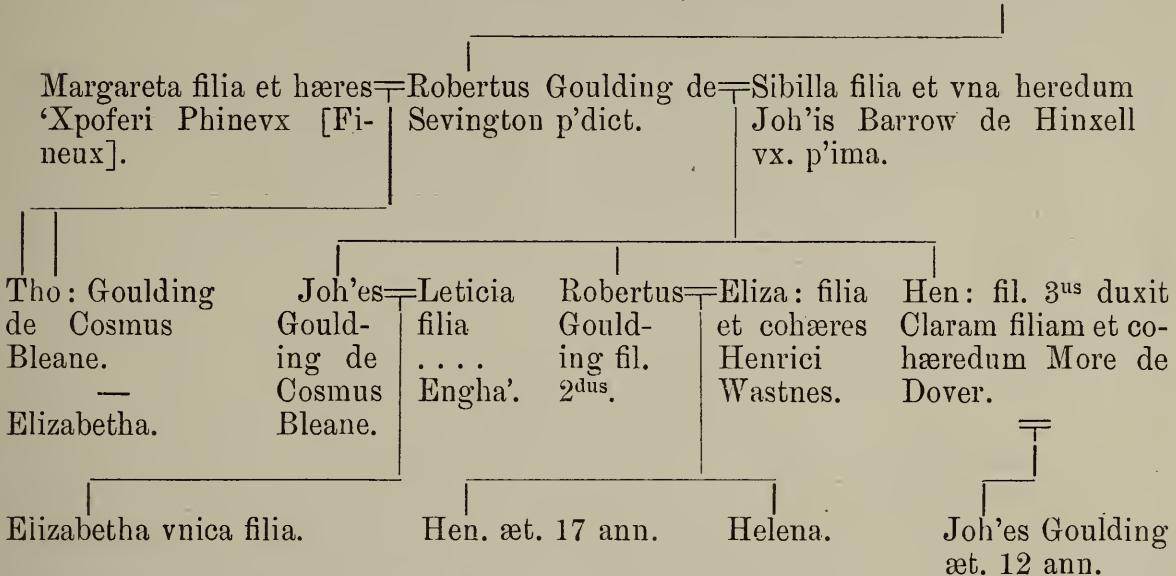
Georgius. Willielmus. Anna.

¹ Married Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Chester of Royston in com. Hertford, Knt. (Harl. 6138.)

Goulding.

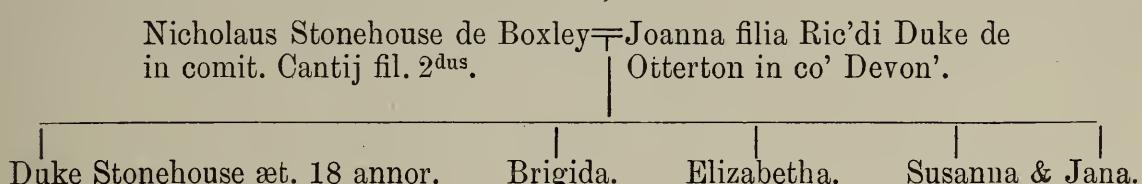
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a cross voided between four lions passant gules, GOULDING; 2 and 3, Lozenge or and azure, a griffin segreant ermine, BARROW.*
 CREST.—*A lion sejant sable, supporting with his dexter paw an escocheon or.*

Henricus Goulding de Newherber in p'rochia de Sevington.



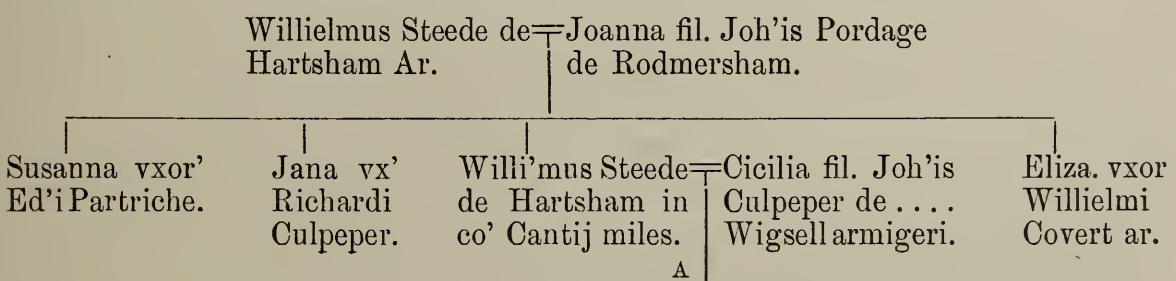
Stonehouse.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a fesse sable between three [falcons azure, beaked and belled or in Stowe] a leopard's face enclosed by two mullets or.*
 CREST.—*A talbot's head argent, collared sable, studded, rimmed, and ringed or, from the mouth issuant a dove of the first proper.*



Steede.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron sable between three bears' heads erased of the last, muzzled or [couped in Stowe].*
 CREST.—*A stag passant argent.*



A

Cicilia despousata Joh'is Eliza: vx' Joh'is Clerk Eliza: filia Tho:—Thomas
ffowle de Sandhurst ar. de fford Militis. Videan de Molish. fil. 3^{us}.

Willielmus æt. 4 ann. hoc anno 1625. Elizabetha.

Joh'es Steede = Eliza: filia p'ma ex 2^{da} coniuge et Willi'mus Maria coniux Hen:
fil. et häres vna härediu' Jacobi Crownier de fil. 2^{dus}. Grimston Armiger.
Miles. Tunshall militis vx' p'ma.

Cicilia.¹ Crowner Steede fil. et hæres ad huc infans. Elizabetha.

Brockman.

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Or*, a cross patée sable, on a chief [of the second] three fleurs-de-lis [of the field]; 2, *Per bend* argent and sable, a bend embattled counter-embattled between two martlets, all counterchanged; 3, [Argent,] a chevron gules within a bordure [azure bezanty; 4, . . . on a fesse . . . between three boars passant . . . as many eagles displayed . . .].

CREST.—On a sword erect [argent], pommel and hilt or, a stag's head transfixed [proper], attires gold.

Henricus Brockman de Newington = . . . filia et hæres [Jo'] Chilton
in co' Cantij. | in co' p'dict.

Willi'mus Brockman de Newington=Margareta prima filia Humfridi Clarke de
fil. et haeres. Kingsworth² Armiger.

Margeria vxor Valentij Norton de ffordwico. Willielmus=Anna vnica filia et hæres Sy-Brockman monis Bunce de Linsted ex de New- Dorothea filia Willielmi Elizabetha. — Maria.

—ington in. Grimsdiche de Grimsdiche in —
Helena. et haeres³ co' Gestriæ. Agnes

Figure 1. A schematic diagram of the experimental setup for the measurement of the absorption coefficient of the $1s$ state of the ^{138}Ba atom.

Helena. Henricus fil. natu maximus.

¹ Wife of William, second son of Sir William Sandis of Fladbury in com. Worcester, Knt. (Stowe.)

² "Kingswood" in Stowe.

³ Brothers Nicholas, Henery, and Zouche. (Stowe.)

Brodnax.

ARMS.—*Or, two chevrons gules, on a chief of the last three cinquefoils argent.*

CREST.—*Out of a mural crown [argent] a demi-eagle displayed or, wings gules, gorged with a collar [of the last], charged with three cinquefoils argent.*

Tho: Brodnex de God—Juliana soror Willielmi Brockman
mersham in co' Cantij. de Birchborow in Newington.

Catharina filia et cohæres Jo—Thomas Brodnex de God—Eliza filia Joh'is Tay-
hannis Southland vxor prima s.p. mersham p'dict Generosus. ler de Wilsborough.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------|
| Tho: Brodnex | Willi'mus | Hen: 2 ^{dus.} | Eliza vx' Danielis | Sara 2. | Martha 4. |
| studens | obijt in | — | White de Win- | — | — |
| Temple Lond. | juventute. | Joh'es 3. | chelsey. | Maria 3. | Susanna 5. |
| p'mogenitus. ¹ | | | | | |
| Rob'tus 4. ¹ | | | | | |

Crispe.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Ermine, a fesse chequy [argent and sable,²] [CRISPE]; 2 [Or,] on a chevron sable five horse-shoes [argent,] [CRISPE]; 3 [Argent,] two flanches sable, each charged with a leopard's face or [DENE]; 4, Or, on a fesse dancettée sable three leopards' faces argent, on a chief of the second as many hazel trees argent [HASSELHURST].³*

CREST.—*A camelopardel [argent, pelletée], collared, ringed, and lined [or], attires of the last.⁴*

Willielmus Cripps—
al's Crispe de Stan
Lake in co' Oxon.

Willi'mus Deane de le Dene in—
Kingstone ab Alvredo de Dene
qui floruit sub Rege H. 3.

Hen: Crispe de—Matildis filia Joh'is Harcourt
Stanlake p'dict. de Stanton Harcourt Armig.

Rich' Denne.—

Joh'es Crispe fil. et hæres—Anna filia Willi'mi Phillips.

Tho: Denne.—

Hen: Crispe—Jana filia Nic. Dyer.

Joh'es Denne—Alicia filia Ric'di Arderne.

Willi'mus—Anna filia
Crispe fil. Joh'is
et hæres. Darrington
Milit.

Joh'es Crispe=[. . . . dau. &
de Quecke in heir of John
Thanett. Quekes of
Quekes.²]

A

Tho: Denne—Agnes filia
de King- W'mi Ash-
stone. urst.

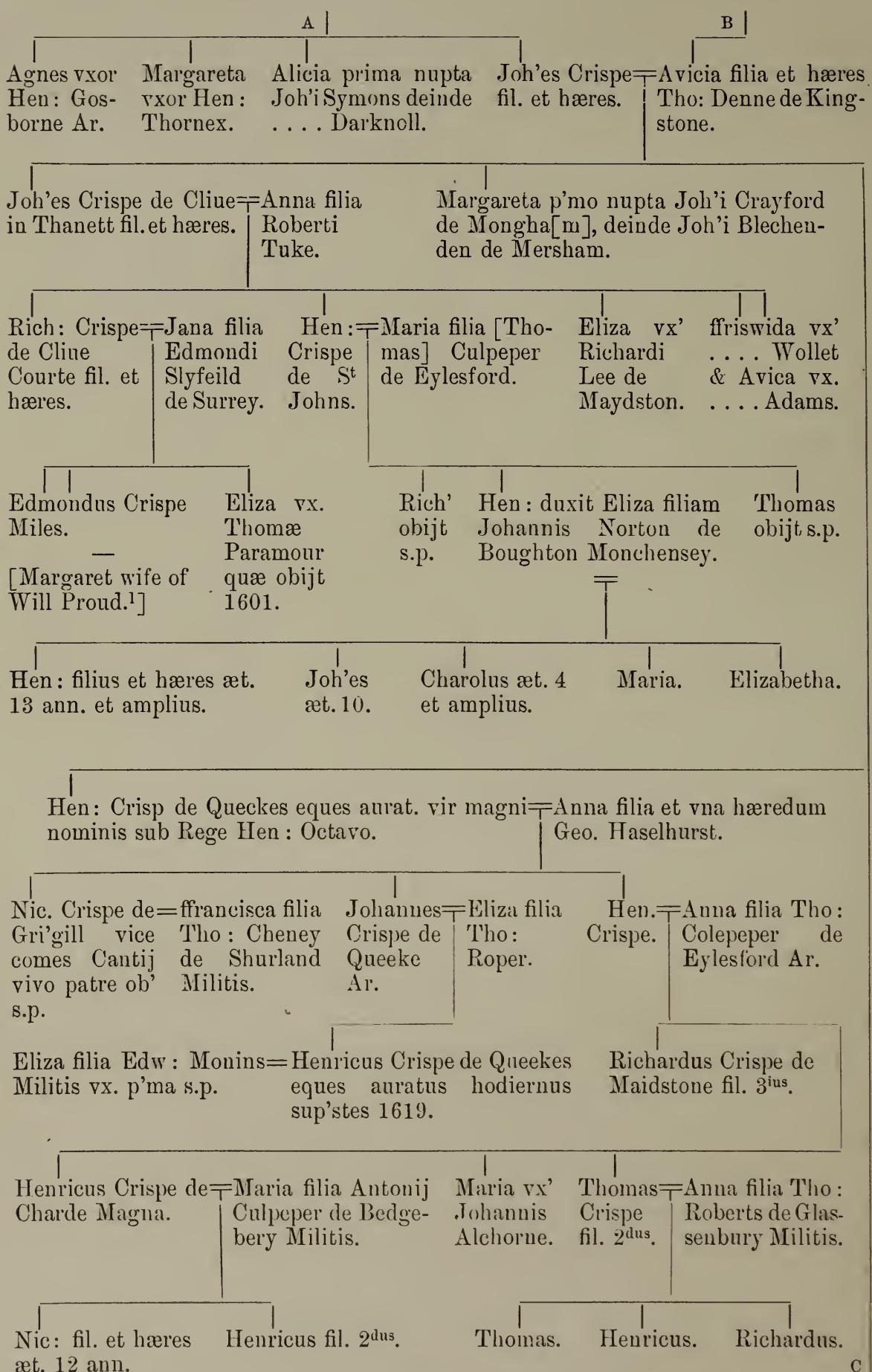
B

¹ His marriage and descendants are given in Harl. 6138.

² Stowe.

³ Harl. and Stowe.

⁴ No colours for crest in Harl. 1106; some in Harl. 6138.

¹ Stowe.

c |

Avicia p'ma nupta Willi'mus Crispe locum tenens castri = Maria filia Avery
 Hills deinde ffin- Dovoriæ ibidem sepultus. 2 Anna Randolfe de Bad-
 cox. filia Jo: Brent s.p. lesmere ar.

Avery Edw's Catharina filia = Johannes Crispe = [Mary dau. & heir of John
 Crispe Crispe Wm. Knatch- de fil. et Gage of Bentley in com.
 fil. 3. fil. 2. bull de Mersha'. hæres. Sussex. 2nd wife.¹]

[William.¹] [Elizabeth ux. John Herington
 of Bishton com. Salop.¹] [Mary ux. Hen.
 Wells.¹]

Anna vxor Darrell. Sibilla vx' Anna vx' Regnold Knatchbull. Catharina.
 ffrancisca vx' Ric'di Stephani Thornehurst Alicia vx' Thomæ Monins. Maria.
 Vincent. Militis.

Johnson.

ARMS.—*Quarterly per fesse indented sable and or, in the first quarter a pelican vulning herself of the second.*

Johannes Johnson de = Sibilla filia
 Insula Thanet. Crooche.

Paulus Johnson = Margareta filia Petri Heyman
 de ffordwico. de Selling Ar.

Eliza : prima nupta Maria nupta Joh'es Johnson de Nether = Jana filia
 W'm'o Hales deinde Bartholemeo court fil. et hæres duxit Hen: Crispe
 Reginaldo Lechen- Mann Juris- Mariam filiam Stephani de Queeks
 den. perito. Ellis de Kennington. militis.

Paulus fil. 2^{dus}. Johannes Johnson de Nether = Juditha filia natu maximâ
 — courte in p'rochia de St Law- Adæ Sprackling de Elling-
 Maria nupta Will'mo rentij in Thanet. ton in Thanet milit.

Joh'es Johnson Hen : fil. Adam Margareta Jana. Catharina,
 fil. et hæres æt. 2^{dus} æt. fil. 3 nupta Ed'o Maria, et
 20 an. 1619. 16. æt. 4. Barbett. Hanna.

A

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Lidia nupta | Petrus fil. 4. | Barnardus fil. 8. | Silas Johnson de Cantu- |
| Roberto | — | — | ariæ fil. 7. |
| Belchenden. | Paulus fil. 5. | Charolus fil. 6. | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Timothy John- son de fford- wico fil. secun- dus Pauli. | Eliza : filia Will'mi Knatchbull de Marsham et hæres patris. | Hen : Johnson de fil. 3 nupt. Maria filia Johannis Honywood de Elmested Ar. [Had issue John, Thomas, Margaret, Frances. ¹] | Anna nupta Hen : Archer. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Joh'es Johnson de Margate in Thanet fil. et hæres. | Maria filia Tho : Tur- ney de Brockhull. | Margareta p'ma nupta Will'mo Wells deinde Archer. |
|---|---|--|

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|----------|
| Paulus æt. 11. | Margareta nupta Mich. Allen. | Elizabetha. | Anna. | Maria. | Juditha. |
|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|----------|

Petitt.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a chevron gules, between three lions' heads erased sable, crowned or, as many bezants; 2 and 3, Sable, three lioncels rampant in fesse between two cotises dancettée argent.*

CREST.—*A lion's gamb erased and erect or, holding a pellet.*

Valentinus Petitt de

Johannes Petitt Aldermanus Londinensis.

Valentinus Petitt de Insula Thanet=Joanna filia Beuerley de ffordwico.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------------|--|
| Edwardus Petitt p'mogenitus fil. vx' eius fuit Eliza filia Alexandri Northwood. | Alicia nupta Simoni Dany [? Davy]. | Hen : Petitt de Dente- lion in Thanet. | Dennis Thacher. | Benneta de- sponsata Thomæ Chapman. |
|---|---|---|--------------------|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|--|
| Elias Petitt mer- cator in p'tibus transmarinis s.p. | Martha vx'= Valentinus Petitt= Maria filia 2 ^{da} s.p. de Dentelion pre- dict. | Tho: Cleve vx' p'ma. | Anna coniux Ed- wardi Northwood de |
|--|---|-------------------------|--|

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Eliza nupta Willi'mo Parker. | Hen : Petitt fil. et hæres æt. 23 annor et am- plius hoc anno 1619. | Valentinus fil. 2 ^{dus} æt. 22 ann. | Elias fil. 4 ^{us} æt. 16. |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|

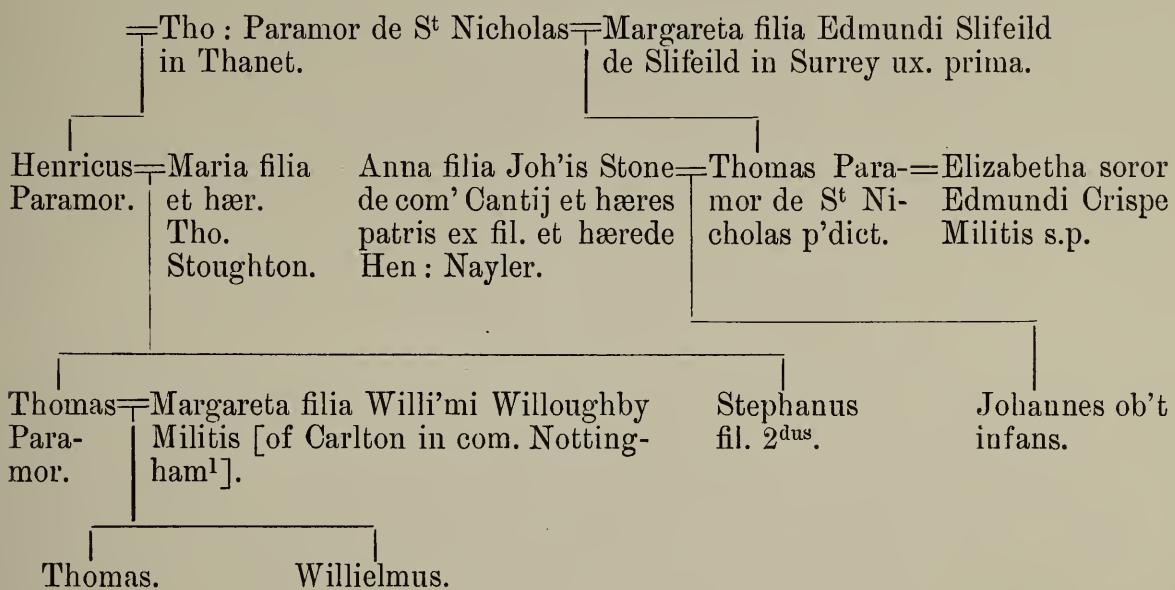
| | | |
|---------------------|--|--|
| Maria Altera filia. | Cleve Petitt fil. 3 ^{us} æt. circa 19. | Paulus fil. 5 ^{us} æt. 14. |
|---------------------|--|--|

¹ Stowe.

Paramor.

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse embattled between three estoiles or.*

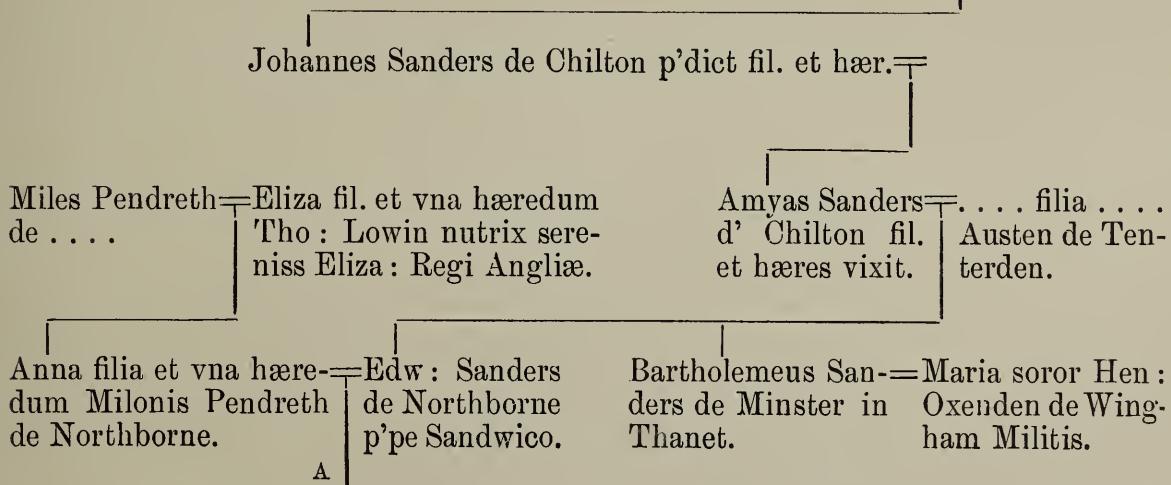
CREST.—*A cubit arm erect, vested azure, cuff argent, holding in the hand proper an estoile or.*



Sandere.

Sciant p'sentes et futuri quod ego Willielmus Sanders de p'chia de Esh : iuxta Sandwicum fil. et hæres Willi'mi Sanders de Minster dedi' etc. Johanni Bennet de Esh p'dict [—] acras et deinde Acræ Terræ meæ in Esh p'dict: data 17 Septembris Anno Regni Ricardi secundi decimo nono. Hijs testibus Richardo Sawlew Johannis Cordewane et alijs.

Ricardus Sanders de Chilton in p'chia de St Lawrence= infra Insula de Thanet.



¹ Stowe.

| A | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Eliza : p'ma nupta Ric'do Hougham deinde Tho: Hawks. | ffranciscus Sanders de Monckton in Thanet hær. matris suæ. | ffrancisca filia Adæ Sprack- ling de St Law- rence Militis. | Edw. Sanders iunior filius. | Jana vx. Ed'i Boys de Bon- nington juxta Goodnestone. |
| ffranciscus fil. et hær. æt. 7 ann. 1619. | Edw: fil. 2 ^{dus} æt. 5 ann. | Joh'es fil. 3 ^{us} æt. 2 ann. | Catharina. | ffrancisca. |

Cleybrooke.

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross patée gules.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or an ostrich's head and neck between wings displayed argent, in the mouth a horse-shoe or.*

Egidius Cleybrooke de Fulsham= . . . filia . . . Norton.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| [1. Giles. ^{1]} | [2. William. ^{1]} | Stephanus Cleybrooke de Fulsham. | Margareta filia Tho: Wolfe. |
| Willi'mus Cleybroke=Anna filia de Monston. | Willi'mus=Etheldreda filia Pauli Johnson. | Willi'mus=Etheldreda filia ffrancisci Barne- ham Armiger. | Tho: fil.=Maria 2 ^{dus} . filia . . . |
| Tho: Cleybrooke=Margareta de Swalclive in filia Joh'is co' Cantij. | Willielmus p'mogeni- tus. | Thomas=Duxit Mariam fil. 2 ^{dus} . Chaloner de Londinensis. | [Eliza- beth. ¹] |
| | | Etheldreda. | Margareta. |
| Stephanus obt. s.p. | Paulus Cleybrooke de Nash Courte= | Maria filia Richardi Knatchbull in p'chia de St John's in Thanet. | Maria nupta de Mersham armiger. |
| Willi'mus=Sara filia Manases fil. 2 ^{dus} . Northwood. | Paulus Cleybrooke fil. et hæres æt. 30 an. | Maria nupta Alano Espe. | Anna nupta Richardo Northwood. |

Tenche.

Ricardus Tenche de Sandwico=Anna filia Vincentij Colebrand.

Joh'es Tenche de=Gratia filia Tho. Kinge
Birchington in de Bucklebury in co'
Thanett. Birks.

Maria nupta primo Jacobo Tilden de
Sare deinde Thomæ Fetherstone de
Civit Canturiæ.

Phebe filia æt. 4 ann. hoc anno 1619.

Estday.

ARMS.—*Azure, a griffin segreant and a chief argent.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a hind lodyed argent.*

Johannes Estday de Saltwood sepultus apud Hith.

Hen: Estday de Saltwood fil. et Thomas Estday=Margareta filia Tanter
hær. obijt s.p. iam sup'stes. de Berks.

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Juditha nupt. | Anna. | Hen: Estday= | Maria filia Rob'ti | Ada. Estday fil. 2 ^{dus} . |
| Hen: Pike de | | de Saltwood | Sprackling de El- | |
| Cant. | | et quarintori | lington in Thanet | Joh'es filius 4 ^{tus} . |
| | | in Mersham. | Armigr. | |

Rob'tus fil. p'us. Henricus fil. 2^{dus}. Bridgeta. Margareta.

Norton.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Gules, a cross potent ermine; 2, Gules, a cross crosslet [ermine, AT LEZE¹]; 3, [Gules,] an eagle displayed [argent, ATBRIDGE]; 4, Ermine, a fesse gules [QUADRING]; 5, Ermine, a cross engrailed gules [NORTHWOOD]; 6, Paly of six argent and azure, on a bend gules three eaglets displayed or [GRANDISON]; 7, Gules, two bars gemelle and in chief a lion passant-guardant or [TREGOZ]; 8, [Argent,] a fesse gules between three estoiles [sable, EWIAS]; 9, Azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or [PARKER]; 10, Barry of eight . . . and , on a canton a cross flory² [ETTON]; 11, Gules, a lion rampant [vair, EVERINGHAM]; 12, Sable, two bars or, a chief argent [FROGENHALL]; 13, Ermine, a fesse vair or and gules [APULDERFIELD]; 14, Sable, a cross fimbriated or [APULDERFIELD, coat of augmentation for service]; 15, Ermine, on a bend azure three lioncels passant or [BOURNE]; 16, Argent, a chevron between three cocks passant gules [COBB¹].*

CREST.—*A wolf's head erased [argent³].*

Johannes Norton fil.=Lucia filia et cohæres Marcilli Attelez fratriis et
Johannis Norton. hæredis Richardi Attelez Militis et Anna vnica
A filia et herede Joh'is Brigge.

¹ Harl.

² Argent, three bars gules, on a canton or a cross flory. (Harl. 6138, fo. 91.)

³ Stowe.

A

Willi'mus Norton de Shelwich ar. = Eliza filia Marci Hussey de Chilstone
 sepultus apud ffeversham. | prope Lenham Armiger.

Richardus Norton de Shelwich Armiger sepultus apud ffeversham = Joanna filia . . .
 | ffelton.

Reginaldus Norton = Katharina filia Ric'di Dryland et cohæres Maternæ hæreditat
 de Shelwich Ar. | Joh'æ filiæ et cohæ. Tho: Quadring de London.

Joh'es Norton Miles = Joanna vna filiarum et hæredu. Joh'is Northwood ar. D'ni
 fil. et hæres. | Manerij de Northwood.

ffriswida nupta Willi'mo ffineux filio et
 hæred. Joh'is ffinevx Militis p'marij a
 Justiciarijs Angliæ. | Joh'es Norton = Alicia vnicæ filia et
 de Northwood | hæres Ed'i Cob: de
 Miles. | Cobs place.

Tho: Norton de North = Elionora filia Joh'is Shelley de Michelgrove in com'
 wood ar. | Sussex Armigeri.

Eliza: filia vidua Scott de Camberwell
 ar. renupt. . . . Manering de St Mary
 Cray. | Tho: Norton de = Eliza filia Willielmi
 Northwood Ar. | Awbrey iuris civi-
 lis D.

Tho: Norton¹ de Northwood Eques = Eliza soror Joh'is Bynde de
 Auratus hoc anno 1619 vice comes co' Sussex Militis. | Robertus
 [com. Cantij²]. | fil. 2^{dus}.

Willielmus Norton filius = Margareta filia et hæres Mathei Martin
 secundus. | de Pulvertoft.

Tho: Norton fil. = Beatrix filia et hæres Willielmi Beverley
 et hæres. | de Tanere in ffordwich. | [Other issue. See
 Stowe 618.]

Valentinus Norton = Isabella filia . . . Hodson
 de ffordwich. | de Greenwich. | [Other issue. See Stowe 618.]

Katharina fil. Micaelis = Tho: Norton de = Anna filia et
 ffrancklin vx' 2^d. | Tanere in fford- | vnicæ hæres
 | wich Ar. | Gilberti Hide
 | Maria. | de Cantuar. | Joh'is fil. 2^{dus} = Eliza-
 | de co' Hant betha.
 | habuit exi-
 | tum.

B

¹ Issue added in Harl. 6138 : Charles, s.p.; 2. John; and 3 . . . daughter, wife to Sir James Hayles, Knight.

² Harl.

| B | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Katharina vnica filia et hæres Willielmi Wickham. | Valentinus Norton ¹ fil. et hæres. | Margeria filia Hen: Brokman. | Joh'es fil. 2 ^{dus} . — | Affra vx. Henrici Hawkins. Elionora. |
| | | | | Margaret vx' Nic' Parker de fflingesham. |
| | | | | |
| | | | Willielmus æt. 7 annor. et amplius. | |

Lord Roper, Baro de Tenham.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1², Per fesse azure and argent, a pale counterchanged between three bucks' heads erased or; 2, Sable, a chevron argent between three tigers [mirrors not tricked] of the second [TATTERSHALL]; 3, Ermine, a fesse vair [APULDREFIELD]; 4, Sable, a cross fimbriated or [APULDREFIELD, coat of augmentation]; 5, Sable, on a fesse engrailed argent between three hinds trippant or as many torteaux, each charged with a pheon of the second [PARKE];³ 6, Argent, three bars gemelle azure, on a chief gules a barrulet dancettée or [HEYDON].*

CREST.—*A lion rampant sable, holding between the paws a ducal coronet or.*

SUPPORTERS.—Dexter, *A buck or;* Sinister, *A tiger regardant argent.*

MOTTO.—*Spes meo in Deo.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine: 1, Per fesse azure and argent, a pale counterchanged between three bucks' heads erased or [ROPER]; 2, Or, a fesse surmounting a pile gules [APLEDORE]; 3, Azure, a saltire argent between four crosses-crosslet or [ST. LAWRENCE]; 4, Sable, a chevron argent between three tigers [and mirrors—fo. 92^b] of the second [TATTERSHALL]; 5, Ermine, a fesse vair or and gules [APLEDERFIELD]; 6, Sable, a cross fimbriated or [APLEDERFIELD]; 7, Quarterly argent and gules [TWITE]; 8, Sable, on a fesse engrailed argent between three hinds trippant or as many plates, each charged with a pheon gules [PARKE]; 9, Argent, three bars gemelle azure, on a chief gules a barrulet dancettée or [HEYDON].*

These quarterings belong to y^e L^d Tenham as taken out of a large Pedigree now in y^e Possession of Edward Roper Esq^r of Well Hall in Kent who is of the first house attested and collected by

JOHN PHILIPOTT, Somersett Herald.

1629.

The (crest tricked) of M^r Roper of the elder hous thus in his Pedigree p' Phillipott.⁴
CREST.—*A lion rampant sable, holding between the paws a ducal coronet or.*

Edwinus Roper de co' Cantij. —

Adæ: Roper fil. Edwini. —

A |

¹ Val. Norton bore:—*Quarterly of twelve: 1, NORTON; 2, AT LEZE; 3, ATBRIDGE; 4, QUADRING; 5, Sable, a fesse between three leverets saliant or, LEVERETT; 6, Sable, two bars or and a chief argent, over all a chevron [perhaps a mistake for a canton], FROGENHALL; 7 and 8, APULDERFIELD; 9, BOURNE; 10, Argent, on a chevron gules three talbots passant or, MARTIN; 11, Barry of six sable and or, on a chief of the last two pallets of the first, an inescoscheon gules, BEVERLEY; 12, Azure, on a chevron between three lozenges or a trefoil vert, HYDE.* (Harl. 6138.)

² Per fesse azure and or, a pale counterchanged, between three bucks' heads erased of the last. (Harl. 6138, fo. 94, and Stowe.) ³ Harl. 6138, fo. 94. ⁴ *Penes* Somerset Herald.

A |

Edmundus, Prior de Billington.¹ Tho: Roper= . . . filia Tho: Apledore fil. Adæ. Agnes vx' Simonis Kennett.

Rodolphus Roper= Beatrix filia Tho: Lewknor= Tho: Kempe de Wye in co' Cantij fil. Thomæ. Militis. vir secundus.

Jo: Roper sine p'le. Agnes vx' Walteri Colepeper de Bedge- Edmundus Roper.= bery in co' Cantij ar.

Tho: Roper Edmundus= Joh'es Roper de Swal= Margeria filia et cohæres clive in co' Cantij Ar. Joh'es Tirgershall [Taters- s.p. Roper fil. et hæres Edmundi. hall].

Tho: Roper= Alicia filia et Joh'es Roper= Jana filia Joh'is Fineux militis p'marij de Brenley hæres Wil- de Eltham a Justiciarijs Angliæ et cohæres matris in p'chia de lielmi Toke. Attornatus suæ filiæ et cohæredis Willielmi Boughton. Generalis. Appulderfeild Armiger.

Benneta vx' Joh'is Ramsey. Joh'is Roper de Brenley p'dict.=

Elizabetha vnica filia et hæres desponsata Roberto Eyre de co' Darbiæ.

Elionora p'ma nupta Morton
deinde . . . Digby et postea
Edw: Monta[gue] Capitali
Justiciaris Angliæ.

Elizabetha desponsata Joh'i
Pilborow vni Baronu. de
Sc'cio D'ni Regis renupta
Leonardo Sanders.

Eliza vidua Antonius= Anna.
. . . Ste- Roper de
phenson re- Faring-
nupta Ed'o ham [Farn-
Bray Mili- ington] fil.
tis. secundus.

Margareta vxor Hen : Apulton.
—
Anna vx' Edwardi Mackson Militis.
—
Eliza vx' Johannis Dawney Militis.

Margareta vx' Wil- li'mi Dawtrey.
—
Maria vidua Ste- phani Clarke renupt.
Jacobo Bassett.

Willielmus= Margareta filia Tho : Roper de Eltham Principa- lis clericus in Banco Regis.

Tho := Lucia soror Antonij Browne vice comes Montisatute [Montacute]. See additional Pedigrees.

Willielmus Roper de Eltham miles modo sup'stes.=

(See ROPER of Well Hall, next page.)

Agnes, Monialis Christopherus Roper de= Elizabetha filia . . . Blore de Renham apud Dartford. Lodge in Linsted Ar. [Rainham] in co' Cantij.

B

¹ Belsington in Harl. 6138. ? Bilsington in Romney Marsh.

B |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Joh'es Roper | de Lodge | p'dict miles | creatus Baro: | de Tenham. | Joh's Roper | hæres Joh's | Parke de | Pluckley in | com' Cantij. | Maria vx' Levini Bufkin | de Gorecourte in p'chia | de Othiam. | Jocosa vxor | Walteri | Hastings. | Susanna vx' Wal-teri Harlakenden. | Cicilia vxor |
| Dominus 'Xpoferus | Baro de | Tenham. | | | Katharina filia Joh's Seborne | de Sutton | St Michell p'rope | — | | Eliza vx' | Jana vx' | Robert | | | | | |
| Roper, | | | | | Seborne | St Michell | p'rope | — | | | | Lovell | militis. | | | | |
| | | | | | Herfford. | | | | | Vaux. | | | | | | | |
| Mar-gareta. | | | | | Brigetta vx' Rob'ti Hardstone | | | | | Maria filia | | Katharina | | Elizabetha | | | |
| | | | | | de Sampson in co' Cantij | | | | | secundo-genita. | | fil. 3 ^{ta} . | | filia 4 ^{ta} . | | | |
| Joh'es Roper Eques | Balnei Carolo Prin-cipi | Walliae. | | | Maria filia D'ni Willi'mi Peter ex | | | | | Willielmus Roper | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Domina Catharina filia secundo-genita | | | | | fil. 2 ^{dus} . | | | | | | | |
| Catherina p'. | Mary 3 ^d . | | | | Ed'i Comitis Wigorniæ. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth 2 ^d . | Margarett | | | | Age 1629. | | | | | Francis Roper 2 ^d sonne. | | | | | | | |
| | 4 th . | | | | | | | | | | | Roper. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Roper of Well Hall.¹

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve: ² 1 and 12, ROPER; 2, APLEDORE; 3, ST. LAWRENCE; 4, Sable, a chevron argent between three tigers [and mirrors—fo. 92^b] of the second, TATTERSALL; 5, APULDERFEILD; 6, APPULDERFIELD, coat of augmentation; 7, TWITE; ³ 8, Gules, a chevron between three lions' gambs erect, within a bordure all argent, BROWNE; 9, Azure, a chevron or between three swans argent, SWAN; 10, Per bend sable and or a lion rampant counterchanged, TWANCOYS; 11, Per pale argent and sable, within a bordure counterchanged a lion rampant gules, CHAMPNEYS.*

These 12 Quarterings were taken out of a Pedigree belonging to Edward Roper Esqr of Well Hall in Kent as belonging to him being of ye Eldest Family and attested by

JOHN PHILLIPOTT, Somersett Herald.

And the descent very well prov'd by Records and Evidentes therein Inserted more large and ample then hear set downe 1629.

I copyed this and added what I have hear set downe to that Pedigree by M^e Edward Ropers order in Nouembr 1700 witness my hand

HENRY HOWETT, Armes Painter.

Willielmus Roper de Eltham Miles—Kathe. da. and coheire of Sr W^m Browne of modo sup'stes. [See p. 82.]

A

Ridley Hall in Essex Judge of ye Com. Please.

¹ *Penes* Somerset Herald.

² Harl. 6138, fo. 92^b.

³ TWITE and all above, as for Lord Teynham, on p. 81.

A |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| Tho. = Susan da. Roper of John 2 ^d sonn Winch- of Sr combe Wil- of Hen- liam. wick in Berksh'. | Mary da. = Anthony Roper of Well of Wm Hall in Kent 3 ^d wife Gerrard da. of Sr Hen: Comp- of Trent ton of Bramble Tye in [? Twist] Sussex young ^r sonn of in Somer- y ^e Earle of Northam'. | Dorothy da. of Sr Tho : Holte of Ashton in Wor- wicksh'. | Mary da' of Sr William Roper mar. Phillip Constable of Everingham in Yorksh'. | |
| Mary Roper. | Edward Roper = Kathe. da. of James Esqr of Well Butler Esqr of Am- Hall in Kent. berley Castle in Sus- sex. | Anne a may- den about 60 y ^s olde 1700. | Antho: Roper. Eliz: Roper. | |
| Katherine Roper 2 ^d dyed young. | Margaret Roper dyed younge. | Lennard Roper 2 ^d sonn dy young. | Edward Roper eldest sonn æt. 28, 1700. | Elizabeth Roper liv- ing 1700. |

Jenkin of Folkestone.

ARMS.—*Argent, a lion rampant regardant sable.*¹

William Jenkin desended of the Jenkins of the North.

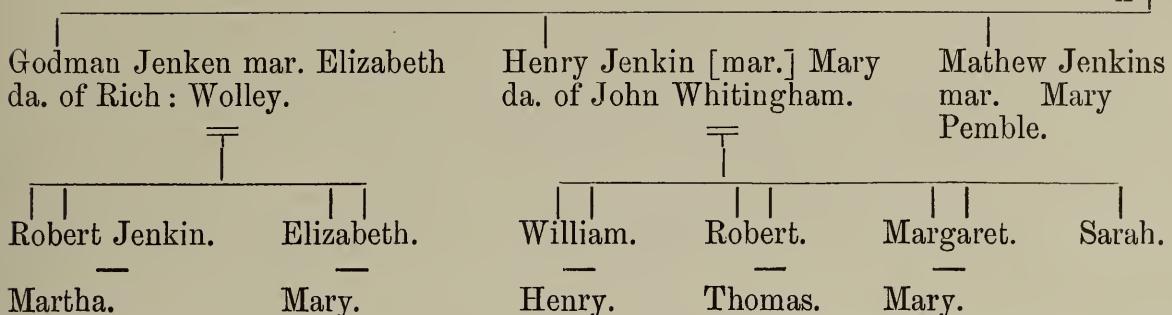
Margareta da. of = William Jenkin of Folkestone = Mar: Julian da. of
Carpenter. 2 wife. in Kent. Haulte [Haulke¹].

Robert = Margareta da. of 2. William Jenkin of Julianne Sarah mar. to
Jenkin. Thomas Brod- Folkstone maried mar. to W^m Coppon.
ney [Brodnax] Joice da. of John Tho: —
of Godmersham. Warde. Harveye. Rebecca mar. to
W^m Plumer.

| | |
|--|--|
| W ^m Jen- = Mary da. Christopher married Thomas = Margaret John Jenkin. kin. of Rich: Elizabeth da. of Tho: Jenkin. da. of Jacob Rob't ob' s.p. Rogers. Den. | Thomas = Mar. Rob't Jenkin. Margaret mar. Jenkin. da. of Den. — Tho. Jenkin. Henry Lufkin. Alice mar. to Stephan Lambe. Sarah. |
|--|--|

William Jenkin.

A



Alchorne.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Argent, a buck's head cabossed sable, a chief dancettée of the second ; 2, Paly of six [argent and sable¹], a fesse [gules¹], charged with a fleur-de-lis [or¹] [WALSINGHAM] ; 3, Vert, a lion rampant-guardant argent [LOUE] ; 4, Sable, three rams' heads cabossed argent, horned or [RAM].*

CREST.—*A human heart gules, ensigned with a ducal coronet or, between a pair of wings argent.*

Joh'es Loue = Margeria filia et hæres Willi'mi Ram fil. Tho :
fil. Johannis Ram, Milit.

Galfridus Alchorne de Vkefeld in co' filia Payne

Walterus = Filia Margeria Walsing- cohæ. Jo : Loue ham. de Hastow.

Robertus Alchorne = Benetta Turner de fil. et hæres.² Sutton Valence.

Richardus = Joanna filia et hæres Walsingha'. Geruas Maplesden.

Anna soror Tho : Colepeper = Joh'es Alchorne = Alicia filia et hæ. Ric'di [Rad.¹] de Eylesford Militis. de Aylesford in co' Cantij. Walsingham de Peyhurst [Rayhurst¹] vx' prima.

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Eliza vx. | Joh'es Alchorne | Maria fil. Hen : Crispe de Queks in Thanet. | Agnes | Maria vx' | Edwardus |
| Roger de | de Boughton | | nupta | Johannis | filius 2 ^{dus} . |
| Drewry de | Monchelsey | | Rodo. | Medley [of | — |
| Londo'. | juris peritus. | | Balser. | London | Robertus |
| | | | | goldsmith ³]. | fil. 3 ^{tius} . |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Joh'es ⁴ æt. 13 ann. | Robertus æt. 8 ann. | Jacobus æt. 4 ann. | Anna. | Alicia. | Maria. |
| et amplius. | et amplius. | | | | |

¹ Harl.

² For the two other wives of Robert Alchorne and their descendants see Stowe 618, fo. 103^b.

³ Stowe.

⁴ John Alchorne married Mary, dau. of Thomas Aynscomb of Mayfield in Sussex, and had issue. (Stowe.)

Smith.

ARMS.—*Or, three bars, and in chief as many crosses patée fitchée, all sable.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a talbot sejant ermine [ermes in Harl.], collared and ringed or, eared gules, regarding a branch of laurel proper.*

Symon Smyth de Buckland prope Maistedstone.

Joh'es Smith juris peritus
sine prole.

Symon Smith de Boughton
Monchelsey.

Symon Smyth de Chart juxta Sutton = Maria filia Willi'mi Hales de Tenterden.

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Edwardus æt. 10 ann. | Anna 5. | Alicia 3. | Elizabetha p'ma filia. |
| Joh'es æt. 3 ann. | Maria 2. | Margareta 4. | |

Simpson.

ARMS.—*Per bend sinister or and sable a lion rampant counterchanged, tail forchée.*

CREST.—*A lion's head ermine erased gules, ducally crowned or.*

Nicholas Simpson Sacrae Theologiæ P'fessor = Maria filia
ac Prebendarius Eccl'iae Cant. Roke.

Joh'es Simpson sacrae Thæol. P'fess' ac Prebendarius = Catharina filia Griffini
Eccl'iae p'dict duxit in vxo' p'ma Anna filia Tho' Hol- [Vaughan¹] fratr'is
lett e qua suscepit filia suam Cablum [sic]. E'pi Land. vx' 2^{da}.

Johannes Simpson ex secunda coniuge.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Maria vx' | Joanna | Nicholaus | Dorothea filia | Rogerus 3 fil. duxit Mariam |
| Joh'is Man | vx' Tho : | Simpson | et cohæres | filia' Kett de co' Norff. |
| Gener. | Broome. | fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Barrow. | |
| | | | | |
| Nicholaus et alij. | | | Will'mus. | Joh'es. |

¹ Harl.

Mantell.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Argent, a cross engrailed between four martlets sable; 2, Gules, a maunch or; 3, Ermine, on a chevron gules three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis or; 4, Barry wavy of six gules and argent, a bend sable; 5, Argent, on a bend gules four billets bendways or; 6, Gules, a chevron between three escallops or; 7, Argent, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed sable, horned or.*

CREST.—*A stag's head cabossed argent, attires or.*

Walterus Mantell de Heyforde = Margareta filia et hæres Oliveri Wood
in co' Northampton, Miles. | vnius Justiciarior in co' Placito.

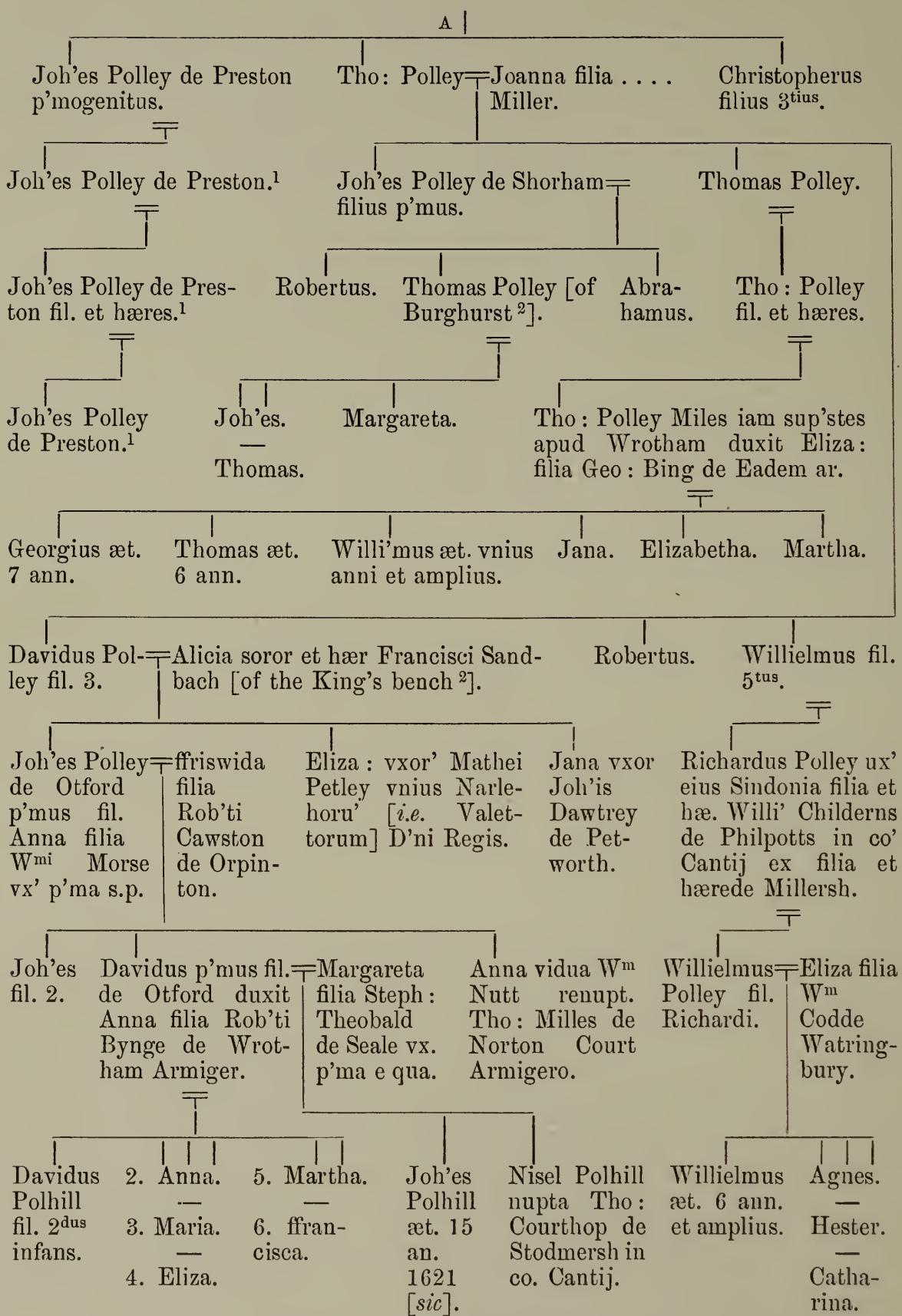
| | | | | | |
|--|--|---|------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Joh'es Mantell natu maximus. | Walterus Mantell ob't in co' | Jana filia Jacobi Hales Militis vnius Justiciar. | Elionora. | Anna vx' Richardi Margareta. Nevill. | Maria. |
| Tho: fil. tertius. | Cantij fil. 2 ^{dus} . | in como. Placito. | — | — | Dorothea. |
| Matheus fil. et hæres ar. | Lucretia filia Wake de Blisworth. | Tho: p'mus sine p'le. | Tho: Nevill Decanus Cantij s.p. | Alexander s.p. | |
| Willi'mus Mantell fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Walterus Mantell de Horton Monacor. in co' Cantij armiger Ecclesiæ 'Xpi Cantuariensis. | Catharina filia Tho: Senescallus Turney de Brockhill Armigeri. | | | |
| Joh'es æt. 10 ann. | Walterus æt. 15 ann. et amplius. | Thomas circa 6 ann. | Catharina. | | |
| Hen: æt. 12 ann. | Matheus circa 8 ann. | Elizabetha. | Benetta. | | |

Polhill alias Polley.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a bend gules three crosses-crosslet or; 2, Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and legged or; 3, Azure, a fesse between three garbs or.*

CREST.—*Out of a mural crown or a hind's head in profile between two oak-branches fructed, all proper.*

Tho: [John¹] Polhill al's Polley de = Alicia filia et hæres Tho: Buckland
Deeling [Detling¹] p'pe Hollinborne. | de Leedsdowne [Luddesdon] prope
A Mepham.



¹ For the marriages and descendants of these three John Polhills see Stowe 618, fo. 106^b.

² Stowe.

Curtijs.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron sable between three bulls' heads cabossed gules.*
 CREST.—*In front of a unicorn passant or three trees¹ proper.*

Joanna filia . . . Bunting = Willielmus Curtis de = Joanna filia . . . Pattenden
 vx' prima. [Tenterden²]. vx' 2^{da}.

Susanna filia Edw'di = Willielmus = Winifreda filia Humfredi Cauell Thomas.
 Phillips vx' secunda. vx' p'ma.

Robertus. Henricus. Willielmus = Sara filia Bradner Edwardus 2.
 [? Brodnax].
 Willielmus. Thomas.

Stephanus Curtijs. Georgius = Brigida filia Maria vxor Mich : Susanna vx'
 — [of Ten- terden]. Tho : Simons post duxit Hen:
 Dorothea vx' Ed- Knatchbull. Richardi Duke fra- Maplesden
 w'di Maplesden. ter Sr Edw' Duke Gent.
 Miles.

[Mary daughter of Sir Edward Bark = Norton fil. et = [. . . dau. of . . . Wood
 ham of Tottenham high Cross Kt. & hæres æt. of Warden in com. War-
 Baronett second wife.²] vnius Anni. wick.²]

Austen.

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron gules between three lions' gambs erect and erased [sable].*
 CREST.—*On a mural coronet or a buck sejant argent, attires gold.*

Willielmus Austin de = Eliza filia Ed'r'i Hales de
 Tenterden. Tenterden.

Maria vxor Edw'dus = Rebecca filia Joh'es Robertus = Margareta Abigail
 Antonij Austen Edw'di Eston fil. 2. fil. 3^{ius} filia . . . vx' Ed'i
 Whetenhall fil. et de Mersha[m]. de civit Williamson. Jeruis.
 de War- hæres. London.

Edwardus æt. 10 ann. Joh'es et unius ann. et amplius. Elizabetha.

¹ Emerging from a burst of trees two and two on either side proper, in Harl. and Stowe.

² Harl.

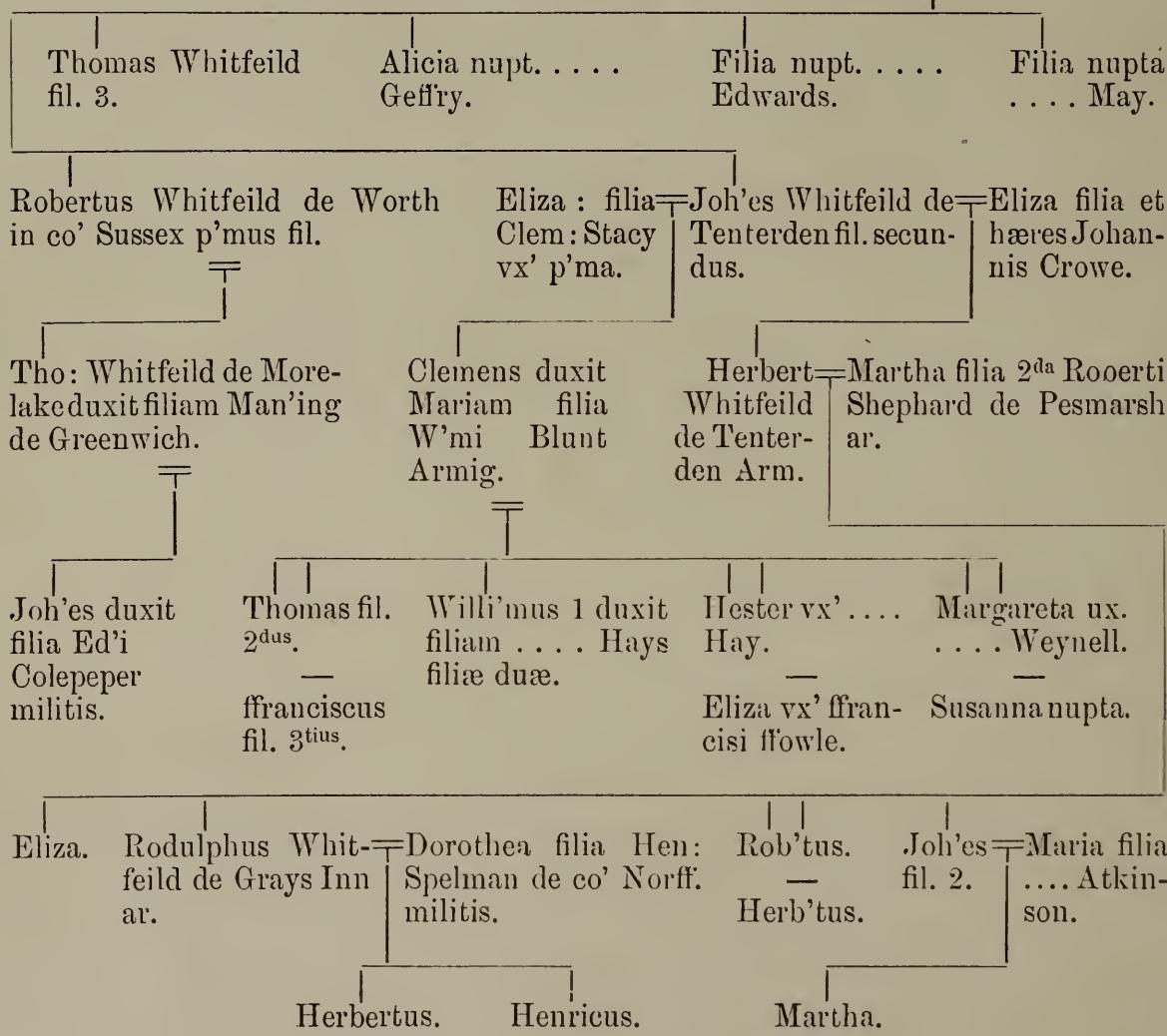
Whitfeild.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, on a plain bend between two cotises engrailed sable a mullet or; 2, Sable, a lion rampant, bendy of ten (or twelve) argent and gules; 3, Per pale azure and gules, a griffin segreant or [GYLES¹]; 4, Argent, a chevron gules between three cocks of the second, beaked and legged or [COBBS¹]; 5, Gules, a boar passant argent, bristled or; 6, Per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant argent pelettée.*

CREST.—*Out of a crown vallery argent a stag's head or.*

Vide Holenshed,
fo. 873, C 20.

Robertus Whitfeild de
Wadhurst in co' Sussex.



Short.

ARMS.—*Azure, a griffin passant or between three estoiles argent [or in Stowe].*

CREST.—*A griffin's head or between two wings azure, each charged with three estoiles as in the arms, i.e., argent.*

Petrus Short de Tenterden in co' Cantij—Mildreda filia Castelni de co' predict.

A |

¹ Harl.

A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Edw' Short fil. 2 ^{dus} duxit filiam . . . Linche de Cranbrooke. | Petrus Short de Tenterden fil. et hæres. | Catharina filia Joh'is Courthrop de Cranbrooke. | Geo: = filia . . . Short Richers de fil. 3. Seuenoke. |
| Joh'es Short duxit Phœbem filiam et cohæredem Joh'is Everden de Biddenden de quibus null' exitus. | Tho: Short de Tenterden fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Maria filia Steph. Gender de Benenden. | Samuel Short iurisperitus fil. 3. Catharina filia Hen: Gibbon de Benenden. |
| Petrus aet. 12 ann. | Tho: aet. 9 et amp. | Daniell infans. | Maria. |
| Phœbæ filia et hæres Rob'ti King de Tenterden vx' prima. | Daniell Short fil. 4. | Marian filia W'mi White de Hoo iuxta Roff's vx' 2 ^{da} . | Catharina et Elizabetha. |
| Willi'mus aet. 11 ann. | Joh'es aet. 9 ann. | Samuell aet. 15 ann. | Anna. |
| | | | Maria. |
| | | | Willielmus Short de London. |
| | | | Margareta vx' Tho: Curtys. |
| | | | Sarah. |

Scott.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable; 2 and 3, Azure, three congers' heads fesseways erased, two and one, or, CONGHURST.*
 CREST.—*An eagle or, preying on a bittern proper.*

Johannes Scott de Halden in co' Cantij obijt 21 Hen. 6.

| | |
|--|--|
| Tho: Scott de Halden ob't 1478. | Ric'dus Scott de Biddenden vixit 21 H. 6. |
| Hen: Scott de Halden obijt 1412. | Nicholaus Scott, a quo nullus hæres masculus. |
| Tho: Scott fil. 2 ^{dus} . = Mildreda filia et hæres Georgij Conghurst de Conghurst. | Hen: Scott de Halden fil. natu maximus Hen: Scott de Halden hodiernus sup'stes. |

A

A |

| | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|--|---|
| Georgius Scott | Dorothea filia W'mi | Tho: Scott | Margeria filia | Venetia |
| de Conghurst in p'chia Hawk-hurst. | Thrill de Loxwood in co' Essexiae. | filius secundus. | Clarke de fforde in Wrotham. | vxor Jo: Carpenter. |
| Eliza p'ma nupta Ordium de Oxney postea Wm. ffarmer de Rotherfeild in co' Sussex. | Anna nupt. Joseph Boys fratri Samuelis Boys de Hawkurst predict. | Ric'dus | filia Scott de Tey- lor de London. | Edmundus 2 ^{dus} fil. London. |
| Anna nupta Tho: Brace de London. ¹ | | | | |
| Georgius, Rector Eccl'iae de Balcu' [Balcombe] in co' Sussex tres filivs. | Tho: Scott de Nordiam in co' Sussex reliquit 3 filies co-hæres. | Willi'mus | Alicia filia Joh'is Scott de Selwyn de ffrissen Conghurst. | Alicia filia Joh'is Selwyn de ffrissen [Friston] in co' Sussex. |
| Tho: fil. 2. Gratia vxor Nic. Mathew de co' North. | Margeria vx. Geo: Barnardiston in co' Bedf. | Georgius | Dorothea filia Humfridi Scott de Winche militis et vnius Justitiarior. in commune Banco. | Dorothea filia Humfridi Winche militis et vnius Justitiarior. in commune Banco. |
| Humfridus ætat. 5 ann. Willielmus ætat. 3 et Amplius. Cecilia. | | | | |

Boys.

ARMS.—[*Or, a chief gules, over all a griffin segreant sable²]; impaling, Quarterly, 1 and 4, *Argent, three bugle horns stringed sable* [BELLINGHAM³]; 2 and 3, *Argent, three bendlets gules, on a canton of the second a lion rampant of the first* [BURNESHED³].*

CREST.—[*A buck's head argent, in front thereof a row [six] of holly sprigs vert, fructed gules.*²]

Richardus Boys

Margareta soror et hæres Rodulphi Bellingham
de Hawkurst. de Lymister in co' Sussex.

Jana vx' Joh'is White de Nordia[m] in co' Sussex.

Maria vx' Antonij Shurley Junioris de co' Sussex.

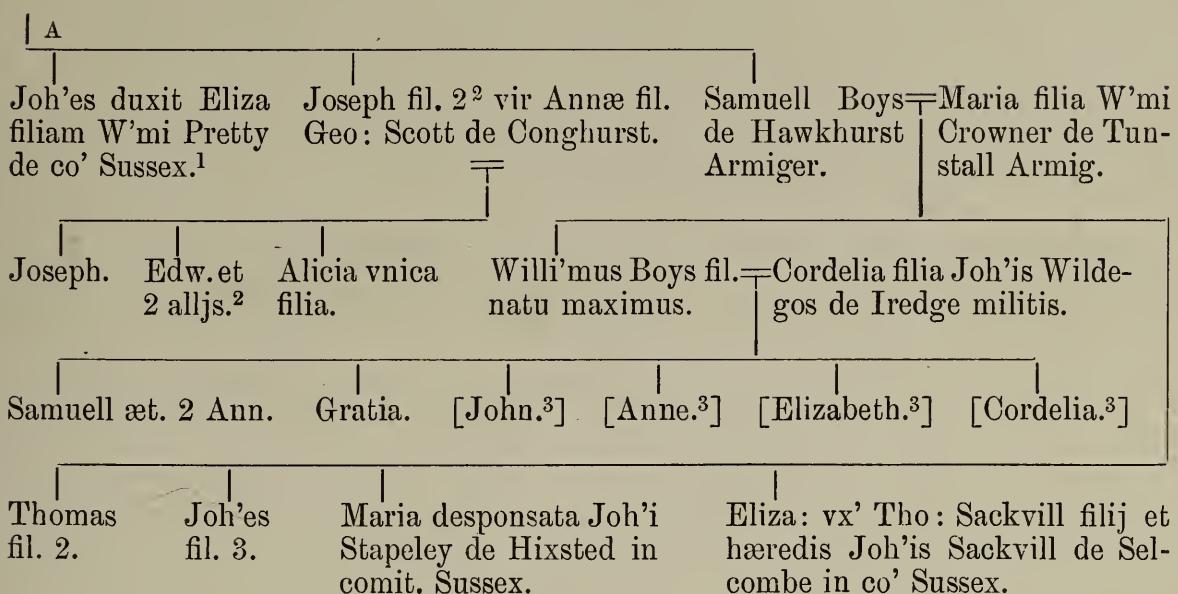
Margareta vx' Willi'mi Gyer de co' Cantij.

A

¹ They had issue Elisabeth, Edward, Phillip, and Anne. (Harl.)

² Stowe.

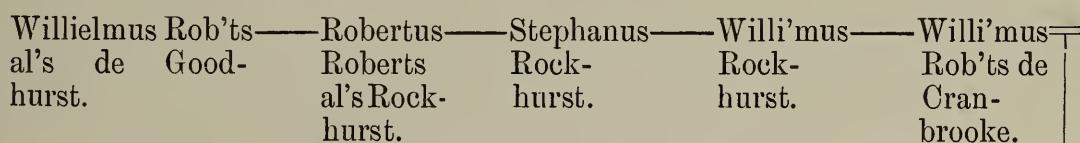
³ Harl. and Stowe.



Roberts.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Azure, on a chevron argent three mullets sable; 2, Argent, a cross moline between four crescents gules, over all, on a bend azure, three bezants; 3, Azure, a stag lodged argent, sward proper, encircled with park-pales of the second; 4, Gules, a bend raguly [argent⁴] between two garbs or; 5, Argent, a chevron quarterly azure and gules between three dexter hands appaumée couped of the third.*

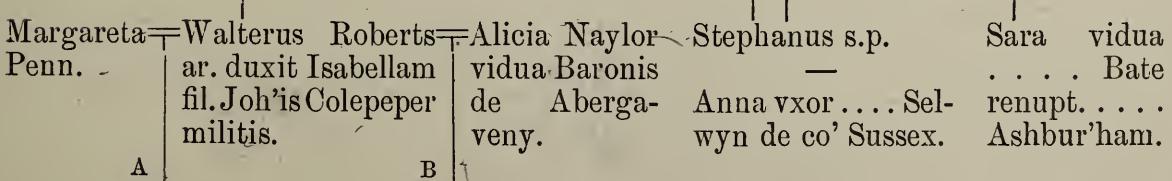
CREST.—*An eagle displayed argent, gorged with a laurel-wreath proper.*



Robertus Roberts de Cranbrooke.—

Stephanus Roberts.— Ric'dus. Joh' es.

Joh' es Roberts de Cranbrooke—Agnes filia.



¹ And had issue John, William, Thomas, Margaret, and Jane. (Harl.)

² Samuel, son and heir, Edw., Joseph, George, William, and Thomas. (Harl.)

³ Harl.

⁴ Harl. and Stowe.

A |

Joh'es fil. 2. Maria fil. Ric: Sackvill militis. Mercy vx' Symonis Linche renupt. S^t Nicholas. Eliza vx' Gervasij Hendley. Jana vx' . . . Exhurst et Horden.

Joanna vx' Williel- mi ffitzwilliams. Dionisiam vx' Tho: Mannoch de Essex. Constantia vx' Joh'is Tey de Essex. Alicia vx' Arthur Clarke.

Tho: Roberts de Glassenbery Ar. duxit Eliza: filiam ffremingham et haeres Walworth. Willielmus Roberts de Bataile in co' Sussex.

Tho: duxit Domina' relicta Walteri Hendley [militis] filiam Tho: Pigott de Wad- don. Joh'es duxit filiam Rob'ti Pigott de co' Bucks. Maria vx' Tho: Cheney de Wood- hey. Jana vx' Ric'di Burston renupt. Ric'do Lone.

Catharina fil. Georgij ffawne [ffane¹] vx' p'ma. Walterus Roberts de Glassonbery Armiger. ffrancisca filia et haeres Joh'is Maynard de London.

Eliza vx' Georgij Colepeper.

Tho: Roberts de Glas- senbery miles. ffrancisca filia Martini James de Smarden ar.

| | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| ffrancisca vx' Joh'is Hooper de Stockbery. | Eliza vx' Alexandri Colepeper de Bedge- bery militis. | Walterus Roberts ar. fil. et haeres. | Margareta vnica fil. et haeres Geo. Roberts de Brenchesley. | Thomas fil. 2 ^{dus} . — Willielmus fil. 3. — Joh'es. |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Thomas æt. 7 Ann. | Walterus æt. 4 Ann. | Joh'es infans. | ffrancisca filia. |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Edmundus fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Juditha filia Willi'mi Birde Aliquando "Coller subgid" [i.e. Collector of Subsidies] in portu Londinensis. | Alexander Roberts= . . . filia de Thorpe p'pe Calwick. London. |
|----------------------------------|--|--|

| | |
|---|------------|
| Thomas [Roberts ob. 28 January 1630, buried at St Botolph's, Aldgate, married Elizabeth d. of Johu Taylor of Kingsnorth in com. Kent. | Alexander. |
|---|------------|

John Roberts.^{1]}

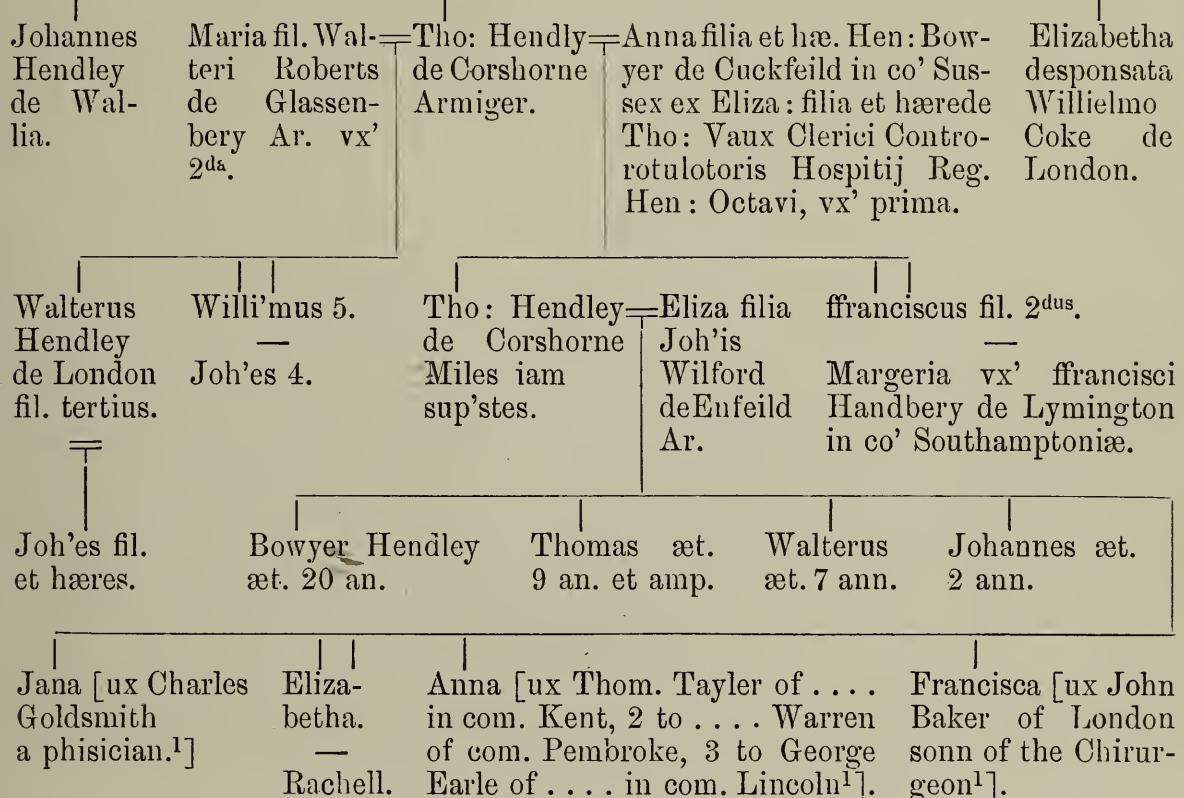
¹ Stowe.

Hendley.

ARMS.—Quarterly : 1 and 4, *Paly bendy azure and gules, eight martlets in orle, three, two, and three, or* [HENDLEY¹]; 2 and 3, *Argent, a saltire engrailed ermines between four torteaux, on a chief azure a hind lodged or* [HENDLEY¹]. Thus in Stowe : 1 and 2, HENDLEY; 3, *Argent, a chevron flory counter-flory vert between three bulls' heads erased sable, horned or, an annulet for difference*² [BOWYER]; 4, *Argent, a bend counter compony or and gules*¹ [VAULX].

CRESTS.—1. *A martlet rising or.*
2. *A hind lodged or.*

Eliza : filia Billingham de= Walterus Hendley de= . . . filia Joh'is Hales vnius co' Sussex vx' 2^{da}. Corshorne Ar. Baronum de sc'c'rio D'ni regis.

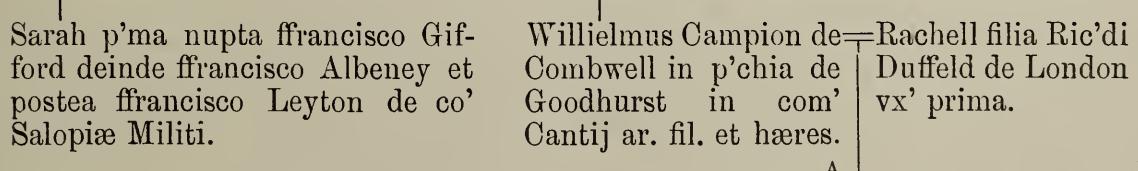


Campion.

ARMS.—Quarterly : 1 and 4, *Argent, on a chief gules an eagle displayed or*; 2 and 3, *Azure, a fret ermine, on a canton or a fleur-de-lis gules*.

CREST.—*A turkey in his pride proper.*

He'ricas Campion de London. Margareta uxor eius.³



¹ Stowe.

² Harl. and Stowe.

³ Harl.

A

B

Cordelia vxor Ric'di Michelborne
de co' Sussex Militis. | Edwardus fil.=Juditha filia W'mi Nest-
feild.

Willimus Campion=Eliza filia Willi'mi
de Combwell p'dicte Stone de London
Miles fil. et hæres. | Rachell vx'
Militis. Tho: Chowne fil. 2^{dus}. | Henricus=Anna filia
de Oxenhoth Armiger.¹ W'mi Stone
de London Militis.

Willimus aet. 6 ann.
et amplius. | Hen: aet.
4 Ann. | Edwardus aet.
3 Ann. | Barbara. | Elizabetha
5 Ann.

Abrahamus Campion=Elionora filia Ric'di Duf-
feld de London predict. | Henricus Cam-
pion fil. 3. | ... soror
de London fil. 2^{dus}. | Stone de Lon-
don.

Anna vx' Gabrielis Wight de Brockham
in co' Surriæ. | Ric'dus fil. 6. | Anna. | Maria.

Abrahamus fil. 3^{dus}. | Hen: Campion
de Putney fil.
et hæres. | Willimus Cam-
pion de London
fil. 2^{dus}. | Isacus fil. 4.
Margareta vx' W'mi Craford. | — | — | Thomas fil. 5.

Chute.

ARMS.—*Gules, three swords barways, points to the dexter argent, pommels and hilts or, within an orle of mullets of the third; on a canton per fesse argent and vert a lion of England, i.e., a lion passant-guardant or.*

CREST.—*A gauntlet argent holding a sword fracted, also argent, pommel and hilt or.*

Georgius Chute de Betersden ar.=Eliza filia . . . Gage de Bentley.

Walterus Chute miles | Georgius Chute miles | Edwardus= | Lidia filia Tho: Gibbon
ob't s.p. | — | — | de Betersden et cohæres
eius.

1. Georgius Chute fil. et hæres | Edwardus 2. | Phillipus 3. | Elizabetha. | Lidia.
æt. 8 Ann. et amplius. | — | — | — | —

¹ Father of Barbara Chowne, wife to Edw. Campion. (Harl.)

Hougham.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, on a chevron between three elephants' heads erased gules as many mullets argent; 2 and 3, Per bend argent and sable, two eagles displayed counterchanged.*

CREST.—*On a chapeau (gules), turned up ermine, a falcon argent, beaked, belled, clawed, and wings extended or.*

Willielm. Hougha' de Ashe iuxta Sandwicum = Elizabetha vx' eius.

Solomon Hougham cuius figura exstat. in Eccl'ia predict.

Stephanus Hougham = Benneta Brooke post mortem Joh'is Brooke de Ashe predict. Nepotis vnica hæres de eadem familia.

Michaell Hougha' de = Editha filia
Wedenton [Wedding-] Austen de Ads-
ton] in Ashe p'dict. ham.

Richardus Hougham = filia
de Estrey. ffoade¹ de Ashe.

Richardus = Eliza: fil. Edi. Stephanus Hougha' de
Hougham Sanders de Northborne duxit Joan-
fil. et hæres. Northborne. nam filia Tho: Beke et
habet exitum.

Thomas = Alicia filia
Hougham Tho: Cou-
p'mus fil. try.

Michaell = Margareta filia W'mi Courthorp
Hougham de Stodmersh ex sorore Tho:
de Wed- Harflet de Molland militis.

Edw'dus, Salo-
mon & Anna
filia.

Samuell.
—
Georgius et 3
filiæ.

Willielmus æt. vnius anni.

Elizabetha.

Margareta.

Hadd.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed or, between the attires of each a cross patée fitchée argent [or in Stowe]; 2 and 3, Per fesse argent and azure, a tower triple-turreted gules, between in chief two escallops of the second.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a talbot sejant argent, eared sable, collared and ringed or; thereout on the dexter side two laurel-branches erect and entwined proper.*

Robertus Hadd de Charte iuxta Sutton in co' Cantij ut
constat ex carta sine dat Testibus Rogero et Waltero.

A

¹ Joade or Goad in FOCHE Pedigree, p. 49.

A |

Willielmus Le Hadd de Chart fil. et hæres Roberti vixit 13 Edw. 1.

Symon Le Hadd de Charte fil. et hæres Willi'mi ex carta p'dict.

Robertus Le Hadd fil. Symonis Anno 4 E. 3.

Joh'es Le Hadd fil. Roberti de Chart vixit.

Rob'tus Le Hadd de ffrensted fil. et hæres Joh'is vixit 4 Ric'di 2^{di} et quinto Hen. 4^{ti} seisitus erat de manerio de Wrensted p' servitiam et ffeodium Militare.

Rob'tus Le Hadd de ffrensted p'dict Ar. fil. et hæ. Roberti Petronilla vx' eius fuit fil. et hæ. Chislet vt opinor. Vide Cartam Regis H. 6 factum huic Roberti.

Willielmus Le Hadd de ffrensted Ar. fil. et hæres Roberti. Vide Escætriam de anno 30 H. 6 post mortem huius Willielmi.

Robertus Le Hadde de ffrensted Ar. filius et hæres Willi'mi.

Robertus Hadde de ffrensted Ar. = Elizabetha filia Tho: Roper de Eltham Ar.

Hen: Hadde de ffrensted Ar. = Catharina filia Tho: Wilford de Lenham Ar.

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Arnoldus Hadde | = Maria filia Tho: | Mathevs Hadd Ar. et Duplex | Rebecka. ¹ |
| de Civitate Can- | Hamond de St | Lector Hospitij Lincolniensi | |
| tuar. Ar. | Albons Armig. | s.p. | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| Edwardus Hadd de | = Margareta filia Tho: Spilman de | Henricus. | Susan. ¹ |
| Civitate Cant. Ar- | Charte iuxta Sutton. | — | — |
| miger. | | Thomas. | Elizabeth. ¹ |

Mathevs fil. et hæres aetatis 12 Ann.

¹ Stowe.

Denne.

ARMS.—*Argent, two flanches sable, each charged with a leopard's face or.*
 [Concess p' Claren. CAMDEN.—Harl. 6138.]

Willi'mus Denne de Denne in East Kent tempore Regis Joh'is.

Aluredus de Denne Miles Senescallus Prioratus Eccl'iae X'pi Cantuariensis
 Anno 29 Hen. 3.

Walterus Denne de Denne fil. et hæ. Aluredi ex Carta Joh'es fil. 3. Georgius
 data 41 Hen. 3. fil. 2.

Walterus Denne de Denne feoffatus erat de terris in Denne Anno 9 Edw. 1.

Joh'es Denne de Denne fil. Walteri Anno 2 Edw. 2.

Willielimus Denne de Denne fil. Joh'is et hæres Ar. 20 Ed. 3.

Richardus Denne de Denne fil. et hæ. Agnes filia Apulderfeild de Challock.
 Willielmi.

Michaell Tho: Denne de Isabella filia Roberthi de Earde. Joh'es Denne Rich' Denne de
 fil. 2. Denne fil. et hæ. fil. 3. Barham fil. 4.

Joh'es Denne de Denne duxit Aliciam filiam Ric'ardi Tho: fil. 2 obijt s.p.
 fil. et hæ. Arderne.¹ 8^o Ed. 4.

Parnell vx' Tho: Denne de Kingstone fil. 2 duxit Agnetem [Agnes] filiam
 W^{mi} Keale. W^{mi} Eshehurst [Ashhurst].

Avicia vnica filia et hæres vx. Joh'is Crispe de Queax in Thanet Armig.
 (See p. 74.)

Job'is Crispe de Willi'mus Crispe Hen: Crispe de Queax p'dict Miles fil. 2^{dus}
 Cluecourt in Locum tenens Nuncupatus Regulus Insulæ [i.e., lord of
 Thanet 1 fil. Castri Dovoriæ. the Isle of Thanet].

Michaell Denne de Denne p'mus fil. Jo. Cristiana filia et hæres Combe.

A

¹ Harl. 1432, fo. 245.

A |

Isabella vx' Symonis Joh'es Denne de Lyme Michaell Denne de Lynnen in
Quilter de Staple. fil. 3 duxit filia co' Cant. fil. et hæres.
Eshehurst.

Hen: principalis de Edmundus Denne fil. Joh'es Dane fil. Tho: fil.
New Inn in Oxford s.p. 2^{dus} frater et hæres Joh'is fil. Tho: Dane de Herne.
Henrici obijt s.p.

Willi'mus Tho: Denne de Denne=Alicia filia Tho: Dane= . . . filia et
Denne 2 al's Denne-hill fil. et Eshe- de Chis- hæres
fil. hæres. hurst. tell. Younge.

Jacobus Denne Tho: Denne de=Alicia filia Tho: Dane de=Catharina
fil. tertius. Denhill Arm. fil. Tho: Mett. St. Johns in Toddy.
et hæres Tho.

Agnes vx' Vin- Robertus Denne de Dennehill=Thomazin filia et hæres Tho:
cent Ladd. fil. et hæres. Dane de Herne.

Maria vx' Silvester vx' Tho: Denne=Dorothea filia Joh'is Vincent
Edwardi Tho: Coppin de Denne= Tanfeild de Mar- fil. 2.
Osborne de de Manston hill Ar. fil. g[ar]etinge in co' —
Hartlipp. in Thanett. et hæ. Essex Ar. Joh'es fil. 3.

Joh'es æt. 4 ann. Catharina. Thomazin. Brigida. Dorothea.

Willielmus Denne de Kingstone=Agnes filia Nicholai Tufton de Nordiam in Sussex.
fil. 2.

Maria vx' Joh'is Catharina vx' Joh'is Vincent Denne fil.=Joanna filia
Coppin de Deale. Gokin de Ripple. et hæres Legum Kittall de Lon-
Doctor.

Joh'es Denne Juris=Lucia filia Walteri Ayle- Willielmus. Henricus
peritus fil. et hæres. worth de St Tho. Armig. — &
Thomas. Vincentius.

Vincent. Walterus. Joanna. Lucia. Anna.

Tho: Denne de Adesham filius 2^{dus}=Jana filia Joh'is Swift de co' Sussex Ar.
Jurisperitus.

Hen: Denne de Adesham ar.=Maria filia Jo: Hyde de London. Joh'es. Ric'dus.
Jurisperitus. — Helena vnica filia.

Sciant p'sentes et futuri qd. ego Thomas Dane de p'rochia de Herne in co' Cantij dedi concessi & hac p'senti Carta mea confirmavi Thomæ Blijse et Thomæ Queete de predict p'rochia duas peceas terræ meæ iacent seperatim in predict p'rochia in Burgo de Haghe data apud Herne predict. vicesimo 3^o Die Mensis Janu. Anno regni Regis Henrici sexti post conquestum Angliæ Vicesimo tertio Hijs testibus Johanne Nottingham Johanne Percivall Johanne Downing Jacobo Hampton, Willi'mo Johnson et multis alijs &c.

Sciant p'sentes et fut. qd. ego Johannes de Combe de Hastinglegh concessi &c. Joh'i Recti et alijs Maneria de Southlegh et Hughæ. que Stephanus de Combe Richardus de Combe et ego p'dictus Joh'es nuper H'u'im's ex dono et feoffamento Willi'mi Tapeline et Alior. et que fuerunt Matildis filiæ et hæredis Waresij de Valoyns Milit. data apud Hastinglegh 4^o die Mensis Novembris 10 Regis Ric'di 2^{di} Hijs testibus Willi'mo Loteriche Joh'e Alkham Hamone Edinge Willi'mo Brewer et Alijs.

Omnibus 'xpi fidelibus etc. Aluredus de Dene Miles S'l't'm Nou'tis vniu'itas ura. me teneri Priori et conventui Eccl'iæ 'xpi Cantuariæ in Viginti solid. Annui Redditus quos idem Prior exigebat versus me in Curia D'ni Regis apud Cantuar. 47 H. 3. Hijs testibus Rogero de Northwood, ffulcone Peyfrer Rad'o Hakett Warecio de Valoins Joh'e de Cryell, Willi'mo de Cryell Militibus.

Pettit.¹

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1 and 4, Gules, a chevron between three leopards' faces argent ; 2, Per pale azure and gules, three leopards' faces or ; 3, Argent, on a pale sable a martlet between two crosses patée of the first, all within a bordure engrailed of the second.*

CREST.—*A leopard passant.*

Joanna filia Walteri Coise [? Curteis]—Tho: Pettet de—Margeria filia Sampsoni de Tenterden. | Shamford. | Mone vxor 2^{da}.

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| Katharina vx' Tho: Boys de Hiche. | Willi'mus Pettitt primus filius. | Susanna filia et cohæres Wm. Payne jurisperiti. | Ciriacus presbit. in p'tibus transmarinis. | Amy. |
| Catharina vx' Micaelis [Nicholas in Harl. 6138] Delk. | Tho: Petitt de Shalmisford Armiger. | Francisca filia Hen: Paramour. | Eliza vx' Egidij [Giles] Master. | Mary. |
| | | Susanna ob't infans. | | Ursula. |
| | | | | Dorothea. |

¹ This Pedigree, incomplete in Harl. 1106 and 6138, is taken from Stowe 618, fo. 118, where a later hand carries it back five generations.

² Harl.

Gibon.

ARMS.—*Sable, a lion rampant-guardant or between three escallops argent.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant-guardant argent, ducally crowned, and holding in his paws an escallop or.*

Johannes Gibon de Bishoppesborne—Jana filia Willi'mi Haman
obijt Anno 1617. de Acris.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Hamon fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Willi'mus Gibon de Bishoppesborne fil. p'mogenitus. | Antonius fil. 3 ^{ius} . | Maria vx' Edwini Aucher. | Margareta vx' Jacobi Buckhurst de Sutton. |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|

Levesey.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Argent, a lion rampant gules [crowned¹] between three trefoils vert; 2, Gules, a chevron between ten cinquefoils, six and four, argent; 3, Gules, a lion rampant ermine, crowned or; 4, Gules, a fesse dancettée between six billets argent; 5, Or, a lion rampant sable [tail forchée²]; 6, Gules, a fesse dancettée between six crosses-crosslet [or¹]; 7, Barry of six ermine and gules, three crescents sable.*

CREST.—*A lion's gamb erect and erased gules, holding a bunch of trefoils vert.*

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Edmundus Levesey de p'va Markham in co' Nottingham | filia |
| ex antiqua familia eiusdem nominis in p'vincia Lan- | Nevill de co' |
| castriae recta Linia Mascula Oriundus. | p'dict. |

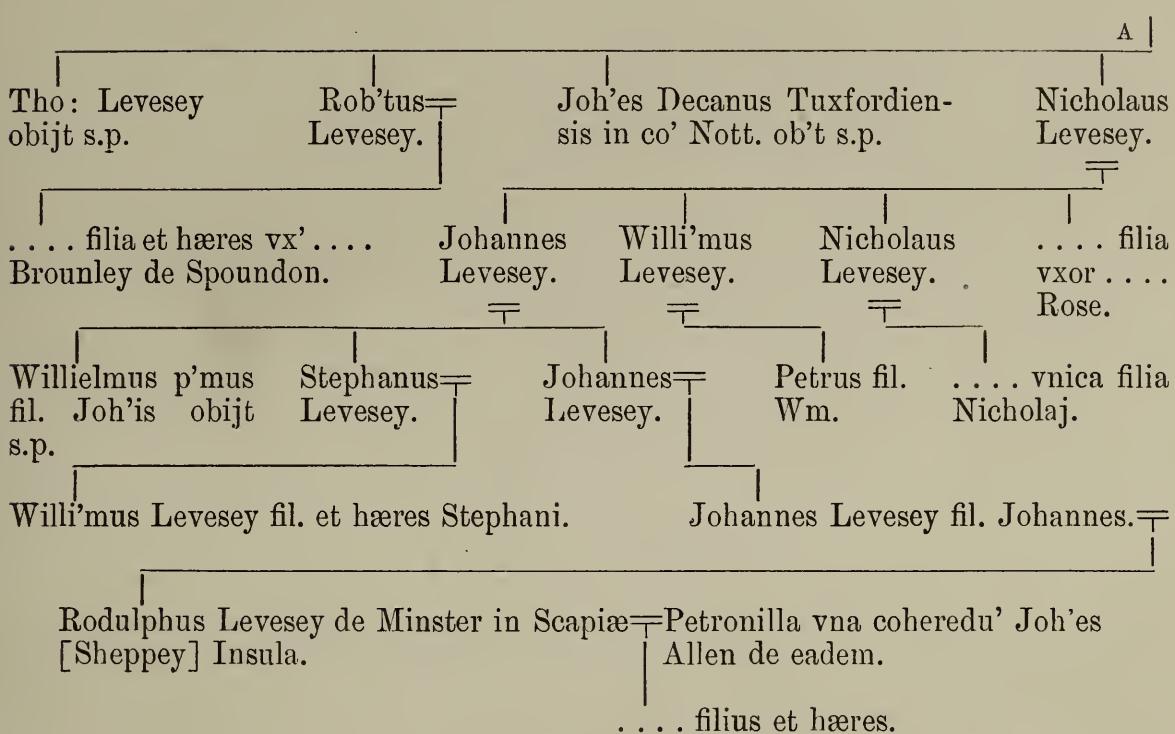
| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Mauricius Barkeley Ar. | Margareta fil. Joh'is Harington. | Alexander Levesey fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Anna filia ffrechwell de Slaby [Staveley] in co' Darbiæ. | Hen: Levesey cuius vnicus fil. et haeres vx' erat Kokken. |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| Robertus Pakenha' Ar. | Eliza filia Mauricij Barkley de Wymondham in co' Leeccestriae soror et haeres Tho: Barkley qui obijt s.p. | Rob'tus Levesey de Stretham in co' Surriæ Ar. vicecomes Sussexiae et Surriæ An ^o 1592 & postea in An ^o p'mo Regni Regis Jacobi. | Amy fil. Jo' Broke de London vx' p'ma. |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| Edwardus Levesey fil. p'mus filia [duxit in vxorem 2 Eliz. fil. Nich'i Roke-Watson, Scotti ¹]. | Williel- mus Levesey a quo nullus exitus. | Gabriell Levesey de Hollingborne in co' Cantij Ar. vicecomes Comitatus in Anno 1618. | Anna filia Micaelis [Sonds] de Throwley in co' Cantij Milit. | Martha vx' Edi' Peyton Militis ac Baro- netti. |
|--|---|--|--|--|

Robertus iam Adolessens superstes in partibus transmariniis.

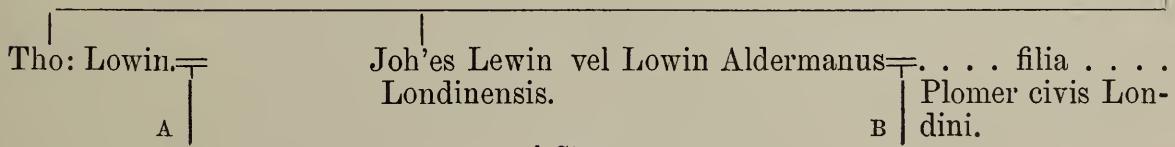
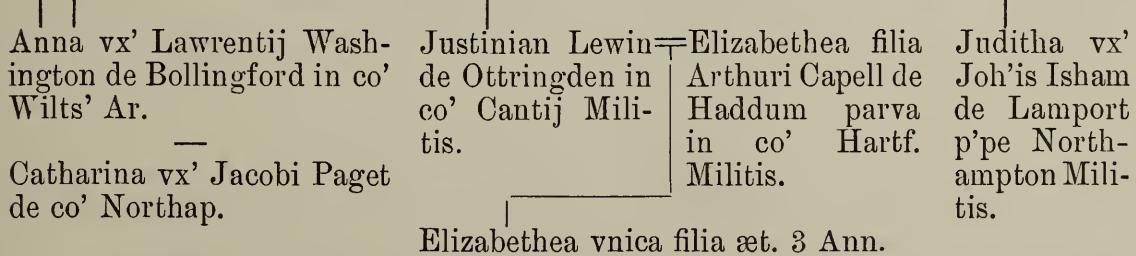
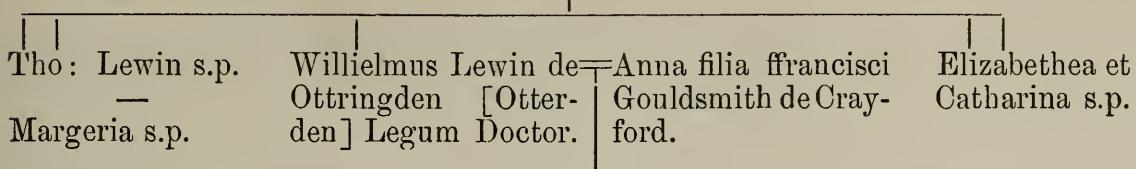
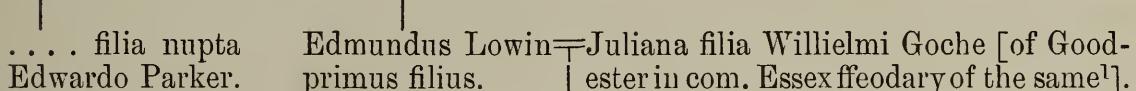
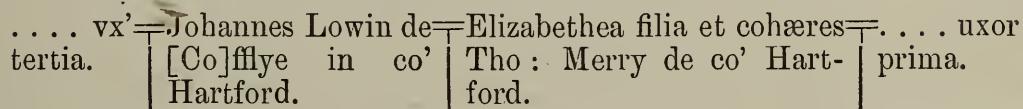
Michaell Levesey fil. et haeres aet. 8 annor hoc anno 1619 [Miles et Baronettus¹].



Lewin.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Per pale gules and azure, three stags' heads couped or; 2 and 3, Gules, on a fesse engrailed argent, between three water-bougets or, as many crosses patée sable.*

CREST.—A buck trippant or, gorged with a laurel-wreath proper.



| A | Tho: Lewin ffamulus d'na Elizabethea ante fuit Regina Angliæ. | Soror vx' Thomson. — Soror vx' Digbiæ. |
|---|---|--|
| Eliz: vidua May renupta Sherington. | Tho: Lewyn p'mo nupsit Anna Bea- mond postea An- nam Throughgood. ¹ | Joh'es=Sybilla filia W ^{mi} Lewyn. Allen de Lon- don Militis. Mercy nupta Joh'i Howe. |

Wilsford.²

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine: 1, Gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' faces or; 2, Argent, a chevron gules [sable³] between three bugle-horns sable; 3, Barry of six or and vert, a bend gules [POYNINGS]; 4, Gules, three lioncels passant argent, over all a baston azure; 5, Or, three piles meeting in base azure; 6, Azure, a fesse gules [or⁴] between six lioncels, three and three, rampant argent; 7, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules; 8, Or, a cross voided gules; 9, Or, five chevronels gules.⁵*

CREST.—*A leopard's face per pale [or and gules].*

Willi'mus Wilsford=Margareta filia et cohæres Walteri Cornens filij
de co' Devon'. et hæres Walteri Cornens Militis.

Rob'tus fil. et hæres Willi'mi Wilsford.=

Jacobus Wilsford Aldermanus et vicecomes=Elizabethea filia Joh'is Betenham
Lond. Anno 15 Hen. 7. de Pluckley Ar.

| | | |
|-------------------|--|---|
| Nicholaus fil. 5. | Rob'tus 3. | Rosa filia Willi'=Tho: Wilsford de=Eliza: filia Walteri |
| — Will'mus 4. | Whetenhall de Hartridge infra Colepeper de | |
| Joh'es 2. | Peckham Ar. p'chia de Cran-broke Ar. Bedgebery vx' p'ma. | |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Tho: Wilsford de Heding= | Maria vnica filia et | Cecilia vx' Edwin Sandis |
| [Ileden] in p'chia de King- stone eques auratus. | hæres Edwardi Poynings. | Archiepi' Eboracensis. |

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Willi'mus duxit Anna filia ethære- dem Petri Carew Militis ob't s.p. | Tho: Wilsford=Eliza: filia Ed- de Heding miles hodier- nus sup'stes. | Anna vx' Rich'di Buckley Militis. | Edwardus fil. occisus prælio apud Os-tende. |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|

¹ The order of the wives is reversed in Stowe 618, fo. 123.

² Compare this with the WILSFORD Pedigree printed on p. 53, as the variations are considerable.

³ Harl. and Stowe.

⁴ Harl.

⁵ Wrong in Harl. 1106.

| A | | | | B | | |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|-----------|
| Jacobus Wilsford p'mus fil. æt. 11 ann. | Thomas 2. | Willi'mus. | Francisca 1. | Elizabetha 3. | | |
| | — Edwardus. | | — Catharina 2. | — Alicia 4. | | |
| Eliza: vx' Georgij Clerke de Wrotham Ar. | Jacobus Wilsford de Cran- brooke miles. | Jocosa filia [John] Barrett [of Avely in Essex ¹]. | Franciscus fil. 2 duxit Ali- cia filia et hæredem Willi' Sympson vicemarescall. villæ Caletæ. [See WILS- FORD Pedigree <i>ante</i> .] | | | |
| Anna vx' Ric'i Tuck [Tooke] de Bere [Kent]. | | | | Tho: Wilsford Ar. 5 ^{die} Junij 1622. = | [Others, all ob. s.p. ¹] | |
| Jacobus Wilsford ob't 2 ^{die} Februarij Anno Jacobo Regis 17 = Anna | | | | | | |
| Hen: Wilsford fil. et hæres. | Maria. | Elizab. | Dorothe. | Jocosa. | Martha. | Mildreda. |
| Winifrida vx' Nic' Smyth de co' Essex. | | Catharina vx' Hen: Hadd [of Frynsted in Kent ¹]. | | | Brigetta vx' Leonardo Diggs Ar. [of Wootton in Kent ¹]. | |
| Joanna vidua Will'i Roydon [of Peckham] renupta Joh'i Sydnam et postea Perry [of Kent]. | | Constantia vidua Joh'is Dingley renupta Reginaldo Higate. | | | Maria vx' Georgij Co- vert [of Slaugham in Sussex ¹]. | |

Sondes.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Argent, three Moors' heads in profile, couped proper, between two chevronels sable; 2, Barry of eight argent and gules, on a canton of the second a castle triple-turreted of the first,² 3, Or, a lion rampant vert within a bordure [gules³]; 4, Azure, an eagle displayed argent within a bordure of the second; 5, Argent, on a chevron sable three crosses-crosslet of the field; 6, Sable, six lioncels rampant, three, two, and one, argent; 7, Azure, a chevron engrailed between three martlets argent; 8, Argent, a fesse dancettée gules; 9, Chequy argent and azure; 10, Sable, three bells argent, a canton ermine [PORTER]; 11, Argent, a chevron or [sable⁴] between three griffins passant sable; 12, [Sable,] a fesse between three pelicans vulning themselves [or⁴]; 13, Argent, six lozenges conjoined, three and three, azure; 14, three swans; 15, Gules, a chevron between three estoiles argent; 16, Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent.*

CREST.—*A Moor's head couped proper.*

Willi'mus Sands⁵ de Lingfeild in co' Surr. = Eliza: filia et cohæres Tho: Attowne
de Throwley in co' Cantij.

Reginaldus Sands de = Eliza: fil. et cohæres Willi'mi Porter de Nottingham.
Throwley. A

¹ Stowe.

² Gules, three bars azure, etc., in Harl. 6138.

³ Harl.

⁴ Harl. and Stowe.

⁵ The family name, though entered as Sands by the Visitation Herald throughout this pedigree, appears to have been written Sondes at least by the father of the Earl of Feversham. See note on next page.

A

Robertus Sands de Throwley—Alicia fil. et hæres Joh'is Watno de London.

Antonius Sands—Joanna filia Joh'is ffineux Militis Capi- Anna vxor Jo: Drago-
de Throwley Ar. talis Justiciarij in Banco Regis. ner de Smarden.

Margareta filia D'ni Will'i Brooke=Tho: Sands Miles=Cicilia filia Jo. Tuf-
Baronis de Cobham vx' 2^{da}. p'us filius. ton Ar.

Michaell Sands—Maria vnica filia et Eliza: vx' Mawritij Pawlina despontata
de Throwley hæres Georgij ffinch Barkley de Benson in Joh'i Palmer de co'
Miles. de Norton Ar. co' Som'sett Milit. Middlesexiæ.

Catharina filia Rowlandi—Richardus Sands—Susanna filia Edw: Eliza: vx'
Hayward de London de Throwley eques Montacute de co' Georgij
Milit. vidua Ric'di Scott. Auratus sup'stes Northampt. Milit. Waller Ar.
1619. vx' p'ma.

| | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| Catharina. | Thomas 6 fil. | Georgius Sands Ar. | Eliza: vx' | Anna. |
| — | — | æt. 19 Ann. ¹ | Cholmely filij et | |
| Martha. | Michaell 1 filius | — | hæredis Henrici | |
| — | ex coniuge 2 ^{da} . | Edwardus fil. 2 ^{da} us. | Cholmeley Milit. | |
| Rowlandus | — | — | | |
| 7 fil. | Joh'es fil. 5. | Antonius fil. tertius. | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jana vx' Edw: fflud postea renupt. Tho: May Milit. | Pawlina vx' Maximilian Dalison. | Anna vx' Gabrielis Levesey de Holling- borne Ar. | Martha vx. | Juditha. Pipe de co. Staff. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|

Palmer.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Argent, a chevron between three palmers' scrips sable, the tassels and buckles or; 2, Barry of six or and vert, a bend gules [POYNINGS]; 3, Gules, three lioncels passant argent, over all a baston azure; 4, Or, three piles meeting in base azure; 5, Argent, a fesse gules between six lioncels, three and three, rampant azure [azure and argent in Harl. and Stowe]; 6, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules; 7, Or, a cross voided gules; 8, Or, five chevronels gules; 9, Sable, a bend and in chief a leopard's face or; 10, Barry wavy of six argent and azure, three anchors erect or; 11, Or, a fesse dancettée ermine between three eagles displayed vert; 12, Gules, a lion rampant or within seven spears' heads in orle argent; 13, Or, a cross engrailed gules; 14, Per chevron argent and sable three griffins' heads erased counterchanged; 15, Per fesse azure and or a pale counterchanged and three lions rampant of the second; 16, Argent, a fesse gules between three swans sable [sable and argent³].*

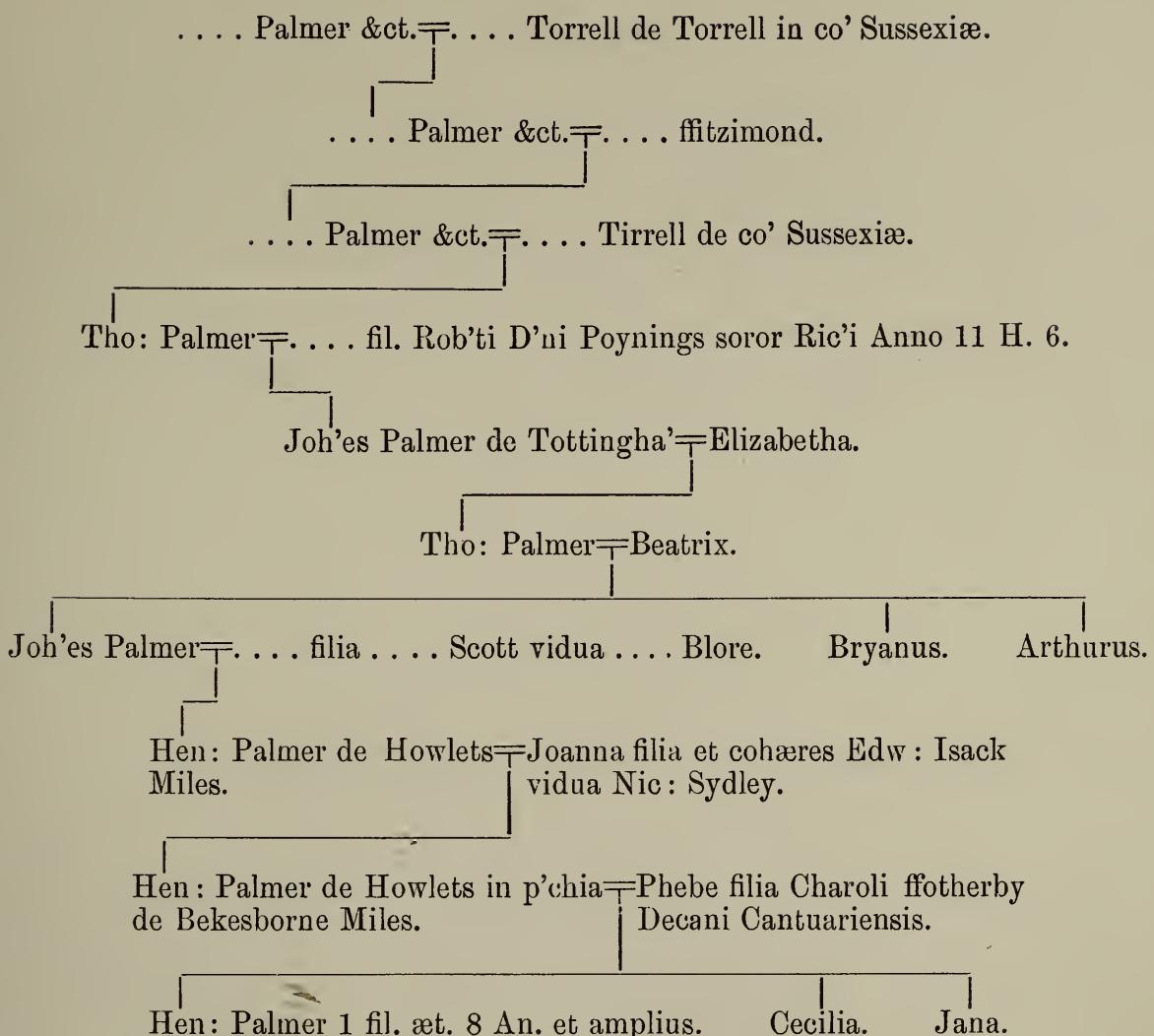
CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed in armour, couped at the elbow, holding in the hand a sword fracted.*

Fides horum armorum Constat in Eccliss. Oxford Snodland etc.

¹ Created Baron of Throwley, Viscount Sondes, and Earl of Feversham 8 April 1676.

² Stowe.

³ Harl.

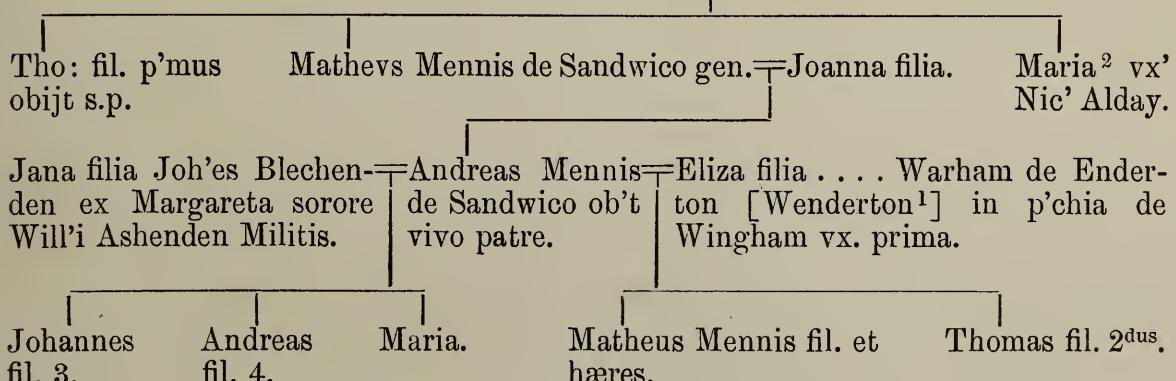


Mennys.

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron vaire or and azure between three leopards' faces of the first [of the second¹].*

CREST.—*An heraldic antelope's head gules, maned tufted and horned or, issuant from rays of the last.*

Andreus Mennis.



1 Hark

² Mabell in Stowe.

Evering.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Or, five chevronels azure [azure and or¹]; 2, Azure, a lion rampant argent, over all a baston [gules²]; 3, Azure, a fesse nebulée argent, in chief a crescent between the horns a fleur-de-lis all of the second; 4, Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and legged or; 5, Ermine, three saltorelles gules; 6, Gules, a fesse between three lions' heads erased argent; 7, Ermine, on a chief indented gules two ducal crowns or, an annulet of the last for difference.*

CREST.—*A wivern or, winged [gules²].*

Henricus Evering in p'rochia de Alkham infra
hundred. de ffolkeston Armiger.

Joh'is Evering de Eliza: filia Johannis
Evering Ar. Grenford. Maria nupta W^m de
Appulderfield.

Hen: Evering de Evering Armiger.

Nicholaus Evering de Evering Miles Petronilla filia et hæres
sepultus apud St Radigunds. Sydnor de Denton.

Joh'es Evering de Evering Ar. Eliza: filia Monins de Swanton.

Thomas 5 fil. s.p. Joh'es Evering Eliza: filia Nic. fil. tertius duxit Mariam
Rob'tus 4 fil. de Evering Ar. ffrancklin. Hales [Hulls¹].

Margareta nupt. Daniell Ever- Jana filia et Willi'mus fil.
. . . . Hills de ing de Ever- cohæres Ric- 2^{dus} duxit
ing Ar. ardi Morris. Catharina
Thanet. filiam Dod.

Maria vnica filia et hæres nupt.
Joh'i Upton de ffaversham.

Willi'mi Evering de Wye duxit 'Xpiana
filiam Rob'to Ladiman.

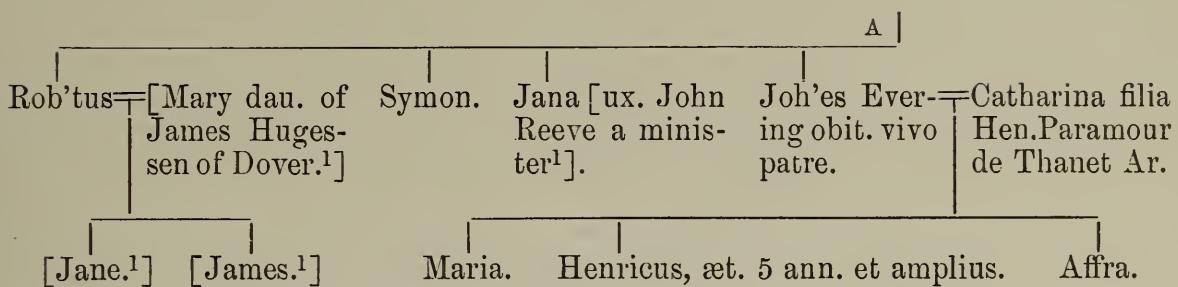
Anna nupta Hen. Harison.

Francisca vx' Rob'ti Paman.

Thomas. Georgius. [Elizabeth dau. & sole=Joh'es Ever- Jocosa soror Tho:
heire of Richard Leech ing de Ever- Edolphe de St Ra-
Antonius. Willi'mus. of Fletching in com. ing Ar. digunds milit. [2
Sussex ob. s.p.¹]] wife¹].

¹ Stowe.

² Harl. and Stowe.

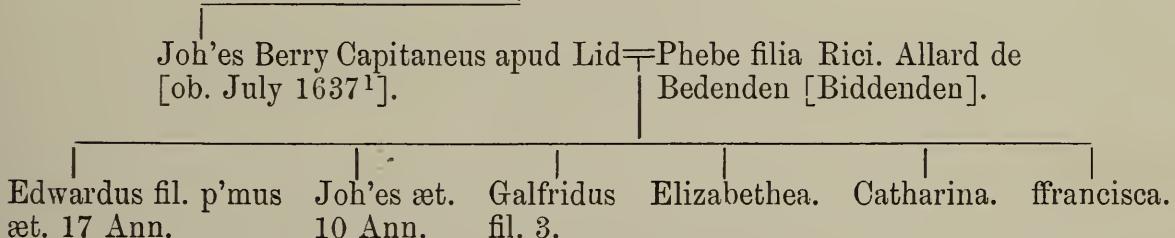


Berry.

ARMS.—*Quarterly ermine and azure, in the second and third quarters a falcon rising or.*

[CREST.—*A demi-falcon or, wings expanded ermine.¹*]

Galfridus Berry = Anna filia Radi. Wilcocke.

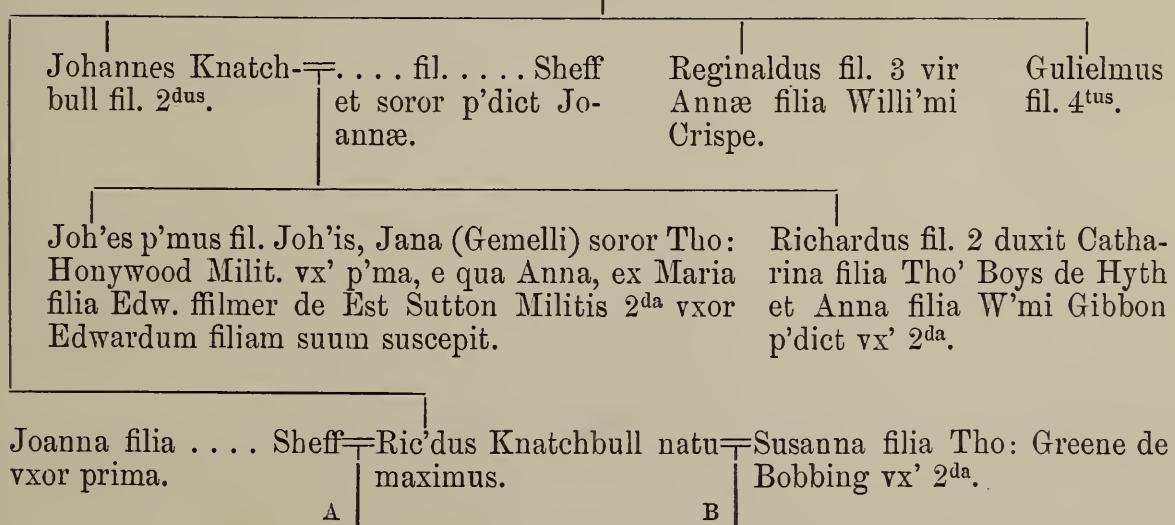


Knatchbull.

ARMS.—*Azure, three crosses-crosslet fitchée between two bendlets or.*

CREST.—*On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a leopard statant [argent, spotted sable¹].*

Johannes Knatchbull de = Alicia filia . . . ffowle
Mersham in co' Cantij. de Tenterden.



| A | B | |
|--|---|--|
| Ric'dus primus fil. vir Annæ filiæ Tho: Scott Militis e qua Tho: qui obt. s.p. | Joh'es duxit Eliza filia Tho: Scott milit. p'dict ob. s.p. | Eliza vx' Willi'mi Gibbon. |
| Ursula vx' Maria vx' Pawli Alexandri Cleybrooke de Shepheard. Insula Thanet. | Nortonus Knatchbull de Mersham eques Auratus hodiernus sup'stes vicecomes Comitatus in Anno 1606 duxit Brigeda: filia Joh'is Astley Ar. ac magistri Jocalium dnæ Eliza reginæ. | |
| Thomas fil. 2 ^{dus} . — Elionara soror Brigidæ p'dict. | Georgius fil. 3 ^{tus} . — Joanna filia Tho: Gilbert de Sand- wico. | [Anne ux. Edward Es- ton of Tenterden. ¹] — [Elizabeth. ¹] |
| Nortonus p'mus fil. aet. 16 An. et amplius. | Franciscus fil. 2 ^{dus} . — Thomas 3. Georgius 4. | Brigida vx' Geo: Curtis de Tenter- den. — Margareta vx' Nicolai Tooke de Chard Mag. Susanna. — Alicia. |

Canterbury: Dean & Chapter.

Azure, on a cross argent a Roman letter X
surmounted by the letter I [sable¹].

Vert, a cross engrailed ermine,
a crescent for difference.

The Armes & Seales of the Denery & Chapter of the Cathedrall church of Christ in Canterbury changed after the suppression by letters pattents from K. Hen. the 8 & their newe incorporation made to consist of a Deane & 12 Prebends. At this present supplyed by those whose names are subscrived viz. :—

JOHN BOYS Doctor in Devinity Deane, WILLIAM KINGSLEY D. in Devinity Archdeacon & Prebend, WILLIAM MASTER D. & Prebend, GEORGE HOVENDEN prebend, WILLIAM TUNSTALL Prebend, RICHARD HUNT D. & prebend, THOMAS JACKSON D. & Prebend, JOHN SIMPSON D. & prebend, PEETER DE MOLYN Prebend, JOHN SANDFORD Prebend, THOMAS ANIAN D. & Prebend, JOHN WARNER D. & Prebend, ALEXANDER CHAPMAN D. & prebend.

Bettenham.

ARMS.—[Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a saltire engrailed sable between four bears' heads erased of the last, muzzled or; 2 and 3, Argent, three boars' heads erect and erased sable, a crescent for difference.¹]

Thomas Bettenham²—[Elizabeth dau. of Seth Booth of Heron.¹]

¹ Stowe.

² This Thomas f. John f. Thomas f. Stephen of Cranbrook. (See Stowe, fo. 130^b.)

A |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hester nupt. | Daniell Beten- | [Elizabeth dau. & | Anna soror Danielis |
| Wintersoll de | ham de Shur- | coh. of Henery | nupta Nich'lo Gyles |
| Smerden Yeoman. | land. | Edon of Bury. ¹] | de Pluckley. ² |
| Maria ³ filia Hen: | Joh'es Betenham | Anna filia Jasperij | Anna vx' |
| Bradbury de | de Shoreland in | Wayrin de Magna | Wm. Cutt |
| Littlebery in co' | p'chia de Pluck- | Thorlow in comit. | Will'i Brad- |
| Essexiæ Ar. | ley Armiger. | Suff. vx' 2 ^{da} . | Armigeri. |
| Thomas aet. 22 An. | Joh'es. | Stephanus. | Anna vx' |
| et amplius. | Elizab. | Henricus. | Wm. Cutt |
| | | | Will'i Brad- |
| | | | Armigeri. |
| | | | beri de Lit- |
| | | | tlebery. |
| | Daniell fil. 3. | Petrus 6. | Anthonius 8. |
| | | Francis- | Maria. |
| | | cus 7. | |

ffotherby.

ARMS.—*Gules, a cross lozengy, florettée at the ends, or.*CREST.—*A falcon with wings expanded, in the back an oak-branch fructed, all proper.*

Joh'is ffotherby de Burton Stather in co' Lincolniaæ.

Martinus ffotherby de Grimsbie in co' Lincolniaæ p'dict.

Charolus ffotherby Decanus et Archidecanus [sic] Cantuar.

Cicilia filia Rad'fi Waller de Cantabridg et vnica hæres pri's.

Joh'is ffotherby Eliza filia An-de Barham in tonij Cooke de co' Cantij Ar. Guidy Hall Militis.

Phebe vx' Hen : Palmer Militis.

Prisilla vx' Rob'ti Moyle Armiger.

Elizabethea. Mabilla.

Charolus ffotherby fil. natu maximus aet. 9^o Annorum.

Henricus. Elizabetha. Martha. Jana.

Martinus ffotherby fil. 2^{dus} Margareta filia Joh'is Winter sacra Theologiae Ep'us Sar.

professoris.

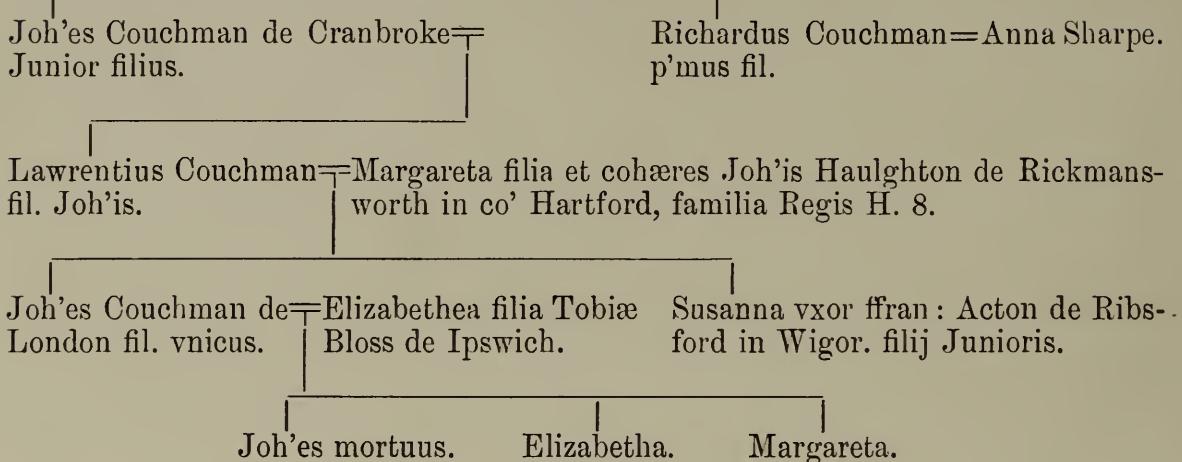
Charolus fil. Thomas fil. 2^{dus}. Margareta 2 filia disponata Joh'i Boys.

Cicilia. Elizabetha.

¹ Stowe.² Butcher added in later hand. (Harl. 6138, fo. 129^b.)³ Written Martha in a subsequent pedigree.

Couchman.

Lawrentius Couchman de Cranbroke in co' Cantij fil. Joh'is.

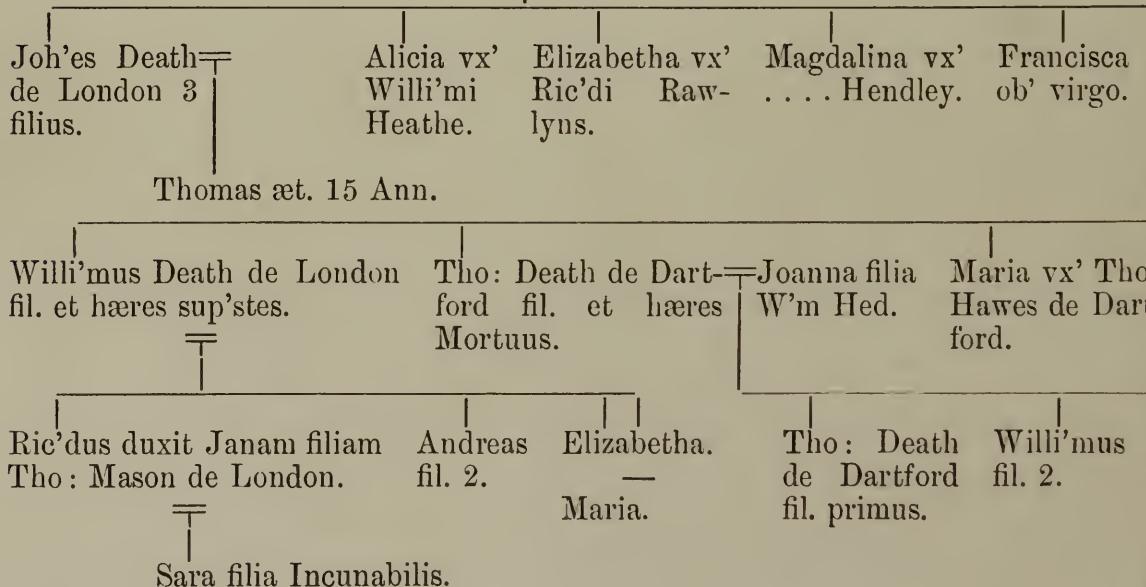


Death.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Sable, a griffin passant or between three crescents argent; 2, Sable, a chevron argent between three boys' heads couped at the shoulders proper, each of their necks entwined with a serpent vert [VAUGHAN]; 3, Sable, a chevron argent between three spears' heads erect of the last embrued gules [THOMAS]; 4, Argent, three cocks gules; 5, Per pale azure and gules three lioncels rampant argent.*

CREST.—*A griffin's head couped or, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.*

Willi'mus Death de Dartford=Anna filia et hæres . . . Vaughan [of] in co' Cantij Generosus. Erijth ffamuli Regis E. 6.



Joh'es fil. 3 aet. 18 Joanna vx' Rob'ti Offin de co' Essex. Margareta vx' Galfridi Snidnell or Sindnell de co' Cant.

Alicia filia ex' 2^{da} coniuge Magdalina fil. . . . Stokes de London.

Walker.

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse dancettée between three mural crowns or.*CREST.—*A lion's gamb erect and erased gules, supporting a mural crown or.*Thomas Walker¹ de ffawkham = Alicia filia Joh's Kettell de Daunt.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Joanna vxor Tho : Max- field Sacrae Theologiæ professor. | Anna vxor Will'i Baker de Ash. | Joh'es Walker Ar. = Dorothea filia Hum- Justiciarius ad fridi Michell de Old pacem de ffawk- Windsore Ar. ham. |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|---|
| Robertus Walker de Nor- ton Kirkby fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Anna fil. Tho : Stan- ley de London. | Jana. | Dorothea vxor Michaelis Smith de ffawkham. |
|---|---|-------|---|

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------|----------|
| Joh'es fil. primus. | Robertus 3. | Maxfeild 5. | Anna. | Dorothea. | Dorcus. |
| Thomas fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Franciscus 4. | Isacus 6. | | Alicia. | Rebecka. |

Smith.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve: 1, [Azure,²] a chevron engrailed between three lions passant-guardant [or²] ; 2, Gules, a fesse embattled [raguly in Harl.] counter-embattled between three boars' heads erased argent [couped in Stowe] ; 3, Azure, three lioncels rampant within a bordure argent ; 4, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules ; 5, Or, a cross voided gules ; 6, Or, five chevronels gules ; 7, Gules, a chevron between three cinquefoils or ; 8, Sable, a cross voided or ; 9, Ermine, a fesse vaire [or and gules³] ; 10, Or, on a chevron sable a mullet argent ; 11, Azure, a unicorn salient argent ; 12, Vert, a chevron between three eagles displayed or.*CREST.—*A leopard's head erased argent, pelletée, collared, lined, and double-ringed or.*[John Smith⁴] = [Alice⁴]

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Johannes Smyth de Corsham in comit' Wiltoniæ Generosus. | [Agnes Branker. ⁴] |
|--|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Eliza nupt. Simoni Horspoole de Lon- don. | Tho : Smyth de Ostenhanger in co' Cantij Ar. ob' an ^o D'ni 1591 se- pult. in Eccliæ de Ashford. | Alicia vnica filia et hæres Andrei Judd Milit. ac Maioris Londoniensis. |
|---|--|---|

A

¹ Walker is altered to Walter throughout the pedigree in Stowe 618, fo. 135.² Harl. and Stowe.³ Harl.⁴ From Somerset's copy, in later hand.

A |

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Maria vx' | vx' p'mo nupt. | Joanna | Catharina coniux Rowlandi | Alicia vx' |
| Rob'ti | Simoni Harding | vxor | Hayward Milit. de London | Wm. Har- |
| Davis de | s.p. post dispon- | Tho: | et habuit exitum post cuius | riss de |
| London. | sata W ^m Butler de | ffan- | mortem renupt. fuit Joh'i | Woodha' |
| | Biddenham in co' | shaw. | Scott de Scottshall Milit. | in co' Es- |
| | Bedford. | s.p. | | sex. |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Joh'es Smyth de | Elizabetha vnica | Juditha filia | Tho: Smith de | Sara filia |
| Ostenhanger | filia et hæres | et hæres | Budborough | 2 et hæres |
| eques Auratus fil. | Joh'is ffinevx de | Ric'di Cul- | fil. eques Auras- | Will'i |
| p'mogenitus Tho: | Herne in co' Can- | verwell | vx' tus ac legatus | Blunt 3 ^a |
| Smith p'dict. | tij Armiger. | p'ma s.p. | ad Imperatu' | coniux. |

Joh'es Smyth Myles vnicus=D'na Isabella filia P'nobilis Domini comit.
fil. modo sup'stes. Warwici et Baronis Riche de Leez.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Catharina vx' Henric. | Elizabetha nupt. | Tho: Smith | =D'na Barbara filia Rob'ti |
| Baker de Sisinghurst | Henrico Nevill | de Osten- | comit. Lecestriae vice- |
| Milit. ac Baronetti | de Billingbeare | hanger Ar. | comit. de Insula et |
| [renupt. George Lowe. | in co. Berks | fil. vnicus. | Baronis Sydney de Pens- |
| Shee ob. 8 of June | militis. | | hurst in co. Cant. |

1629¹].

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| Henricus Smyth de | Elizabetha fil. | Elizabetha vx' | Symon Smyth fil. 6 ^{us} occisus |
| Corsham in co' Tho. | Owen | Hen:ffanshaw. | in obsidione Cora. Cadis in |
| Wiltoniae fil. 3 ^{ius} . | Justiciarij. | | Hispaniae. |

Bowle.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, three cups or, in each a boar's head erect argent; 2 and 3, Gules, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased argent as many lozenges azure, on a chief crenellée or three sprigs vert, fructed gold.*

Thomas Boule natus in com' Lincolnæ venit apud Cant.

| | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------------|
| Joh'es Bowle de | Willi'mus Boule fil. et hæres ob' apud | =Joanna filia et hæres . . . |
| Brasted fil. 2. | Bromley sepultus ibid. 1609. | Burch de Lond. |

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rob'tus Bowle | =ffrancisca filia Georgij | Emma nupta Joh'i Cornelius de London. | Willi'mus Bowle de London. |
| de Chislehurst. | Baker de London. | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| Georgius Bowle fil. | Willi'mus 2 fil. | ffranciscus 4 fil. | Anna [ob. | Elizabetha. |
| 1 ^s æt. 15 Ann. | — | — | 17 Apl. | — |
| hoc Anno 1620. | Rob'tus fil. 3. | Maria. | 1634 ¹]. | Adriana [ob. 19 November 1618 ¹]. |

Brograve.

ARMS.—*Argent, three lions passant-guardant gules.*

CREST.—*A double-headed eagle displayed ermine, each head ducally crowned or.*

Nicholaus Brograue— . . . filia Becher.

.... Brograve—
Junior fil.

Hen: Brograve obijt apud—Margareta¹ filia . . . Cam-
Buntingford co. Hartford. pion de co. Essexie.

Joh'es Brograve de
Hamell in co' Hartf.

Joh'es Brograve de Beken—Margareta fil. Tho: Hinson de
ham in co' Cantij Armiger. ffordon in co' [Cambridge²].

Joh'es Brograve 1^s fil. æt.
16 An. et amplius.

Willi'mus 2 fil.

Elizabetha.

Anna.

Maria.

Butts.

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron between three estoiles or as many lozenges gules.*³

CREST.—*A sorell's head couped [bay colour in Stowe], maned or, platey argent; out of a head-plate two feathers, the dexter azure, the sinister or.*⁴

Willi'mus Butts de Shouldham— . . . filia . . .
Thorpe in com' Norff. | Keruill.

Willi'mus Butts de eadem— . . . filia . . . Conesby.

Willi'mus Butts de—Ursula filia Joh'es Tindall
eadem. | Militis.

Margareta nupt. Edo. Morrys
de eadem.

Willi'mus Butts—Jana filia et hæres Willi. Cockett
de eadem. | de Besthorpe [in Norfolk].

Alicia nupt. Johi. Pigott
de Strandsett.

¹ A pencil note adds that she was also wife to Edw. Gyll of Anstey, Herts.

² Stowe.

³ Quarterly of twelve [in Stowe]: 1 and 12, BUTTS; 2, *Per bend argent and sable three fleurs-de-lis in bend counterehanged*, COCKETT; 3, *Or, on a bend gules cotised azure, between six martlets, three and three, of the second, three wings argent*, WALDEN; 4, *Or, on a chief sable three martlets of the first sable, a erecent gules*, OVGAN; 5, *Gules, a chevron ermine*, KIRKLEY; 6, *Vaire argent and sable a canton gules*, STAUNTON; 7, *Gules, three eagles displayed argent*, HARFFORD; 8, *Argent, on a chief sable a lion passant-guardant or*, MALYFFANT; 9, *Gules, three roehe naiant argent*, ROCHE; 10, *Gules, a chevron between three escaullops argent*, MILBORNE; 11, *Argent, a chevron between three bay-leaves gules*, JOYCE. "There is but the two first Coats in the booke in ye office, yet I have seene a pettegree of Butts withe the s^d quarterings, at the bottom Subscribed Clarenceux Camden."

⁴ A very good trick occurs in Stowe 618, fo. 137, where the mane and head-plate are argent, garnished or, the feathers being or and azure.

A |

Willi'mus Butts
de eadem fil.
primus. Leonardus Butts iam=Jana filia [and sole heir of Richard¹]
sup'stes apud Bromley Leonard de co' Suff. [widow of John
[ob. December 1633¹]. Law of London¹].

Hen: Butts duxit Eliza. ffrancisca vx' Tho: Jana vx' Jarvi [altered to Grave in
filia et hærede. Joh'is Steward de co' Suff. Stowe] Violett de Bromley.
Bell de co' Cant.

Thomas=.... filia Edwi. Lewknor
Steward. Militis.

Tho: Violett duxit filiam Willi.
Thurleby de co' Norff.

Hunt.

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse between three cinquefoils or.*²

Johannes Hunt natus apud Ashouer p'pe Aston in comit.=.... filia....
Darbiæ occisus in prælio apud Musselborow.

Rowbotham.

Joh'es Hunt de Ashover=Eliza: filia et cohæres Goaces [Goces¹]
de co' Lancastriæ.

Margareta vx' Will'i Danis Thomas Hunt de Brom-=Jocosa filia Tho: Gough de
de co' Gloucester. bley in co' Cantij. Madly in co' Heref.

ffifeild al's Lowe.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Ermine, on a bend engrailed azure three cinque-foils or; 2, Argent, on a chevron gules three crosses patée or; 3, Argent, six ogresses, three, two, and one, a mullet for difference; 4, Gules, an eagle displayed argent; 5, Gules, three crescents or, a chief ermine.*

CREST.—*A falcon rising gules.*

Joh'es ffifeild al's Lowe.

Ric'dus ffifeild al's Lowe.

Rad'us ffifeild al's Lowe de=
London Gener.

Joh'es ffifeild al's Lowe de Camb'well=
[Surrey].

Symond ffifeild=Margareta filia et hæres Xpoferi Lacy
al's Lowe de de London filij 3 Gilb'ti Lacy 2 fil.
London. Joh'is Lacy de Cromwell Botham in
co' Ebor.

Elizabetha vxor Rob'ti
Draper de Cromwell
[Camberwell³].

A

B

¹ Stowe.

² "These armes I doubt not belong not to this Hunt." (Harl.)

³ Vide Visitation of Surrey, 1623.

| A | B |
|---|--|
| Eliza: vx' Ed- mundi Andrews. | Anna vx' Johan : Aldersey de Lon- don. |
| Judith vx' Thomæ Wheeler. | Joh'es tertius filius. |
| X'piana filia Edm' Cooke= Tymotheus= | Anna filia et hæres Joh'is |
| de Northera [Cray] Ar. Lowe de vx' 2 ^{da} . Bromley | Distor de Miles. London. |
| Willi'mus de Deeping fil. p'mus sup'stes in co' Linc. | Timotheus de Bromley. |
| | Anna nupta Geo : Cooke de Bexley. |

Hill.

ARMS.—*Vert, three talbots passant argent.*

CREST.—*A stag's head erased proper, in the mouth an oak-branch vert, acorned or.*

| | |
|---|--|
| Thomas Hill de Pensex in co' Wigorniæ. | Eliza filia Charoli Coperthwaite de London. |
| Tho: Hill de Lew[i]sham in co' Cantij. | Gratia filia Bevill Molesworth de London. |
| Bevill Hill p'mus fil. æt. 7 ann. | Thomas fil. 2 ^{dus} =Jocosa filia |

Cooke.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Gules, three crescents and a canton argent; 2, Gules, a fesse between two chevrons vaire, a mullet or for difference; 3, Per fesse or and argent a lion rampant azure; 4, Gules, a wyvern argent; 5, Azure, a fesse between three lions' heads erased or.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert, a beaver passant or.*

Johannes Cooke de Brodwater in co' Sussexiæ=

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| Joh'es Cooke fil. p'mogeni- tus obijt s.p. | Hen: Cooke= | [Anne d. of Hen. Goodere of London Alderman but no heire theirffore ought not to quarter the coate. ²] | Thomas Cooke fil. 3 ^{tius} s.p. |
| A | | | |

¹ *Vide Visitation of Surrey, 1623.*

² *Stowe.*

A |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| Ric'dus Cooke fil. 2 ^{dus} s.p. | Maria nupt. Willi'mo Strachi. | Edmundus Cooke de Northcrary in co' Cant. Ar. ob't 1619. | Eliza: filia et vnica hæres Joh'is Nichol's Contralor- latorij de Londonense Ponte. |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---------|
| Godiere vx' Petri ffranklin de Insula Eliensi. | Eliza: vx. Milonis Sandis de Insula Elien Milit. ac Baronetti. | Christiana vx' Timo- thei Lowe Milit. | Theodora p'mo nupt. Clementij Beere de Dartf. renupt. Thomæ Jocelin de Torrells hall in co' Essexiæ Milit. | Thomas. |
|--|---|--|---|---------|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Lamb't Cooke de Mountmas- call in p'chia p'dict Ar. | Maria filia Jo: Went- worth de Lovingland in co' Suff. | Georgius Cooke de Bexley. | Anna filia Timo- thei Lowe de Bromley in co' Cant. Milit. | Willi'mus. Joh'is. | Henricus. Edmundus. s.p. |
| Joh'es Cooke fil. natu maximus æt. 3 ann. | Edmundus 2 fil. in Incunabilis. | | | Richardus filius in Incunabilis. | |

Tufton.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a pale sable an eagle displayed of the field; 2, Gules, a chevron between three lions' jambs erect and erased within a bordure, all argent, a crescent for difference; 3, Azure, a chevron or between three swans argent [beaked and legged gules¹]; 4, Per bend sinister sable and or a lion rampant counterchanged. [In Harl. 1106: Sable, a lion rampant or, debruised by a sinister baston.]

CREST.—A sea-lion [argent²].

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Thomas Charleton | Eliza: filia et cohæres Adæ ffrancis Militis ac Maioris Londinensis. |
|------------------|---|

Nicholaus Tufton de Tufton infra p'chia de Nordiam in co' Sussex filius Willi'mi filij Willielmi filij Simonis Tufton de Tufton p'dict duxit Margaretam Heuer.

| | |
|--|--|
| Joh'es Tufton de Tufton et Hothfeild in co' Cantij. | Maria p'mogenita filij Joh'is Baker de Sisinghurst Militis. |
|--|--|

A

| | |
|--|---|
| Thomas Browne de Langhouse co' Essex Ar. | Maria filia et hær. Tho: Charleton filij Thomæ Charleton. |
|--|---|

| | |
|---|---|
| Humfridus Browne Miles Justiciarius in co. Banco. | Agnes filia Joh'is D'm'i Hussey ex Anna filia Georgij Grey comitis Cantij. |
|---|---|

B

¹ Stowe.² Harl. and Stowe.

A |

B |

Cecilia nupta Olimphia filia et vnica = Joh'es Tufton de Hoth- = Christiana filia et
 Tho: Sons hær. Chr. Blower de feild in co' Cantij Miles cohæres Hum-
 de Throwley Reynha' in co' Cantij. ac Baronettus iam super- fridi Browne Mil-
 milit. stes 1619. itis.

Anna cohæres Maternæ hæreditatis de-
 sponsata ffrancisco Tresham de Rushton
 co' Northa'.

Margareta cohæres Maternæ hæredit
 nupt. Tho: Carrell de Shepley in co'
 Sussex Milit.

Lucia. Eliza vx' Geo:
 Heneage de co'
 Lincoln. Milit.

Maria vx' Ric'di Molineux
 Milit. filij et hæredis Ric'i
 Molineux de Sefton Milit.
 et Baronetti.

Philippa vx' Hen: Par-
 ker Milit. filij et hære-
 dis Baronis Morley.

Cecilia p'ma nupt.
 Edwo. Hunger-
 ford s.p. postea
 ffrancisco comiti
 Rutlandiæ.

Nich: Tufton = D'na ffran-
 miles fil. p'mo- cisca filia
 genitus [Baro' 6 Thomæ Tufton
 Tufton de Tuf- comitis miles [ac
 ton comes Insu- Exc. Baronet-
 læ de Thanet¹]. tus²] filius
 2^{dus}.

Humfredus = Margareta p'mo-
 genita filia et co-
 hæres Herberti
 Morley de Glyn
 in co' Sussex Ar.

Maria [uxor Ed.
 Bishop de Par-
 ham co. Sussex
 Milit.¹].

Diana [ux. Robert
 Cursonn sonn of
 Sr John of Ox-
 ffordshire.²]

Cecilia.
 [Christi-
 ana.¹]

[1. Humfridus.³]
 [2. Johannes
 mil.³]⁴

Eliza: nupt. Edw: Deering de Joh'es Tufton Cicell fil. ffrancisca. Dorothea.
 Pluckley Milit. [et Baronet.¹]. p'mogenitus. secundus.

Richardus Tuf-
 ton fil. 3.

Crisogona altera
 filia et cohæres
 Herberti Morley
 p'dict.

Willielmus 4 filius
 [Baronett. duxit
 Annam fil. . . .
 Cave co. Leic.¹].

Thomas
 fil. 5.

Maria desponsata
 Hen: Constable
 de Constable Bur-
 ton co' Ebor.
 milit.

[Johannes.¹]

[Bennet.¹]

[William.¹]

[Vere, 2 filia.¹]

[Charles.¹] [Margareta.¹]

¹ Harl.

² Stowe.

³ Harl. and Stowe.

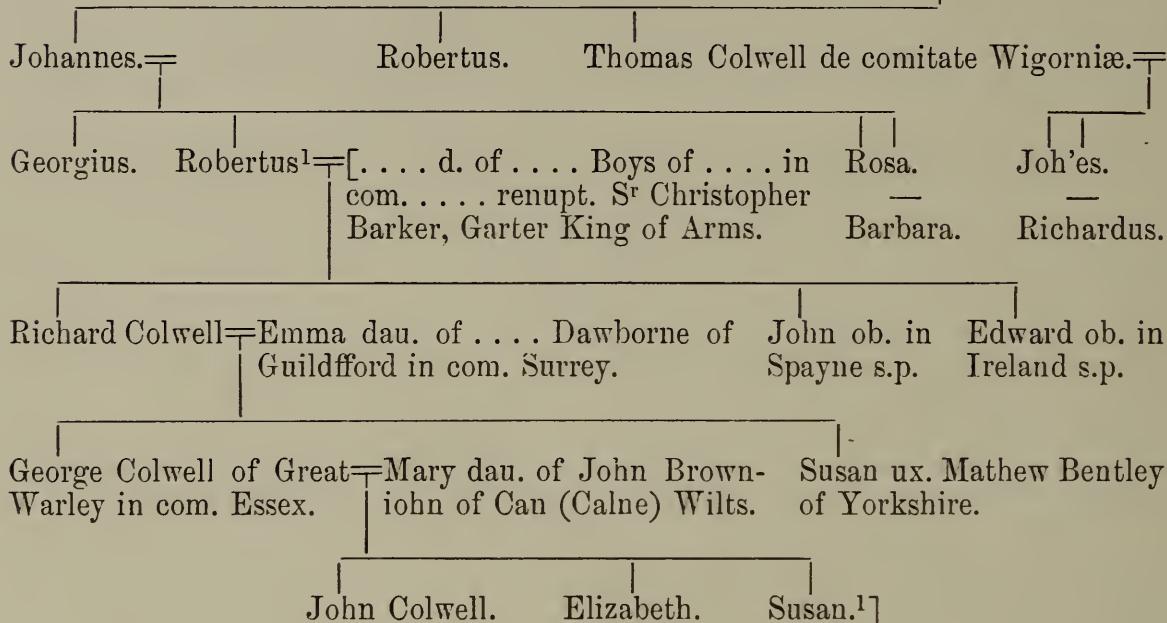
⁴ Sir John Tufton, Knt., married Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas, Lord Wotton, Baron of Malherbe. (Stowe.)

Colwell.

ARMS.—*Argent, three chevronels sable, each charged with five bezants, a crescent [gules] for difference.*

Cutbert Colwell [of Yorkshire¹].

Willielmus Colwell [of ffeversham, in com. Kent¹].

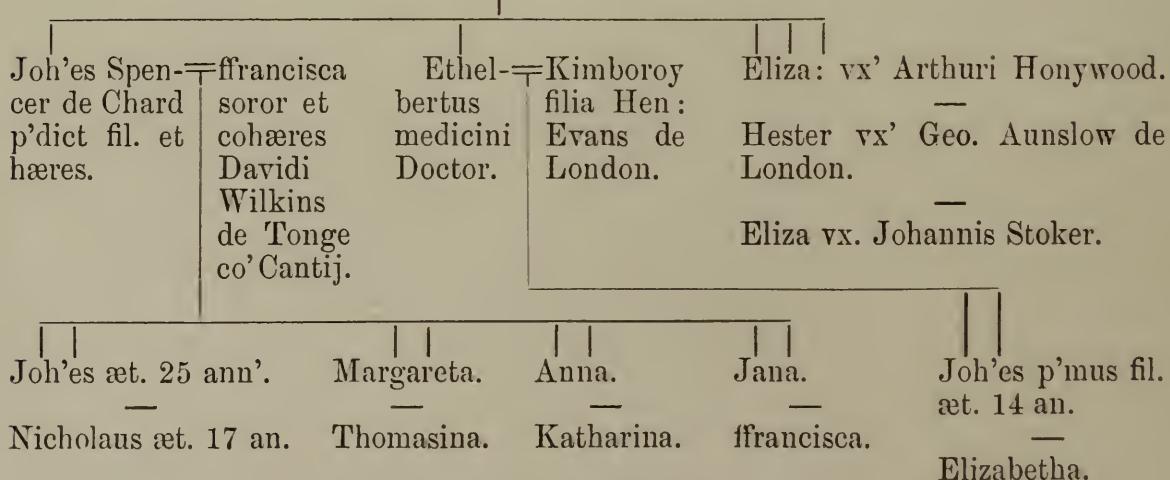


Spencer.

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse engrailed and in chief three lioncels rampant gules.*

Joh'es Spencer de Chard = Maria filia Joh'is Cokins [Colins²] de iuxta Sutton.

London et vna hæredum.



¹ The additions, together with the wife and descendants of Robert, are from Stowe 618, fo. 136^b.

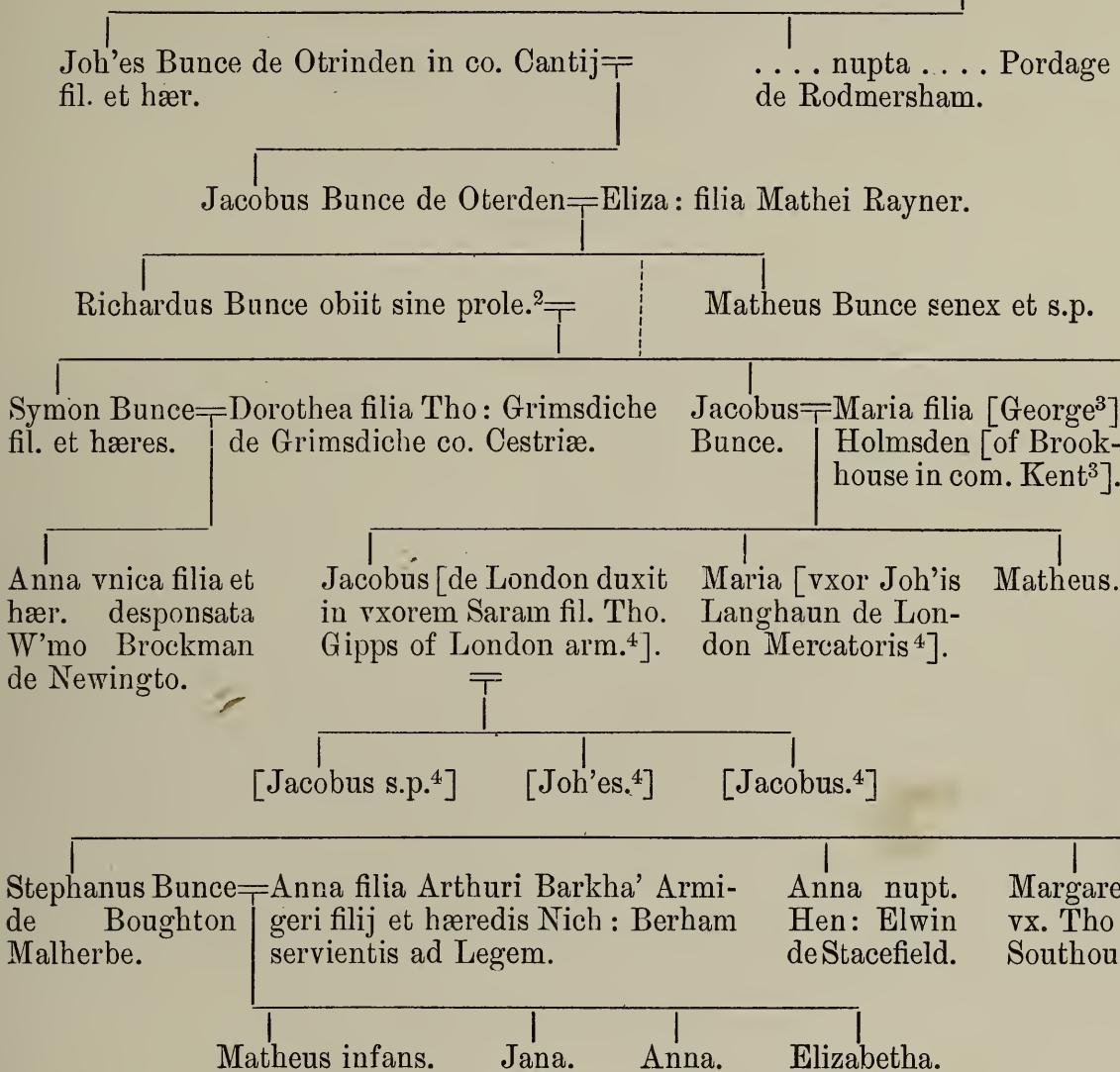
² Harl.

Bunce.

[ARMS.—*Azure, on a fesse between three boars passant argent as many eagles displayed of the field.*

CREST.—*A demi-boar salient or, transfixed by an arrow, fracted and embrued gules.¹*]

Edwardus Bunce de Malmesbury venit apud Cantu. =



Bungey.

[ARMS.—*A lion passant between three roundels.⁴*]

Joh'es Bungey Prebendarius [fil.= Margareta filia Parker fratris John de com. Norffolk³. Mathei Parker Archiepi. Cantuariæ.

A

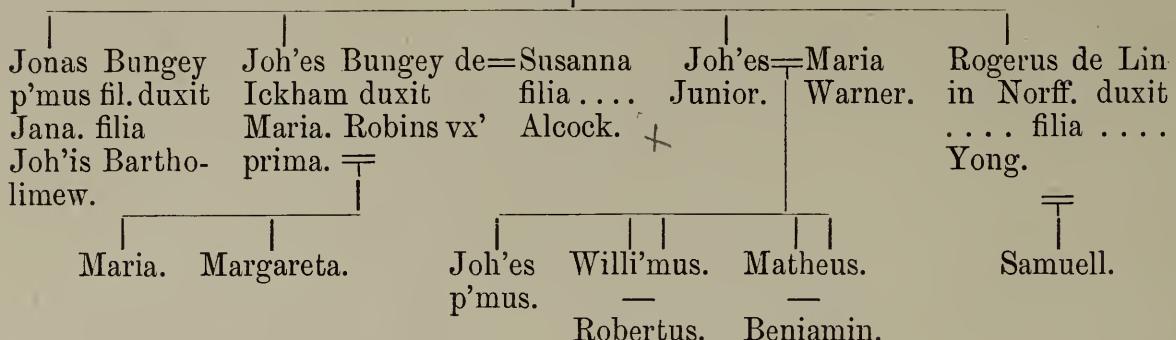
¹ Harl. and Stowe.

² *Prima facie*, the words “obiit sine prole” in Harl. 1106, here printed, are inaccurate. Harl. 6138 adds the dotted line, and Stowe 618 omits the words “obiit sine prole” to Richard.

³ Stowe.

⁴ Harl.

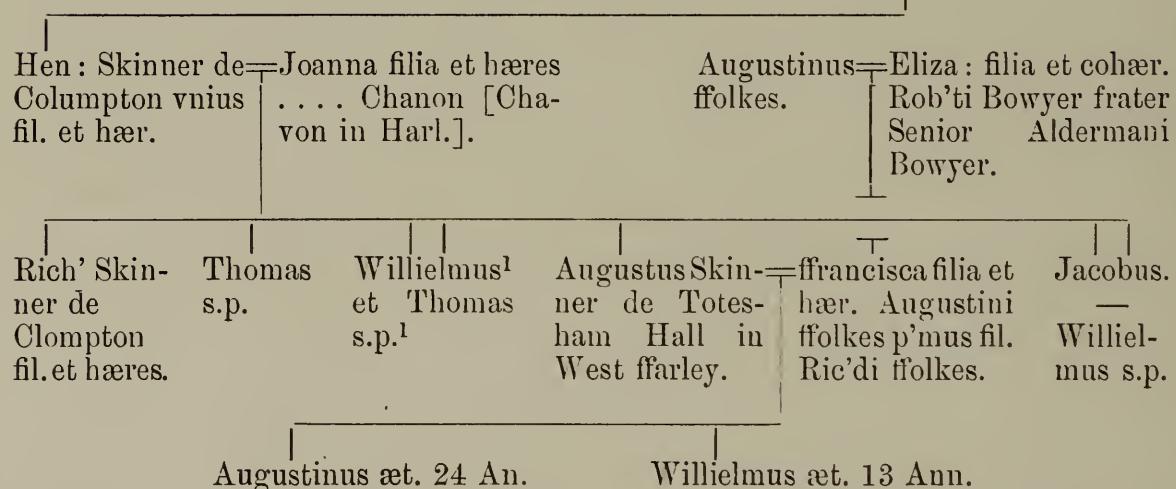
A



Skinner.

ARMS.—*Ermine, three lozenges sable, each charged with a fleur-de-lis or.*

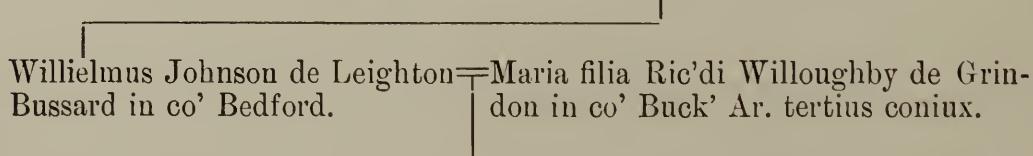
Willi'mus Skinner de Pehembury co' Devon.



Johnson.

ARMS.—*Argent, five fusils conjoined in fesse between three lions' heads erased gules.*
CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or a horse's head and neck sable.*

Willielmus Johnson, $\overline{3}$



Willielmus Johnson de Tunbridge in=Anna filia Roberti Chambers al's Bond de
co' Cantij Armigeri. Wadborough in co' Wigorniæ.

¹ Omitted in Stowe as erroneously entered twice.

Style.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Sable, a fesse or fretty of the field between three fleurs-de-lis of the second, all within a bordure of the last; 2, Argent, a wolf passant sable, WOLSTON; 3, Argent, three turnpikes or turnstiles sable, a mullet for difference; 4, Argent, on a chevron sable, between three rams' heads erased azure, as many billets or.¹*

CREST.—*A wolf's head couped sable, collared or.*

Joh'es Style=Eliza: filia et cohæres Guidionis
Wolston de London Militis.

Brigetta filia=Humfridus Style de Langley in co' Cantij Miles.

Elizabetha filia
Geo: Perient
vx. secunda.

Bridgida nupt. Edmondo
Kempe civit. Lond'.

Susanna filia=Oliverus Style=Juliana filia
Bull de Lond' vx. de London 2 Barnes de Lond.
prima. fil. vx' 2^{da}.

Maria nupt. Edwardus
'Xpfero Style objt
Meade de co' infans.
War.

Tho: Style de Watring-bury in co' Cantij. Elizabetha filia et vnica hær. Rob'ti
ffolkes de Mountnesing co' Essex.
Elizabetha.

Webbe.

ARMS.—*Or, a cross quarterly gules and sable, in the first quarter an eagle displayed of the last.*

CREST.—*A hind's head erased, vulned in the neck proper.*

Willielmus Webbe sup'stes apud ffriddenden 23 H. 6=

a Ric'do Webbe qui vixit 17 Edw: 2.

Joh'es Webbe de ffriddenden=

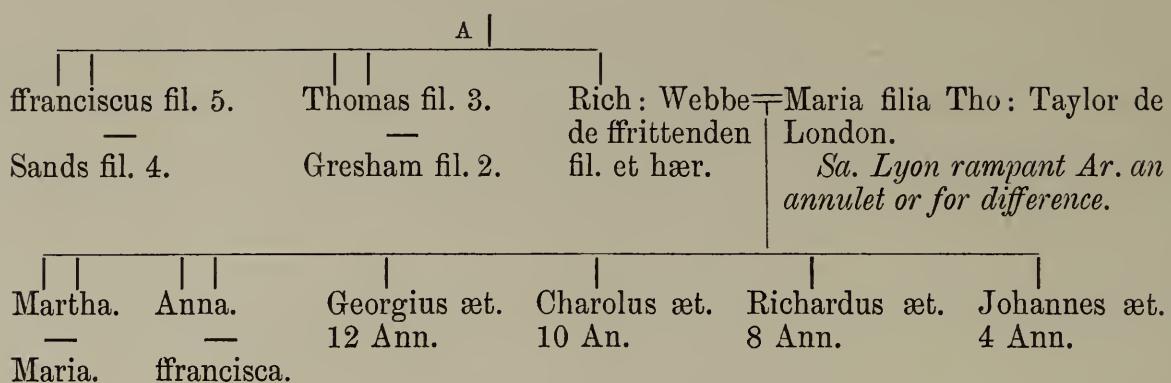
Gulielmus Webbe fil. et hæres=.... filia Scott de Conghurst.

Joh'es Webbe fil. et hæres de ffriddenden=Thomasina soror. Alvaredi Giles.

Willielmus Webbe de ffriddenden=Martha filia Willi'mi Shakelton et vnia hær. ex fil. et hæres.

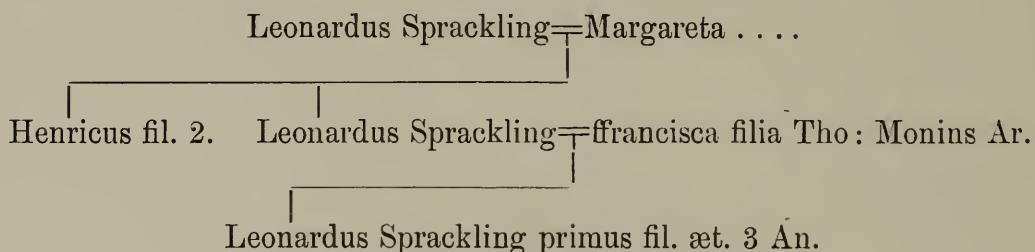
A sorore Rowlandi Hayward de Lond. Milit.

¹ See Visitation of London, 1568, p. 84. (Harleian Society.)



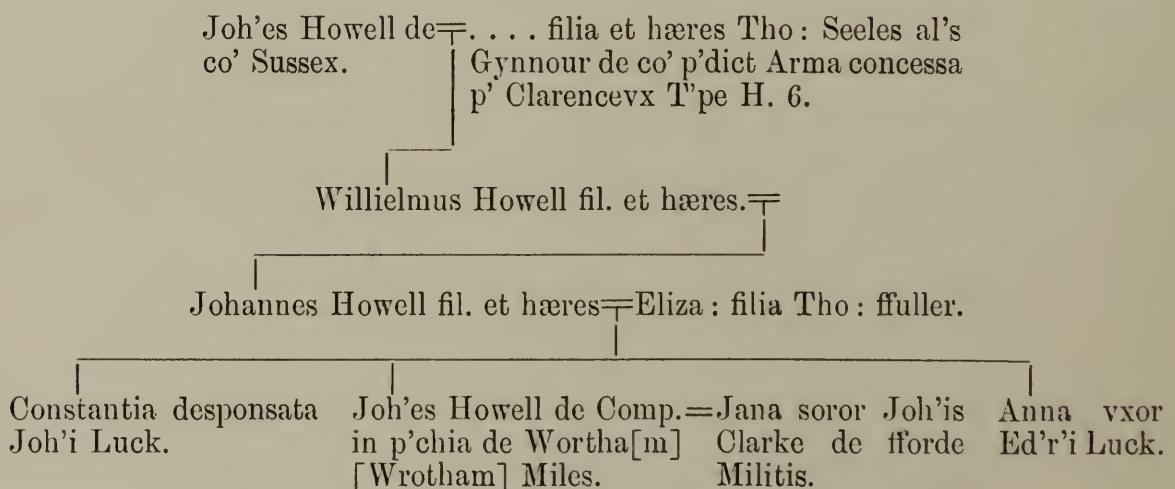
Sprackling.

ARMS.—*Sable, a saltire ermine between four leopards' faces or.*



Howell.

ARMS.—*Argent, two lions rampant with one head, conjoined at the necks, per pale gules and sable.*



Kingsley.

ARMS.—*Sable [Vert in Harl. and Stowe], a cross engrailed ermine, in the first quarter a mullet or.*

CREST.—*A goat's head [argent,¹] charged with a mullet.*

.... ffleetwood de Vatch in co' Hertford.

Willielmus Kingsley de Chorley co' Lanc. ob't=Katharina filia
apud Roshall in co' Hertford. Tothill.

Willi'mus Kingsley sacræ Thæo=Damaris filia Joh'is Catharina vx' Jacobij
logiæ p'fess et Archidiaconus Abbott de Guild- Penyman de co' Ebor.
Cant. ford.

Georgius fil. p'mus æt. 4 An. Damoris.

Edwardus Kingsley Georgius Kings- Tho: Kingsley ffranciscus=Abigail filia
filius quartus. ley ob't s.p. de Roshall Ar. fil. 2^{ds}. Stanes.

Willielmus fil. et hæres. Catharina æt. 20 An.

Lovelace.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, on a chief indented argent three martlets sable; ² 2 and 3, Azure, on a saltire engrailed argent five martlets sable [EYNSHAM]; over all a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*On the trunk of a tree vert an eagle displayed argent, charged with a crescent.*

Lancelott Louelace de Bayford in Settingborne=.... filia et hæres
p'quis'ett Maneriam de Hever in Kingsdowne. Eynsham.

Rich: Louelace=Eliza filia Jacobi Crowmer Willi'mus Louelace=Lora filia
Miles ob't s.p. Milit. renupt. ffinche. ob't Anno 1501. Peckham de
17 H. 7. Yaldham.

Joh'es Louelace maximus=Maria filia Willi'mi Har- man de Crayford.

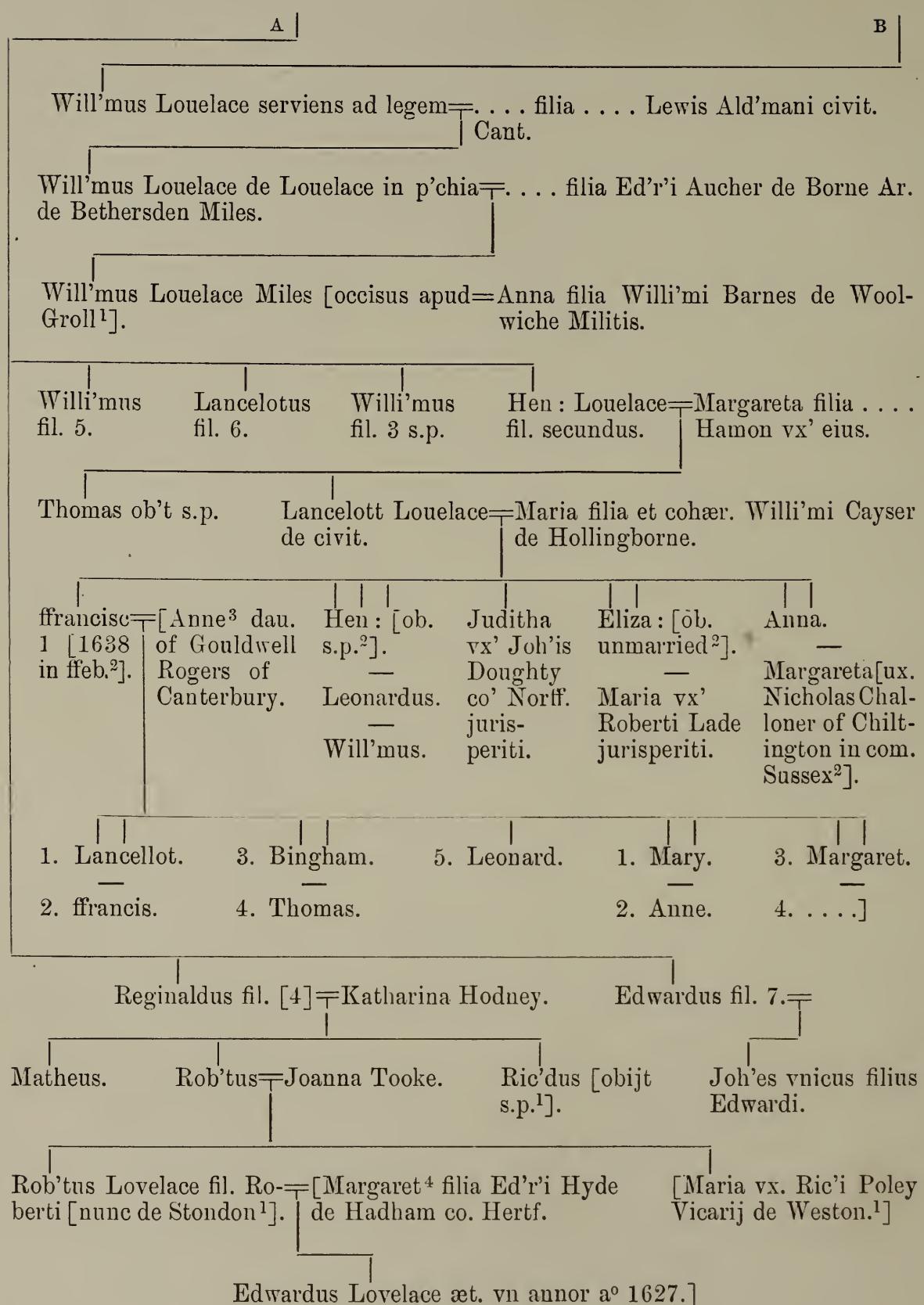
A

Willi'mus fil. secundus=genitus.

B

¹ Harl.

² The tinctures of the chief and charges were (erroneously) subsequently reversed. (Harl.)



1 Harv.

2 Stowe

³ This marriage and issue are taken from Stowe.

⁴ This marriage and issue are taken from Harl. 6138.

Wright.

ARMS.—*Or, on a chevron azure, between three greyhounds courant sable, as many trefoils slipped argent, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A stag's head erased [? gules, guttée d'or].*

Johannes Wright natus et oriandus—Eliza: filia et hæres . . . Stocken-
apud Cosworth co' Ebor. bery de comit. Cant.

Rich. Wright de Eynsford co' Cant.—Dorothea filia . . . Russell.

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Anna nupt. | Margareta | Joh'es Wright de Ald- | Jana filia Thomæ Blechen- |
| Willielmo | nupt. Ambo: | ington p'pe Hythe in | den de Ruffinshill in Ald- |
| Wood. | Re[a]son. | co' Cantij. | ington. |

ffranciscus æt. 23 An. Thomas æt. 19 An. Anna.

Scott.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Argent, three roses [catherine-wheels in Stowe; cart-wheels sable in Harl. 6138] within a bordure engrailed gules; 2, Argent, a saltire engrailed gules between four Cornish choughs sable, beaked and legged gules [BEWFIS¹]; 3, Barry of six [argent and gules], a chief vaire [PIMPE²]; 4, [Vert³ or purpure,⁴] a lion rampant or, crowned argent [double-queued in Harl., PASHLEY⁴]; 5, Argent, a saltire sable between twelve cherries gules, stalked vert [SERIEULX]; 6, Argent, on a fesse double-cotised gules three fleurs-de-lis of the field [NORMANVILLE]; 7, Gules, a fesse between six crosses patée fitchée argent [GOWER]; [8, Argent, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable; for SCOTT, in Stowe].*

CREST.—*A demi-griffin segreant sable, beaked and legged or.*

Willielmus Scott Ar.⁵—Elizabetha filia Vincentij Harbert al's ffinche.

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Joh'es Scott Miles p'fectus | filia et | [Michell. ⁶] | [Thomas. ⁶] | [Margaret. ⁶] |
| Villæ Calætæ Controrotu- lator Hospitij Regis E. 4 | hær. . . . | Beaufis | [William. ⁶] | [Joane. ⁶] |
| et a secretio Concillijs. | | [Beaufere ³]. | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Willielmus Scott | Sibilla filia Tho: | [Margerett ux. Sir | [Isabell ux. Sir Hen. |
| de Scotts hall, | Lewknor Milit. | Edward Bedingfeld | Poynings Knt. ⁶] |
| Miles. | | Kt. ⁶] | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| [2. Edward Scott ⁶] | =[Allice d. of S ^r Thom. ffogg sergeant porter. ⁶] | [Catherine. ⁶] |
| | [William Scott ⁶]=[. . . d. of Lord Windesore. ⁶] | A |

¹ Harl.

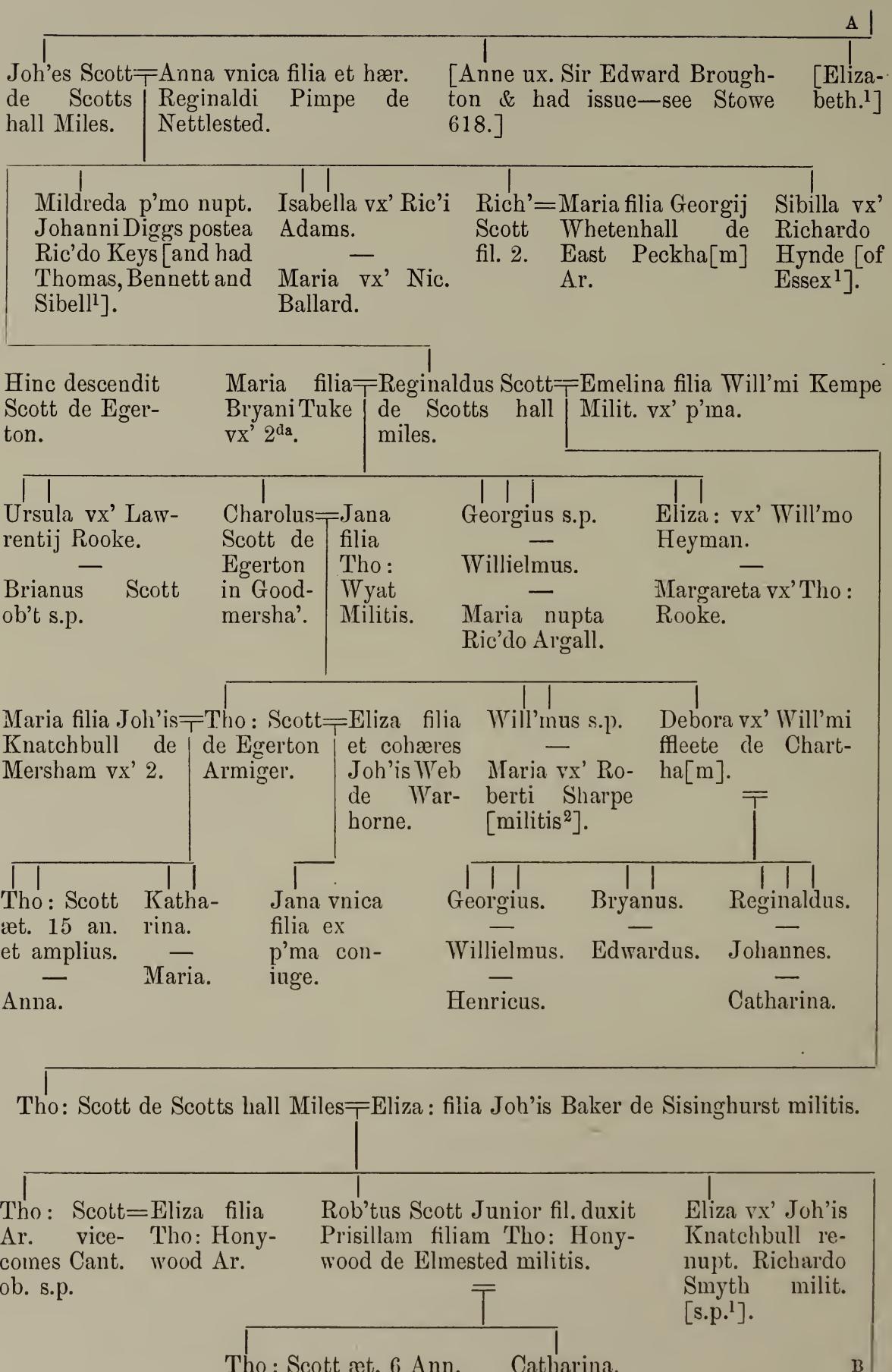
² Stowe. Vaire in Harl. 1106, and Argent, two bars gules, a chief vaire in Harl. 6138.

³ Stowe.

⁴ Harl. 6138.

⁵ Fil. John fil. William fil. Michell fil. William fil. John added in Stowe.

⁶ Added in Stowe.



¹ Added in Stowe.

2 Harl.

B

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| Emelina vx' Rob'ti | Anna vx' Ric'di Knatchbull re- | Reginaldus ob't s.p. — | Richardus [Scot de Scots Hall ¹]. | Catharina filia Rowlandi Hay- ward Milit. re- nupt. Ric'i Sands Milit. |
| Edolphe Milit. s.p. | nupta Henrico Bromley Milit. | Charolus Capitanevs ob. s.p. | | |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Maria vx' | Eliza vnica fil. et=[Thomas Dereham fil. et hær. Thome hær. æt. 16 An. Dereham com. Norff. militis. ¹] |
|-------------------|---|

| | |
|--|---|
| Maria vx' Antonij St ^t Leger de Vlcolme Ar. renupt. Alexandro Colepeper de Wigsell Ar. [militis ob. 15 Ap. 1636 ²]. | Eliza : vx' p'ma=Joh'es Scott=Catharina filia Tho : filia Staf- miles fil. 2 Smyth reicta Ro- ford vid' W ^m ob. s.p. landi Hayward de Drewry. Lond. Milit. vx' 2. |
|--|---|

| | |
|---|--|
| Alicia vnica filia=Edwardus Scott=Catharina filia Joh'is Honywood de Elmestid et hær. Will'mi Stringer vx' p'ma. | Ar. iam sup'stes apud Scott hall. Ar. ex Jana filia vnica et hærede Mariæ Tirrell quandam coniugis Petri Heyman 2 consor Ista Maria fuit filia et vna hæredum Will'mi Tirrell Ar. de Beches in Essexiæ. |
|---|--|

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Edwardus æt. 6 An. | Elizabetha. |
|--------------------|-------------|

Waller.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Sable, three walnut-leaves or between two bendlets argent; 2, Azure, a chevron³ counter-compony or and sable between three crosses moline of the second; [3, Paly bendy gules and azure eight martlets in orle or, HENDLEY; 4, Argent, a saltire engrailed ermines between four torteaux, on a chief azure a doe couchant or, HENLEY⁴].*

CREST.—*On a mount a walnut-tree all proper, fructed or.*

Joh'es Waller fil. et filia et cohær. . . . Lansdall
hær. Thomæ Waller. de Lansdall in co' Sussex.

Rich' Waller fil. et hæres= filia Gulby.

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-------------|
| Richard Waller=Aliasona filia et hæres fil. et hær. | Edm. Brudnell. | Joh'es Waller=Joanna filia Willielmi fil. 2. | Whetenhall. |
|--|----------------|---|-------------|

Ab hinc Willi'mus
Waller de co'
Southa'pton Genus
ducit.

Willielmus=Anna filia
Waller fil. . . . ffaw-
et hæres. coner.

A

Joh'es Waller=Eliza filia . . .
fil. secundus. ffarnefould.

Hinc descendit hodiernus Waller
de Bekonsfeild in co' Buck.

¹ Harl.

³ A chevron or fretty sable in Stowe.

² Stowe.

⁴ Stowe; and see HENDLEY Pedigree, p. 95.

A |

Willi'mus Waller de Grome= Alicia filia et cohæres Walteri Hendly Milit. renupt.
bridge Armiger. | Georgio ffawne.

Richardus Willi'mus. Walterus Waller de=Anna filia Philippi Elizabetha.
fil. 2. Gromebridge Miles. Choute Ar.

Margareta nupt. Eliza filia Michaelis=Georgius Wal=—Maria filia Richardi Har-
Paulo Garraway Sons vx' p'ma s.p. ler Ar. fil. et dres Ar. vidua Will'mi
de London Ar. hær. Ashenden Milit.

Hardres Waller fil. et hæres æt. 15 An.

Tho. Waller Eques Auratus nup' Locum=Margareta soror Hen: Lennard Baronis
tenens Castri Dovoriæ. Dacres de Herstmonceux.

[Sir Wil=.... d. & sole heire of Sir Walter Waller dyed ffynnes Waller vx. Sr
liam Wal- Sr Richard Reynell of in Ireland coming from John Jackson of
ler. fford in com. Devon. Cales Voyage. in com. York.

Richard Waller 1 yere & a halffe old 1632.^{1]}

Swan.

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron ermine between three swans argent.*
CREST.—*A demi-talbot gules, collared or.*

Jacobus Swan ob't Ann. 1520.

Thomas Swan ob't 1538.

Ursula filia Moses=ffranciscus Swan de Wye=Catharina filia Rogeri Twisden de
Hardiman de Chil- co. Cant. natus apud Lid Chare vidua Bringsborne vx' 2^{da}.
ham vx' p'ma. 1518.

Willi'mus= Amy filia
Swan de Joh'is
Wye fil. Dering de
p'mus. Pluckley
Ar.

A

Tho' Swan=Joanna filia
fil. secun- Clementis
dus. Stepney de
Lid.

B

Richardus et
Joh'es s.p.
—
Mildreda vx'
'Xpoferi
Dering.

Maria vxor....
Hodges Civis
London s.p.
—
Andreas Swan
Civis London.

¹ Stowe.

| A | B | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---------------|
| ffranciscus Swan de Den- ton-Courte Miles apud Theobaldes Anno. | Dorothea filia Ed'i Boys de ffredvill Milit. | Ursula vx' Jo: Bucher. Margareta vx' Henrici Hunt postea Newman. | Eliza vx' Geor- gij Maplesden de Marden. Tibitha vx' Rob'ti Symons. | Catharina filia et co- hæres vxor Rob'ti Wevell de Wye. Dorothea vxor Rob'ti Thomson de London. | |
| Edw: æt. 18 an. | Petrus 3. | Joh'es 5. | Paulus 7. | Anna 2. | Elizabetha 4. |
| ffranciscus fil. 2 ^{dus} . | Will'mus 4. | Rob'tus 6. | Maria 1. | Dorothea 3. | Anna 5. |

Hall.

ARMS.—*Sable, three battle-axes, two and one, or.*

Joh'es Hall.

Willi'mus Hall de Wilsborough.

Johannes Hall de Wilsborough in
co' Cant. generosus. — Joanna filia Joh'is Knell de
Apledo gen.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| Willielmus Hall de Kennington Miles. | Margareta filia Antonij Nevill de Mattersey co' Nottingham. | Joh'es Hall de Wilsborough fil. secundus. | Gratia filia Robert Master. | Eliza: filia nupt. Michæli Master. |
| Nevill Hall fil. natu maximus æt. 12 An. | Joh'es 2. Will'mus 3. | Jacobus 4. Symon 5. | Eliza. Ruth. | Margareta. ffrancisca. Debora. Brigida. |

Godfrey.

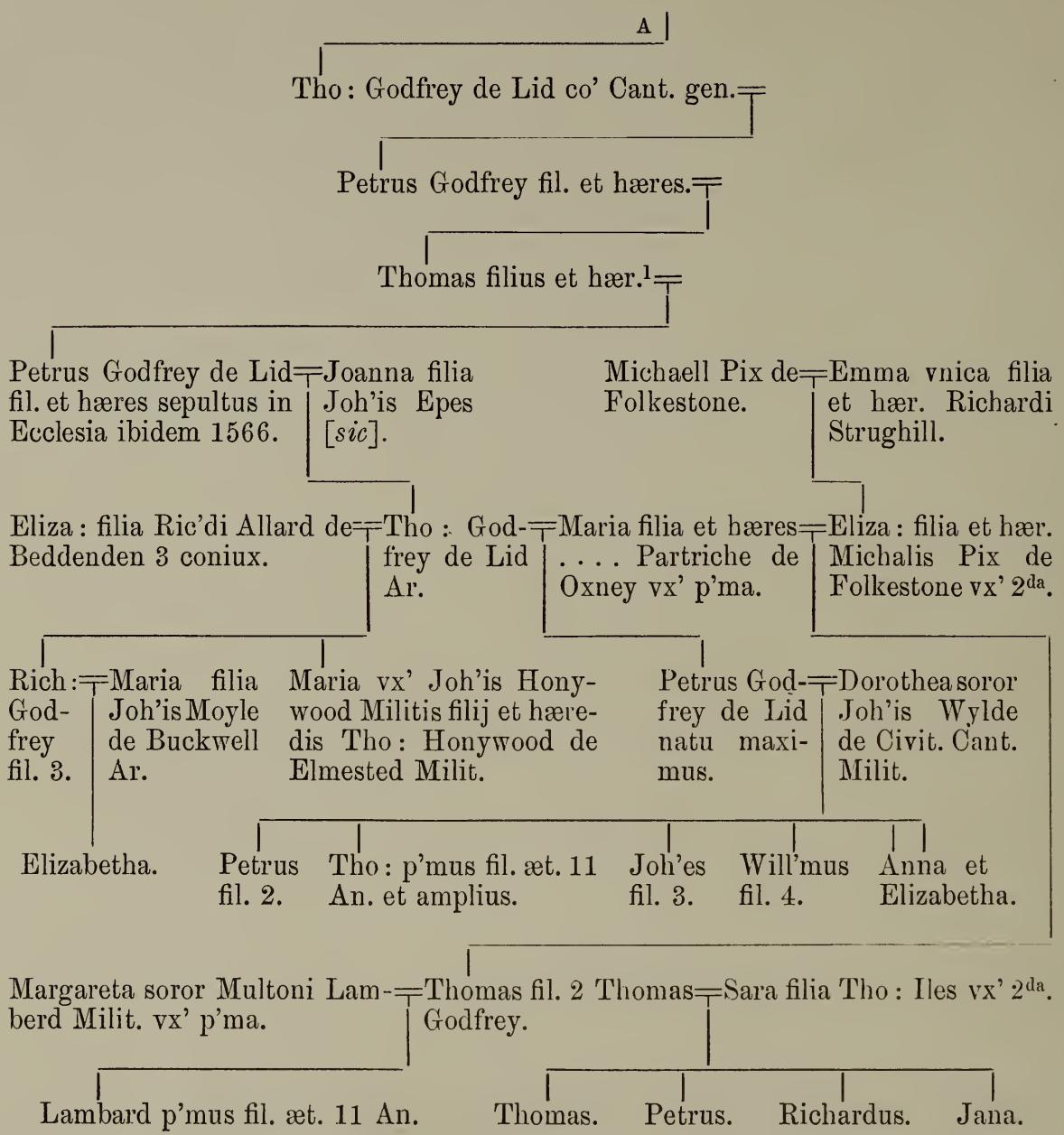
ARMS.—Quarterly : 1 and 4, *Sable, a chevron or between three pelicans' heads erased or, vulning themselves proper*; 2, [Azure,] *a fesse between three crosses-crosslet fitchée [or, PIX¹]*; 3, *Argent, a fesse between six escallops gules [STRUGHILL¹]*; over all a crescent.

[ANOTHER COAT.—GODFREY : quartering PARTRIDGE, Vaire argent and sable, on a chief of the last three roses argent; ² and for Crest : A naked man, couped at the abdomen, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée. (Harl.)]

Thomas Godfrey cuius Tumba extat in = Joanna filia
Ecclesia de Lid obiit 1430. — Tamworth.

¹ Harl.

² Harl. and Stowe.



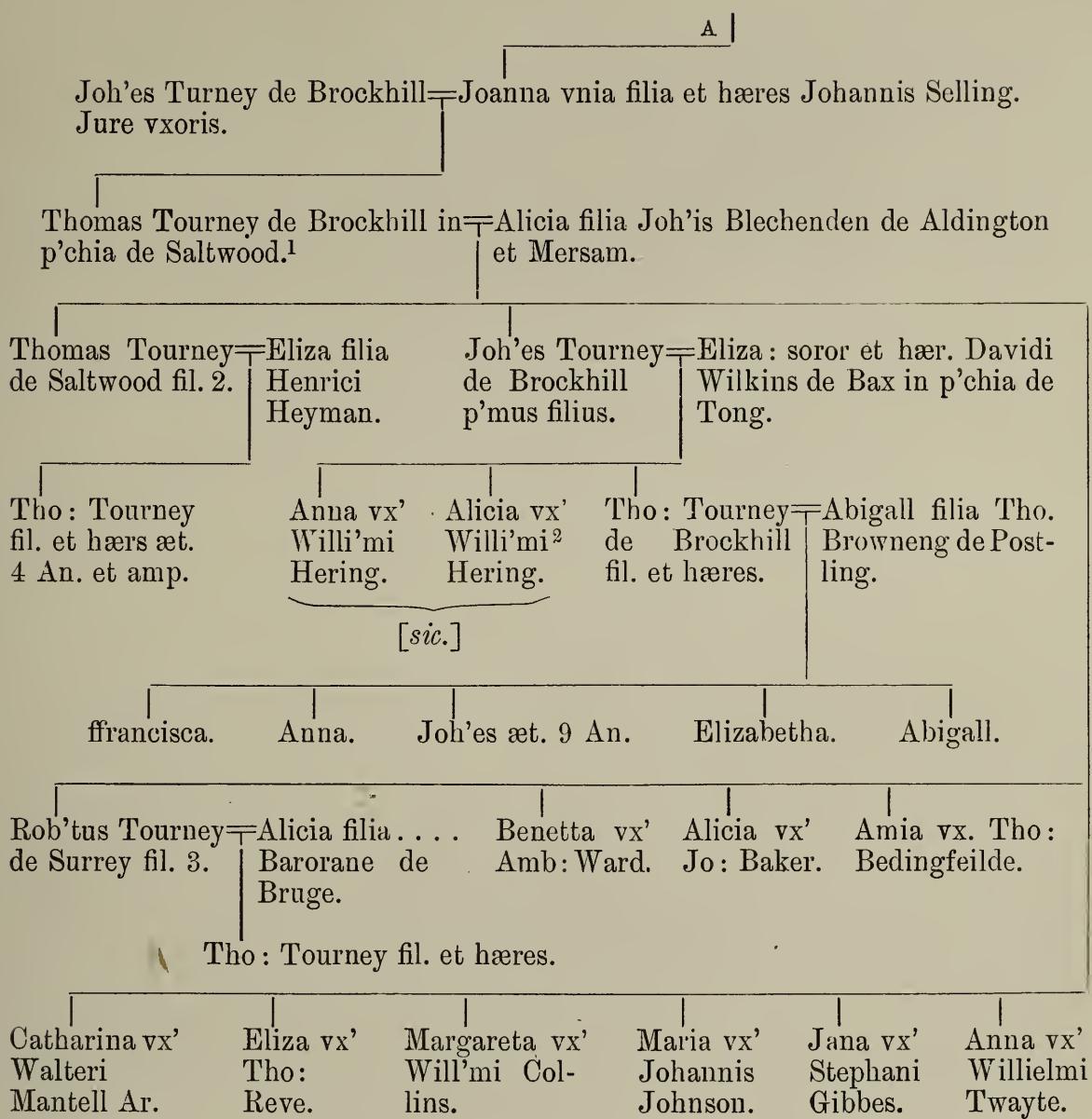
Tourney.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Argent, on a chevron between three bulls passant sable a crescent for difference; 2, Vert, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased or; 3, Gules, a cross engrailed between twelve crosses-crosslet fitchée argent; 4, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules; 5, Ermine, on a bend sable three martlets or, on a canton of the last a rose gules.*

CREST.—*A bull's head erased argent, horned and collared or.*

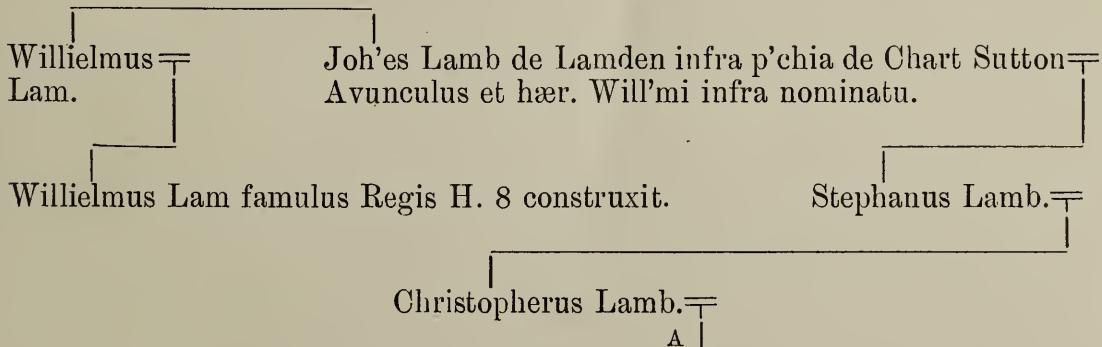
Rich'us Selling de Saltwood = Eliza : filia et hær. Tho : Brockhill de Brockhill Ar.
Joh'es Brockhill als. Selling. =

¹ For descendants by a second wife see Stowe 618.



Lamb.

ARMS.—*Sable, on a fesse or, between three cinquefoils ermine, two mullets of the field.*
CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant gules, holding in his dexter paw a mullet sable.*



¹ In Stowe 618 Thomas is said to be son of John Turney (by his wife Bennett, daughter of John Honywood) and grandson of John Turney first named.

² The Christian name of Alicia's husband is not given in Stowe.

A |

Stephanus Lamb de Kenington = [. . . . d. . . . Aldersey of in com. Cester.¹]

Willi'mus fil. 2 [ob. s.p. beffore his elder brother¹].

‘Xpoferus æt. 11 An. [ob. at the Inner Temple² in London the . . of July 1635 s.p.¹].

Dorothea. —
Jana.

Susanna. —
Anna.

Gull.

ARMS.—*Paly of six [argent³] and sable, a chief or.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm in armour argent, couped at the shoulder, embowed and erect from the elbow, holding in the hand proper a battle-axe or, headed argent.*

Joh'es Gull de Ightam in co' Cantij duxit filiam
Sexton ille obijt Anno 1547.

Thomas Gull de = . . . filia . . . Martinæ de Earningham [Ermingham in Sandwico. | Stowe ; ? Farningham].

Willielmus Gull de Maydstone = Lidia vna filiarum Thomæ Whetenhall de Ar. | Peckham Ar.

Lidia despousata Thomæ Crompe. | Debora. | Juditha.

Twisden.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Per saltire argent and gules, a saltire between four crosses-crosslet, all counterchanged; 2, Argent, crusily sable and three chevronels azure [CHELMINGTON³]; 3, Argent, a tower between three keys erect, two and one, azure [BAKER³]; 4, Chequy argent and gules, a cross azure [ROYDON³]; 5, [Gules, six double-headed eaglets displayed, three, two, and one, or³]; 6, Argent, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a bendlet sable [BRANCH³]; 7, Azure, three cinquefoils or.*

CREST.—*A cockatrice [azure³], combed, winged, and legged or.*

Sciant p'sentes etc. q^d Ego Martinus [Pech³] dedi etc. Petro de Pech filio meo et Christianæ vxori suæ quandam Peciam terræ meeæ q' p'quisivi cum Ada de Twisden et iacet in Sandhurst versus orientem ad Denstratam de Twisden data Anno Regni Regis Ed'r'i 21. Hijs testibus Ada, Gregorio et Joanne de Twisden, Thoma de Howell, Petro Spilman, Johanne de Selbrigden, Will'mo Chesman, Eustacio Atelake, Rogero Cl'ico cum alijs.

¹ Additions to Stowe.

² Christopher Lambe of the Middle Temple, Esquire, was buried 6 July 1635 in the Temple Church below the Communion Table; called to the Bar on the 8th of May preceding.

³ Harl.

Sciant etc. q^d Ego Thomas Richer dedi etc. Will'mo filio Reginaldi de Wetrindum vnam Peciam terræ meæ Jacentem super Dennan de Twisdun in p'chia de Sandhurst Data die Lunæ proximo post D'nicam Pasch Anno Regni Regis Ed'r'i filij Regis Ed'r'i sexti. Hijs Testibus Joanne de Twisden et Thoma filio suo, Will'mo Richar, Rogero de Wedrindun et alijs.

Sciant etc. q^d Ego Rogerus filius Reginaldi de Wedrinden dedi etc. Joh'i de Wedrinden omnes terras et ten' mea in Denna de Twisden que et quas Xpi'a que fuit vxor Joh'is Twisden tenet ad terminum vitæ ejusdem Xpi'e data apud Sandhurst 12 Regni Regis Edw'di tertij.

Non omittas etc. Anno 9 Hen. 6 etc.

P' JOH'EM WARNER vicecomittem Cantij.

ROGERO TWISDEN senescallo libertatis Prioris Eccl'iae Xpi
Cantuariensis.

Georgius de Ada: de Twisden vixit cu' fratribus Joh'es de Christiana
Tvisden. suis An° 21 Ed. I. Twisden. I vx' eius.

Tho: de Twisden t'pe Ed'i s'c'di et Edw'di tertij. —

Rogerus Twisden vixit t'pe R. 2 et 2 H. 5=.... filia et hær. Chelmington
sic constat ex carta cui appedit sigilla' de Chelmington in Charta Magna.
Cristæ hujus familiæ.¹

Rogerus Twisden Ar. senescallus libertatis prioris = Anna filia et cohær Joh'is Baker
Ecclesiae 'Xpl Cantuariæ t'pe Regis H. 6. | de Coldham in ffolkestone.

Tho: Twisden Ar. = Bennetta filia Richardi Lewknor vnius filiorum Tho: Lewknor fil. et hær. | Militis.

Will'ius Twis.=Margareta filia Cul-
den fil 2^{dus} s.p. peper de Wakhurst
Arm. Rogerus Twisden=Jana filia Cooper
de Chelmington de Stone vidua
Ar. Sharpe.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas, Presbiter. | Catharina p'mo | Willielmus Twis- | Eliza: filia et cohæres |
| — | nupta Bring- | den de Chilming- | Tho: Royden de East |
| ‘Xpoferus et | borne deinde | ton Ar. | Peckham Ar. vidua |
| Georgius s.p. | Swan. | . | Tho: Goulding Milit. |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|---|
| Bennetta ob't virgo. | Margareta vxor Rich. Deering de Pluckley Ar. | Rogerus Twisden de Roydon Hall al's ffor- tune de Peckha[m]. | Anna filia Thomæ Wyat de Allington Militis. |
|----------------------------|--|--|---|

¹ Harl. 6138 names, assumptively, a probable brother Johannes de Twisden et Christiana Rogers uxor. (Sig. a° 12 eius a° 12 Ed. 3.) Argent, a chevron between three bucks trippant sable.

A |

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Eliza vx' Adæ | Margareta vx' | Will'mus Twisden de | Anna prima filia Moyli |
| Ashburnham | Hen: ffawne | Roydon Hall miles ac | ffinch de Eastwell |
| de Bromeham | de Hadlow Ar. | Baronetus iam super- | Militis ac Baronetti. |
| Ar. | | stes. | |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| ffranciscus 5. | Rogerus Twis- | [Isabella fil. | Elizab. [uxor | Anna [uxor Chris- |
| — | den fil. et hær. | Nichi Saun- | Hugonis | topher Yeluerton |
| Joh'es 4. | æt. 22 an. | der de Ewell | Cholmonde- | de Easton Maudet |
| — | [mil. et Bar. ¹]. | co. Surrey | ley de Whitby | co. Northampton |
| Willi'mus 3. | | mil. ¹] | co. Ebor. | mil. ¹]. |
| — | | | mil. ¹]. | |
| Tho: 2. | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|----------|--|
| Tho: Twisden de Wye fil. 2 | Anna filia | Charolus | Jana vx' Willielmi Monins |
| Ar. Justiciarius ad pace. vx' | Tho: Juris | | Baronetts. |
| eius 2 ^{da} Anna Lovelace vidua | Pigott Ar- | Civilis | — |
| Richardi Broughton de | miger. | Doctor | Benetta vx' [Rob. ²] Batherst |
| Plumsted. | | fil. 3. | [of Lechlade in co. Glouc. ²]. |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Maria 2. | Tho: fil. | Elizabetha filia | Barbara 1. | Jana 5. | Dorothea 7. |
| — | et hær. | ffether- | | | |
| Elizabeth 3. | | ston. | Anna 4. | Catharina 6. | Margareta 8. |
| | | Thomas. | | | |

Venour.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Gules, on a fesse sable five escallops or, three and two; 2, Vert, on a cross between four eaglets displayed argent a cross patée gules; 3, Gules, three cross-bows bent, two and one, or; 4, Gules, a chevron engrailed between three doves close argent, beaked and legged or; 5, Argent, three lions' heads erased sable; 6, Argent, on a chevron gules, between three lioncels rampant sable, as many bezants.³*

CREST.—*An eagle displayed argent, charged on the breast with a cross patée gules.*

Joh'es Venour de Ifeilde in=Elionora soror Willi'mi Goringe de Burton
comit. Sussex Armigr. | Milit. vice Cameraij Ed: 6.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| Willi'mus Venour fil. | Anna filia et hær. | Georgius | Eliza: vnica filia et hær. |
| maximus natu. | Read de co' | Venour | Joh'i Norland de Nor- |
| | Lincolniæ. | Ar. | land Ar. |

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Georgius Venour | Georgius Venour Capitaneus Castris | Elizabetha filia Joh'es |
| Miles. | apud Sandgate Ar. | Ward Ar. |

Joh'es Venour fil. et hær. æt. 23 An.

Margareta.

A |

Edwardus Venour Miles Justiciarius—Anna filia Willielmi Box Milit. ac Maioris¹ in Banco Regis. | Londinensis.

Edw: Venour—Anna filia et hæres [Vincent²] Berry | [Anne ux. Willm. Say
iam vicecomes de [Hampton Gay²] co' Oxoniæ Ar. | of Ickenham in com.
co' Oxoniæ. | Midlesex.²]

Anna Venour vnica filia.

Caesar.

ARMS.—*Quarterly* : 1, *Argent, a chief gules, six roses counterchanged, three, two, and one*; 2, *Argent, two bars sable, on a chief of the second three swans [? shovellers] argent*; 3, *Gules, three crescents, two and one, argent [RYTHER]*; 4, *Azure, three crescents or, a mullet argent for difference; over all a crescent, also for difference*.

CREST.—*On the sea a dolphin embowed argent.*

Cæsar Aldermanus al's Delmarius³ Medecinæ
Doctor Reginæ Mariæ et Elizabethæ.

Julius Cæsar Magister Rotulor. et a Secretis Consilijs Regi' Jacobi.—

[⁴ Carolus Cæsar miles et magister Rotulorum—. . . filia Edw. Barkham miles
et maior of London.

S^r Hen. Cæsar of Bennington in com. Hartford—. . . daur. of . . . Williams of
Kt. mar. | London.

Charles Cæsar son & heire. | Cærles Cæsar second son of Hadham mar.]

Tho: Cæsar Miles—Susanna filia et cohær. Will'mi=Thomas Phil- | Hen: Cæsar
vnus Baronum Rither de Lond. Milit. et quan- pot maritus fil. 3 Decanius
Scaccario Domini dum Prætoris ibidem. secundus. Elyensis.
Regis.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Tho: Cæsar | ffrancisca filia | Geo: Augustus | Avicia. | Margareta. | Eliza vx. |
| Ar. fil. et | Philpott de Thru- filius 2. | — | — | — | 'Xpoferi |
| hæres. | ton Milit. | — | Susanna. | Alicia. | Wright |
| | | fferdinando | — | — | de co' |
| | Philadelphia. | fil. 3. | Maria. | | Darbiæ. |

¹ Altered to vicecomes (or sheriff) in Stowe.

² Stowe.

³ Venetianus, married Margery Peryn. She afterwards married Michael Loke f. Wm. Loke, Knt., of London. (Harl.)

⁴ From this point Harl. 6138.

Couert.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve: 1, Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or; 2, Barry of six ermine and gules, a canton of the last; 3, Gules, a fesse argent between three leopards' faces or; 4, Sable, a chevron between three garbs banded argent; 5, Gules, three crescents or, a canton ermine; 6, Lozengy argent and gules, a fesse sable; 7, Quarterly azure and gules, a cross, and in the first and second quarters a cross-crosslet fitchée, all or; 8, Or, on a chief azure three lioncels rampant of the field; 9, Or, a cross azure; 10, Gules, a bend lozengy or; 11, Argent, on a chief azure three crosses patée fitchée at the foot of the field;¹ 12, Sable, three garbs argent.*

CREST.—*A leopard's face or.*

Will'mus Couert=Gratia filia Jo: Barentyne.

Johannes Couert fil. et hær.=Anna filia et hær. Thomæ Vauer.

Tho: Couert fil. et hær.=Eliza: filia Johannis Sidney.

Eliza filia Joh'is Nevill Baronis=Richardus Couert=Joanna filia Will'mi Ashburnham tertia coniux.
de Auburgaveny.

Georgius Couert=Eliza filia Humfredi
fforster Militis.

Joh'es Couert=Johanna filia et hæres
Tho: Cooke.

Richardus Couert=Anna filia et cohær. Walteri
de Slaugham. Hendley Militis.

Will'mus=Bennetta filia
Covert. Herenden.

Walterus Couert de=Timothiæ filia Joh'is
Slaugham. Lennard.

Will'mus Couert=Eliza filia
Steede.

Walterus=Anna filia et hær. Johannis
Couert. Covert An° 1608.

Thomas. Edwardus. Maria vxor Ed'r'i
Rob'tus. Bust de London.

Walterus Couert fil. et hæres.

Lone.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a tiger passant or; 2 and 3, Ermine, a cross patée sable.*

CREST.—*A demi-buck salient argent, attires or.²*

Robertus Lone de Ellow in co' Suffolke=Matildis filia Joynor.³

A

¹ Azure, a fesse, and in chief three crosses patée fitchée at the foot argent. (Harl. 6138.)

² In MS. *penes* Somerset Herald a second tricking of the crest in pencil, with the words "an Indian buck."

³ Catherine fil. William Jenour of Stonham Aspull in com. Suffolk. (Stowe 618.)

A |

Ric'dus Lone de Sevenoke in co' Cantij. | Anna filia et hæres Moyle [or Moyse¹] de Dunmow in co' Essex.

Dorothea vx' Rob'ti | Samuell Lone de Sevenoke Ar. | Eliza: filia Georgij Cotton de Warb-
Balthorpe. | | lington in co' Southamp' Ar.

Georgius aet. 30 An. | Rad'us 24 An. | Anna vx' Rogeri Martyn
Ric'dus aet. 26 Ann. | Joh'es 20 An. | de Longmelford com'
Suff.

Ric'dus = Nisell filia Ardis | Johannes | Hester vx' Hen: | Eliza: vx' Oliveri
Lone de co' Bedf. | et Samp- | Manfield de Tap- | Scrogge de Run-
2 fil. | son s.p. | low co' Buck. | hall co' Bedford.

Ric'dus. | | | Georgius. | | | Filia.

Dering.²

ARMS.—*Or, a saltire sable.*

Ex evidentijs Antonij Dering Militis.

Lanfranc Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis dedit villam suam de Pluckley servienti suo Johanni.

Charta Johannis filij Willielmi de Pluckley Militis tempore Regis Edwardi primi Teste Osberto de Pluckle.

Theobaldus de Surrenden de Smarden (et Agnes mater ejus) relaxavit Johanne de Surrenden fratri suo totam purpartem suam omnium terrarum data apud Pluckle septimo die mensis Januarij Anno Regni Regis Richardi sc'di secundo.

Tho: Dering de Dering in Dengsmarsh Juxta
Lid in Marisco de Romeney.

Johannes = Xpiana filia et cohær. Jacobi Hawte ex Joanna vnica
Dering.³ filia et hær. Joh'is Surrenden p' vxore eius Agnetem
hæredum Will'mi Pluckley Milit.

Richardus Dering de Surrenden, = Agnes filia Eton [Eyton⁴] de
Miles. | | | co. Salopiæ Ar.

A |

¹ Stowe.

² See more at length in an additional pedigree at the end of the Visitation.

³ Fil. Ricardi in Harl. 6138. See additional pedigrees.

⁴ Issue said to be by another wife. See additional pedigrees.

A |

Johannes Dering Ar. = Juliana filia Will'mi Darrell
 de Cadhill [Calehill] Ar. [Other issue—see additional
 pedigrees.]

Richardus Dering Ar. = Bennetta filia
 Locum tenens Castri Brock- Nicholaus = Alicia filia et cohæres Will'mi
 Dovoriæ s.p. hull. Dering Ar. Betenham Ar.

Johannes Dering Ar. = Margareta filia Joh'is Brent
 soror et vnica hær. Tho: Juliana vxor Will'i Anna vx' Steph:
 Brent et consang et hær. Kerby. Roots co' Sussex.
 Rob'ti Brent de Wils- Eliza vxor Dorothea vx.
 borough. Brickenden.

Anna p'mo nupt. Benetta vx' Martha vxor Richardus = Margareta
 Willielmo Swann ffrancisco Hotchkins et pos- Dering de filia Will'i
 de Wye postea Bourne de tea Guldiford. Surrenden. Twisden
 Rad'o Haymond Sharsted — Ar. Margareta vx' Ar.
 de Selling. Ar. Harison.

Edwardus fil. 3. Georgius fil. 2. Benetta vx' Joh'is Jana vx' Hen: Thomas
 Fisher. Haule Ar. s.p.

Eliza: vx' Will'mi Skeuuing- ffrancisca filia = Antonius = Maria filia Henrici
 ton [Skevington] de Fish- Rob'ti Bell Dering Goring de Burton
 erwick in co' Staff. Ar. Milit. Capitalis Miles. in co. Sussex vx'
 Baro. Sc'c'rio. p'ma.

Margareta vx' Antonius fil. 5. Edwardus Thomas et Jana
 Petri. — Dering fil. et hæres 'Xpofer s.p. obijt
 — Henricus fil. 3. Miles. — virgo.
 ffrancisca. — Robertus. — Johannes
 — Charolus fil. 6. 4 fil. s.p.

Antonius Dering. Eliza: filia Horne Epi' = Jana filia et hær. Lambert
 Winton vx' secunda. — vx' prima.

Antonius ex 2^{da} Eliza vx' ffinche = Joh'es. Alexander. Thomas.
 coniuge. . . . Somers. Dering. Oxen- — Nicholaus. Georgius. Rob'tus.

Brent Dering fil. et hæres.

B

¹ See additional pedigrees.

Joh'es Dering de Elham. Elizab : soror D'ni Wootton=.... filia et cohæres
vx' secunda. — Burrsh [Burwash].

Thomas fil. 2. Edwardus fil. p'mus. Eliza vx' Isaci Jana vx' Geo : Hussey
Joh'es fil. 3. Henricus fil. quart. Bargraue Decani de Cockfeild [Cuck-
feild] in co' Sussex.

Edwardus s.p. 'Xpoferus duxit Mildreda filiam ffrancisci Swan de Wye.

Thomas ffranciscus Johannes=Eliza filia Allen Jana Martha vx'
fil. 2. fil. 3. fil. p'mus. de ffeversham. vx'. Maisters.

De Aula siue Haule.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, on a saltire sable five mullets of the field; 2, Barry of twelve gules and ermine, three inescutcheons or; 3, Ermine, on a bend azure three lions rampant-guardant bendways or.*

CREST.—*An ermine passant argent, ducally gorged or.*

Tho: de Aula siue Haule de Wye=Joanna filia et vna hæredum Willielmi
fil. et hær. Tho. — de Aula de Herne Ar.

Tho : Haule de Wye co' Cantij=Agnes filia Willielmi Carter de Crondall.

Geo : Haule de Wye p'dict=Joanna vnica filia et hær. Henrici Bourne de
fil. et hær. — Sandhirst.

Hen: Haule de Maid=Jana filia secundagenita Richardi Tho : Haule de Wye fil.
stone Ar. fil. et hær. Dering de Pluckley Ar. secundus Gemellus.

Henricus aet. 21 An. Georgius aet. 23 an.=Eliza: filia Edw. Mathevs fil. Tho.
Duke militis.

Wyat.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Per fesse azure and gules, a pair of barnacles argent, enclosed by a ring or [WIAT]; 2, Gules, on a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped argent, as many lioncels rampant sable [WYAT]; 3, Argent, on a bend gules a martlet between two cinquefoils or, a bordure azure bezantée [BALIFE alias CLARKE]; 4, Or, a cross engrailed gules [HAWTE]; 5, Per pale and a lion rampant [ermine, SHELUING].*

CRESTS.—1. *An ostrich proper, in the beak a horse-shoe argent.*

2. *A demi-lion rampant sable, holding in the dexter paw an arrow in bend or, flighted and headed argent.*

Will'mus fil. Adæ Wyat de Southauge—Agnes filia Wigan
in co' Ebor. | de Norwood.

Robertus Wyat de eadem—Jana filia Ric'i Skipwith de eadem.

Godfredus Wyat de eadem—Anna

Ric'dus Wyat de—Margareta filia et hær. Will'mi Bayliff al's Clarke de eadem.

Hen: Wyat de Allington Miles ac Banneretus—Anna filia Joh'is Skinner de Surrey.

Tho: Wyat de Allington Castle—Eliza: filia D'ni Tho: Brooke Baronis de Cobham.
Miles.

Tho: Wyatt Myles decollatus—Jana filia et cohær. Will'mi Hawte de Bourne Milit.

Geo: Wyat de Boxley Ar. Re—Jana filia Tho: ffinche Jana uxor Caroli Scot de
stauratus in An. 13 Reginæ de Estwell Militis. Egerton in Godmers-
Eliz. ham.¹

| | | | | |
|----------------------|------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Thomas 5. ffanciscus | Wyat | Margareta filia Samuelis Sands Mili- tis filij et hæredis Archiepi' Ebor'um. | Hawte Wyat fil. secundus. | Elionora vx' Joh'is ffinche Ar. fil. et hæredis Hen: ffinch Militis. |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| Henricus 3. Miles. | | | Georgius. | |

Hen: Wyat ad hoc infans.

Horspool.

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron argent three lions' heads erased [of the first].*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-pegasus erect, wings expanded, argent.*

Johannes Horspoole de Provintia Leicestriæ—Hawis filia Baker.

Symon Horspoole de London—Eliz: filia Joh'is Smyth de Corsham in co' Wilt.
fil. et hær.

Will'mus Horspoole de Buckland in p'chia—Maria filia Lawrentij Washington Ar.
de Maidstone Ar.

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Symon Horspoole | Joh'es æt. 12. | Lawrentius æt. 6 An. | Will'mus æt. 3. |
| æt. 15 An. | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|------------|
| Maria [ux. Gyles Thorne of . . . in com. Gloster ¹]. | Martha [ux. Hugh Roberts of Simonds Inn Register of the Chancery ¹]. | Elizab. [ux. George Broome of Ashford in com. Kent ¹]. | Catharina. |
|--|--|--|------------|

Astley.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a cinquefoil ermine within a bordure engrailed
or; 2 and 3, Argent, a lion rampant gules, crowned or.*

CREST.—*A plume of ostrich feathers argent issuant from a vase (or bowl) ermine, all
within a ducal coronet or.*

Joh'es Astley Ar. Magister Jocaliam—Margareta filia Tho: Grey de
t'pe Reginæ Eliza. . . . fratriss D'ni Joh'is Grey.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| Margareta nupta Antonio Nevill de Mattersey in comit. Notting- ham. | Joh'es Astley de Maydstone Miles fil. et hær. [of Allington Castle in com. Kent Mr of the Reuells ¹]. | Catharina filia Antonij Bridges fratriss Edmondi Baronis Chan- dos. | Brigida vxor Nortonij Knatchbull Milit. | Elinora des- ponsata Tho: Knatchbull fratri Nor- tonij Predict. |
|---|--|--|--|---|

Johannes æt. 6 An. An^o 1619.

ffranciscus ad huc infans.

¹ Added in Stowe.

Manwood.

ARMS.—*Or, two pales sable, 1 on a chief of the first a demi-lion rampant issuant of the second.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet a lion's head affrontée, all or.*

[Another Shield—MANWOOD impaling HART, quarterly of fourteen : 1, *Per chevron azure and gules, three harts passant or, two and one;* 2, *Azure, a lion rampant ermine, crowned or;* 3, *Argent, a chevron sable;* 4, *Gules, three unicorns' heads, couped argent, horned or;* 5, *Argent, a chevron between three eagles' legs erased at the thighs sable;* 6, *Vair, three bendlets gules;* 7, *Or, on a bend gules three bucks passant argent;* 8, *Sable, on a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent a fleur-de-lis;* 9, *Gules, a fesse counter-compony argent and sable between six crosses pâtee fitchée at the feet of the second;* 10, *Gules, two bars ermine;* 11, *Gules, two bends or;* 12, *Bendy of ten or and azure;* 13, *Sable, a cross between four bees or;* 14, *Azure, a chevron or.*—CREST : *A lion's head in profile, erased ermine, ducally crowned or, for HART.* (Harl. 6138.)]

[A third Shield, impaling DARCY, quarterly of nine : 1 and 9, *Argent, three cinquefoils, two and one, gules;* 2, *Argent, a fesse ermine, cottised sable, HARLESTON;* 3, *Gules, a goat salient argent, BARDWELL;* 4, *Argent, a chevron sable an annulet of the second, WANTON;* 5, *Argent, a fesse sable between six (oak) leaves gules, FITZ LANGLEY;* 6, *Sable, three lucies hauriant argent a chief or, KYTSON;* 7, *Paly of six argent and azure, on a chief sable three bezants, DONINGTON;* 8, *Argent, a chevron between three mullets gules, DANBY.]*

Rogerus Manwood² filia Stapleton.

Tho: Manwood=Katharina filia Joh'is Gallaway [of Clay in com. Norffolk³].
de Sandwico.

Rogerus Manwood Miles Capitalis=Dorothea filia Joh'is
Baro de Sc'c'rio D'næ Reginæ Theobald Ar.
Eliza.

[Other descendants.
See Stowe 618.]

Margareta vxor Joh'is Petrus Manwood=ffrancisca filia Geo: Anna coniux Perci-
Leveson de Horne in de St. Stephens Hart de Lillingston vali Hart de Lill-
Coclestone [Cocles- p'pe civit. Cant. [Lullingstone] lingston Milit.
ham⁴] Militis. Miles Balniæ. Milit.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Tho: obijt apud Samveres [Saumur] in ffrancia et ibidem sepult in Ecclesia vbi extat tumba sua facta 22 Sept. 1613. | Bowes filia ob't virgo [1618 ⁴]. | Charolus Manwood occisus in p'tibus transmariniis. | Edwardus ob't in tenera æstate. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Rogerus=Maria filia Man- et cohæres wood Tho: p'musfil. Darcy de Chiche. | Johannes Manwood Miles fil. 2. — Jerome fil. 3. | Elizabetha vx' Tho' Walsing- ham Milit. — | Dorothea vx' W ^m Barnes de Wolwiche Milit. — |
| | | Thomas aet. 2 An. | Catharina. |
| | | Willielmus Barnes. | |

¹ Colours reversed in Stowe.

² "Fil. John f. Nicholas f. John f. Johannes miles temp. H. 4" added in Stowe.

³ Stowe.

⁴ Harl.

Payne.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased or, on a chief of the second a close helmet sable enclosed by two ogresses; 2, Or, on a bend azure, between two escallops gules, three cinquefoils of the field; ¹ 3, Gules, a chevron between three crosses-crosslet or.

CREST.—The stump of a tree eradicated proper, environed by a salamander or.

Will'mus Payne de Twidall= Dorothea filia Bonham de
in p'chia de Gillingham Ar. | Cowling in co' Cantij.

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| Joanna p'mo nupta Na- thaniali Par- trich deinde Joh'i Orwell. | Antonius Paynter de Twi- dall p'dict Ar. | Catharina filia et co- hæres Rob'ti Harrys vnius magisterorum in Curia Canc. Ar. | Dorothea vx' Joh'is Bagenhall. | Catharina vx' Champe co' Suff. |
| | | | Helena vx' Joha- nis Horneby. | Anna. |

Willi'mus Payne de Gilling= [Elizabetha fil. Walteri Hickman de Kew co. Surr.
ham vnicus fil. et hæres. | arm. relecta Geo. Allington iunioris.²

Alington Payne fil. & hæres æt. 4 annor 1627. | Elizabetha æt. 3 An. 1627. | Anna.]

Stretfeilde.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Per fesse gules and sable three bezants, two and one; 2 and 3, Gules, a chevron between three esquires' helmets closed argent, plumed or.

CREST.—A dexter arm couped at the shoulder, embowed in armour argent, garnished or, sash and bows vert, supporting a flagstaff with a pennon also argent, bearing the cross of St. George gules, fletant to the dexter and to the sinister gules, shewing three bezants.

Robertus Stretfeild= soror Joh'is Rivers Milit.
de | ac Maioris Londinensis.

Hen: Stretfeild de Chiddingstone in co' Cantij= filia Moodie.

Rich: Stretfeild de Chiddingstone= Anna filia et cohær. ffremlinge.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| Silvester Stretfeild Phil- azer p' cu' Cant. Sus- sexiæ, Surreyiæ fil. se- cundus. | Hen: Stret- feild fil. p'mogenitus. | Susanna filia Christopheri Lambe. | Margareta nupt. Ed'r'o Moody. | Tho: fil. 2 duxit Franciscam filiam Reve de Lond'. |
|---|---|---|--|---|

Rich: fil. 1 æt. 6 An. et Amplius. | Alter fil. infans. | ffranc.

¹ Or, on a bend azure three cinquefoils of the field, an escallop gules; Harl. 6138 and Stowe.

² Wife and issue Harl. 6138 and Stowe.

Nevinson.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three eagles displayed azure.*

CREST.—*An ermine passant argent pelletée, collared, lined, and ringed or.*

Ab hoc Johanne per filias Juniores
Nevinson de St Edmonds Bury et
Alij in co' Suff. decendent.

Johannes—
Nevinson.

Joh'es Nevinson de Brigend in p'chia de Wetherall infra co'

Nic: Nevinson cuius successores iam sup'stes
sunt in Sherifhutton co' Ebor.

Rogerus Nevinson—
p'mus fil.

Rich: Nevinson de Newby in co' Westmerlandiæ.

Rowlandus Nevinson de—
Bridgend.

Stephanus Nevinson Legum Doctor ac Cancellarius Sedis Episcopalis Norwic.

Xpoferus Nevinson de — Anna
Legum Doctor sepult. in filia
Eccl'ia de Adesham.

Rogerus obt. s.p.

Joh'es fil. 2.

Rich: Nevin-
son Junior
filius.

Tho: Nevin-—Anna filia Rich-
son de Estrey ardi Theobald de
Ar. cuius Stonepitt in p'chia
tumba extat de Seale Ar. re-
in Eccl'ia nupt. Ed'o ffagge
ibidem. de Ewell iuxta
Faversham.

Richar- Joh'es Nevin-
dus. son sacræ
— Theologiae
Rolan- Ministerius
dus. apud Tankers-
ley in co'
Ebor.

Xpoferus Nevin-
son Civitate Cant.
cujus vnica filia et
hær. nupt. fuit
Joh'i Roberts de
eadem.

Edwardus obit. Margareta filia p'magenita de-
Venetijs s.p. sponsata Jacobo Oxenden de
Dene in Wingham Milit.

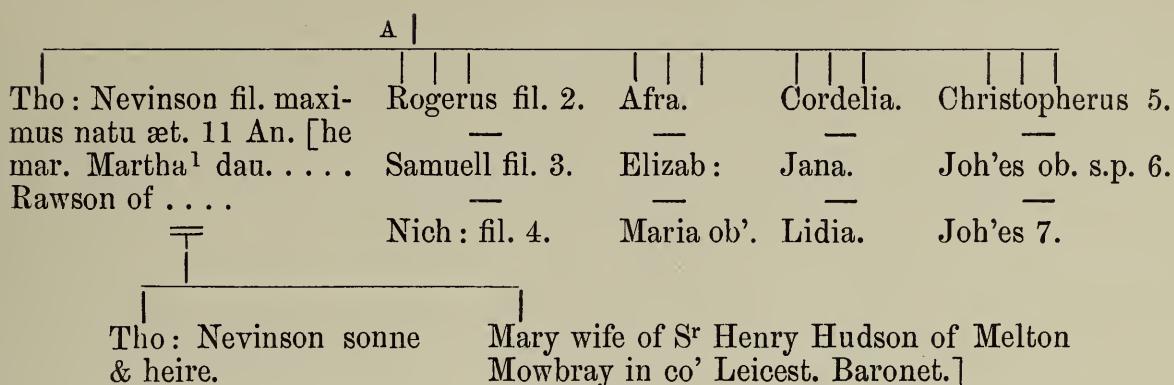
Richardus Ne-—. filia
vinson fil. 2 iam Playne.
sup'stes.

Nich: Nevinson de—Jana filia Radulphi Anna vx' Hen: Eliza: vx' Edwini
London fil. 3. Groue de Civitat. Crispe de Quex Sands [Sandys] de
Cant. Milit. Northborne Militis.

Christopherus p'mus fil.

Xpoferus Rogerus Nevin-—Maria filia Tho. Bludder
Nevinson son de Estrey de ffanchford in p'chia
fil. 3 s.p. p'dict Miles [ob. de Rygate in co' Surrey
25 July 1625¹]. Milit.

Tho. Nevinson fil. 2 obijt
s.p. sepultus in Eccl'ia de
Estrey vbi suum Monu-
mentum remanet.



Collins.

[ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Vert, a griffin segreant or, claws argent, a crescent of the last for difference; 2 and 3, Paly of six argent and azure, on a canton of the last a fleur-de-lis of the first.²]

Willi'mus Collins = . . . filia et hær. Will'mi Blackborne.

Joh'es Collins fil. et hær. = Agnes filia Joh'is Harlakenden.

Egidius [Giles] Collins = Margareta filia Joh'is Taylor de Shadocurst.

Elizabetha filia Joh'is Tooke = Johannes Collins de Hythe. Elizabetha filia Tho: Wise de Bere. = de Woodchurch.

Egidius fil. Joh'es fil. 2. Mariana vx' Geo: Brome. Jana vx' Jo: Browning de Hith.

Eliza: filia Jacobi Cobb de Aldington. = Willi'mus Collins fil. 2. = Margareta filia Tho: Turney de Saltwood.

Willi'mus. Jacobus. Elizab: Jana. Alicia vx' Ed'r'i Trough-ton de co' Hartfordiae.
Johannes. Susanna.

Sandys.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, a fesse dancettée between three crosses-crosslet fitchée gules; 2 and 3, Per fesse gules and azure a domed tower argent.

CREST.—A griffin segreant per fesse or and gules.

Robertus Sandis.

A |

¹ Marriage and issue from MS. *penes* Somerset Herald.

² Stowe.

A |

Willi'mus Sandys de Hawkeshead in co' Lancastriæ. —

Geo: Sandys=Margareta filia Dixon.

Edwinus Sandys Archiepis-—Cecilia filia Tho: Wilsford de Cran-
copus Eboracensis. brooke in co' Cant. Ar.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Eliza: filia= | Margareta filia Joh'is= | Edwinus Sandys de= | Catharina filia Ric'di |
| Tho: Ne- Eueleigh de co' Devon | Northborne in co' | Buckley [Bulkeley] de | |
| vinson de Ar. vx' p'ma. | Cant. Miles. Anna | Anglesey milit. quarto | |
| Estrey Ar. | filia Tho: Southcott | coniux. | |
| 3 coniux. | vx' 2 ^{da} . | | |

Anna filia.

Eliza: vx' Tho: Wilsford
de Heding in co' Cant.
Milit.

5. Gulielmus.

6. Thomas.

7. ffranciscus.

Edwinus fil. 2.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hen: fil. — | Margaret dau. of Sir William Hamond of St Albans in com. Kent. ^{1]} | Richardus 3 fil. | Catharina 1 [nupta Gerardo Skrymsher de Aquilat in com. Stafford fil. et h. Thomas, militis ²]. | Maria 2. — ffrancis- ca 3. | Eliza- betha 4. — Pene- lope 5. |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|

[Edwyn Sandys sonn & heire.¹]

Cobbs.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron gules between three cocks passant of the same, beaked, wattled, and legged or.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-leopard rampant proper.*

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Johannes Cobbs de Cobbs place | Dionitia filia et hær. | Bon- |
| in Marisco de Romney Ar. | nington de Bunnington. | nington de Bunnington. |

Tho: Cobbs=fil. 2^{dus}.

Joh'es Cobbs p'mus fil. ob't s.p.

Will'mus Cobbs=Alicia filia et frater et hær. hæres Joh'es Cobbs. Catts.

Tho: Cobbs de Aldington p'pe Hithe. —

A |

¹ Stowe.² Harl. and Stowe.

A

Rich'dus Cobbs de Belsington. Jacobus Cobbs de Alding- = Joanna filia et hær. ton fil. et hæres. Knight.

Elizabetha vnica filia et hær. vx' Reginaldi Scott Ar. Jacobus Cobbs de = Editha filia Will'mi Aldington. Smyth de Stanford in co' Cantij.

Elizabetha vnica filia et hær. vx' Sackvill Turner Ar. Willielmus Cobbs = Margareta filia Ed'r'i¹ Pelle Aldington Ar. ham milit. ad Legem servantes An. 1619. Capitalis Baronis Sc'c'rio in Hiberniæ.

Cicilia vnica filia et hær. vx' Caldecott. Jacobus fil. natu maximus. Tho : fil. secundus. Will'mus fil. 3. Margareta.

Tho : Cobbs sine p'le. Martinus Cobbs de Otterpole in = filia Cresey. Lyme.

Anna vx' Tho. Wilmot Tho : Cobbs de Ouldwiues = Maria filia et cohær. Willi-de Hithe. Leeze in Chilham. elmi Payne Ar.

Jana vx' Joh'is Osborne de Shepey renupta Joh'i Pettit. Willielmus Cobbs = Maria filia Arthuri Bar-fil. et hæres. ham Armigeri.

Tho : filius et hær. Jana. Martinus. Susanna. Maria. Elizabetha. Dorothea. æt. 15 An.

Ayleworth.

ARMS.² — Quarterly: 1, Argent, a fesse engrailed between six billets gules; 2, Argent, a mullet sable; 3, Vert, a fesse dancettée ermine; 4, Argent, a chevron sable between three periwigs proper, HAREMAN.

Johannes Ayleworth de co' = Elizabetha filia et hæres Gloucestriæ Armiger. Ashton.

Edwardus Ayleworth de St Stephens p'pe Civit. Cant. Ar. senescallus libertat Archi. Cant. fil. 6 ob't s.p. An. 1625.

Ashton Ayle- = Anna filia Tho : worth p'mus ffleetwood de Le fil. de Lond. vatch in co' Bedford.

Will'mus s.p. — Joh'es s.p. — Robertus s.p.

A

B

¹ Altered to Edmundi in Harl. 6138.

² "No coate in the office Booke." (Stowe.)

B

| | | A | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Jocosa [ux. Richard Morgan of Easton in com. Som- erset ¹]. | Gratia vx' Rob'ti ffarne- by [Fulnetby of fful- netby ¹] de co' Lincolniae Ar. [2 to Thom. Nourse of Boothby in com. Lin- coln ¹]. | Rogerus fil. 4. — | Tho : Ayleworth = filia de London p'mus fil. [ob. May 1634 in the ffleete, a prisoner ¹]. | Edmundi Prideux. | |

Ashton Ayleworth et alij.

| | | | | |
|------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Walterus fil. 3. | Brigitta vx' Militis [of Grays Inn Counsellor-at-law ¹]. | Tho : Gots Maypowder de co' Som'sett. | Jana vx' Eliza : vx' Milit. | Ashton Ayleworth et alij. |
|------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| Walterus de St Stephens p'dict fil. 2. | Ayleworth = Jana filia Lodovici Stokitt de London. | Antonius Ayleworth in Medicinis Doctor fil. 3. | ffrancisca vx' Tho : Walteri Bayly Regij Medicij. | ffrancisca vx' Tho : Reynell de co' Devon Milit. |
|--|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Maria. | Petrus Ayleworth p'mus filius. | ffrancisca vx' Tho : Stockett. | Martinus fil. p'mus. |
| Elizabethha vx' Joh'is White. | | Lucia vxor Joh'is Denne Ar. | Antonius fil. 2. |

Milles.

ARMS.—*Ermine, a millrind sable, on a chief azure a marlion's wings conjoined or.²*CREST.—*On a round chapeau sable, turned up ermine, a millrind of the first between a marlion's wings [of the second].*

Richardus Milles de Hothefeld in co' Cantij = Margeria Godfrey.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Margareta filia Joh'is Knight de Hyde con- iux 2. | Richardus Mills = de Eshtisforde [Ashford]. | Joanna filia Tho : Glover de Ashford p'dict et soror Rob'ti Glover al's Som'sett Heraldi Armorum. |
|--|---|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Barnardus ³ et Joh'es s.p. | Will'mus et Joh'es ob. s.p. | Tho : Milles de Norton Court = Anna filia Jo: Polley al's Polhill de Otford vidua relict Will'i Nutt Jurisperiti. |
| Will'mus Milles. | | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Anna vnica filia aet. 4 An. 11 menses Maij vlt' p'terito [Cant ante h vestiarij An ^o 1618 mense Junij 14 diae nata et precedenti mensis eiusdem ⁵]. | secunda filia obijt in incunabilis sepulta in Eccl'io S ^t Georgij. |
|--|---|

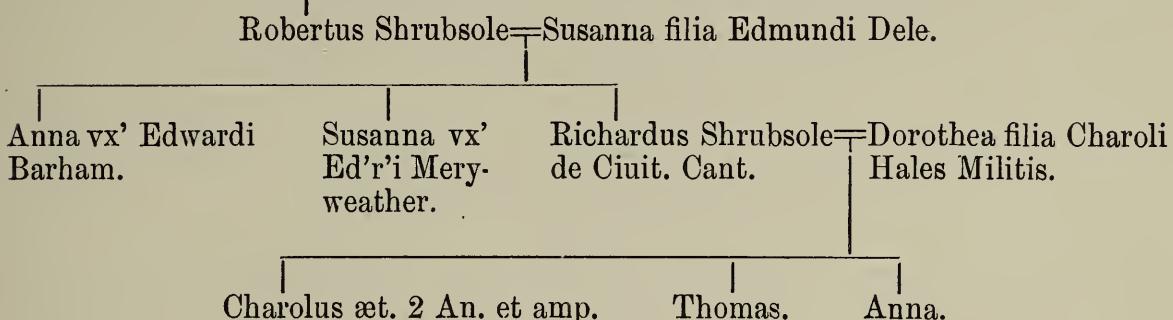
¹ Stowe.² See trick for an unusual form of millrind. (Harl. 6138, fo. 174^b; 1432, fo. 286^b.)³ Barnabas in Harl. 6138.⁴ (H)ostium.⁵ This paragraph, which does not appear in Stowe, is apparently misplaced, and refers more probably to the second daughter, who died in early infancy.

Shrubsole.

ARMS.—*Argent, three mounds vert, two and one, on each a cherry-tree leaved proper, fructed gules.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm erect in bend, couped at the elbow, vested gules, cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a branch of a cherry-tree, leaved proper.*

Stephanus. 



Sanford.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron between three martlets sable an annulet or.*

Richardus Sanford de Chard in co' Somsett = . . . filia . . . Long fil. quintus.

Elizabetha.

Johannes Sanford Prebendarius Ecclesiæ in Cant.

Cicilia vx' Will'mi Gale de co' Wilt.

Skeffington.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of ten: 1, Argent, three bulls' heads, two and one, erased sable; 2, Gules, an eagle displayed or; 3, . . . three garbs banded . . .; 4, Azure, on a bend or a crescent¹ gules; 5, Azure, a bend cotised between six mullets, three and three, all or; 6, Ermine, a bend azure; 7, Argent, three Cornish choughs, two and one, proper, beaked and legged gules; 8, Argent, a fesse indented between three crescents gules; 9, Ermine, on a chief indented gules three escallops or; 10, Argent, a pale azure and a chief vert.*

CREST.—*A mermaid proper, comb, mirror, fins, and hair or.*

.... filia Evarardi Digby = Will'mus Skeffington = Anna filia Joh'is Dibbie de Dristoke Militis vx' Miles bis Pro-rex in Hiberniæ.

A

de Kettlebie in com.

Lecestriæ.

¹ "Annulet" in Harl. and Stowe.

A |

Thomas Skeffington Capitaneus = Rachell filia Richardi Haslerige de Nottingham.
Castri de Nottingham.

Johannes Skeffington de Tunbridge in co' Cantij Ar. = Anna filia Tho: Jalland.

Maria. Susanna. Joh'es 15 An. Thomas ffranciscus 10 An. Will'mus 8.
13 An.

Beswick al's Berwick.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, three bezants, two and one, a chief or; 2 and 3, Argent, on a bend between two cottises engrailed gules three garbs banded [or, MALBY].*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant, double-queued proper, holding between the paws a bezant.*

Rogerus Beswicke de Wisteston in co' Cest. =

Vide Tunham [sic] huius Will'mi p'pe sum'um Altare in Ecclesia D'ni Lawrentij Poultney infra civit. Londinensem.

Will'mus Beswicke de London Aldermanus = Joanna soror Hen: al's dictus Berwick. Harte de Newenham [Newnham] co' Cantij.

Anna vx' Will'mi Ofley renupta Hen: Bromley de co' Wigorn. Milit. Christiana nupta Ed'r'o St Barbe de White parish in co' Wiltoniæ. Rowlandus et Arthurus s.p.

Rachel filia Tho: = Will'mus Beswicke de Spilmanden [Spelmonden] in com' Cant. Ar. et vicecomes comitatus Anno 1616. = Eliza: filia et co = Alicia filia et hær. Arthuri Joh'is Malby ex Margeria filia Rob'ti Cantelowe. hær. Walterscott vidua Joh'is fferne.

Eliza vx' Joh'is Cauell¹ de Maydstone Ar. Jurisperiti. Arthurus fil. et hær. = Martha filia Lawrentij Washington Ar. illa ob. 1616. Maria nupta Ric'do Langley.

Eliza vx' Inocentij Castell de co' Bedf. Anna vx' Richardi Wekes. = Will'mus fil. p'mus ob. s.p. Catharina vx' Ric'di Drury de London. Rachell vxor Will'mi Allen de London Mercat.

A |

¹ A John Cavell, son and heir of Humphrey of the Middle Temple, Esq., deceased, admitted to the Middle Temple 7 Feb. 1570-1; called to the Bar 26 Nov. 1577, at the request of Serjeant Fenne; Lent Reader 1593; Double Lent Reader 1601; Treasurer 1604.

A |

[Richard Marsh¹ minister of Rucking Vicar of East Peckham & prebendary of St Pauls London bapt. at Leeds com. Cantij 27 Nov. 1608 mar. at St Saviours Lond. 26 Sept. 1638. Martha dau. of Richard Weekes or Wykes bapt. at Horsmanden 5^o Mar. A^o 1614 died at East Peckham 23rd and was buried there 25 April 1667.

Charles Marsh born at Charing 6^o and bapt. = Alice dau. of John Dale of St Giles 8^o April 1648 mar^d at Alhallows on the Wall Cripplegate Lond. citizen & inholder Lond. bapt. 10 Sept. 1650.

Charles Marsh born at St Vedast al's Forsters Lond. 4^o Mar. 1680.]

Toke.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1, Per chevron sable and argent three griffins' heads erased counterchanged; 2, Argent, on a chevron between three greyhounds' heads erased sable, collared [or], as many plates; 3, Azure, a chief or, over all a lion rampant of the second [argent²] billetée sable; 4, Or, a cross engrailed gules; 5, Ermine, on a chief gules three sinister hands, couped and appaumée argent [MALMAYNES];³ 6, [Azure,] semée-de-lis and a lion rampant-guardant [argent, HOLLAND];³ 7, Gules, a bend dovetailed argent between two garbs banded or; 8, Or, on a bend between six boars' heads couped azure a lion rampant argent between two fleurs-de-lis of the first.⁴*

[John Toke of West Cliff in com. Kent = . . . d. . . . Malmains.²]

Johannes Toke filius Johannis Toke = [Joyce dau. of a 2 brother of the co' Cant. lord Ho.²]

Robertus⁵ Toke = Cicilia filia Rob'ti = Tho: Toke de = Joanna filia et cohær. fil. secundus. Chichley vx' 2^{da} Bere prope Will'mi Gouldwell in s.p. villa Dovoriæ. Charte Goddenton.

Rodulphus s.p. Will'mus. = Walterus. Joanna vx' Joh'is Isaake de Bridge.

Alicia vx' Tho: Roper de Brenley in Boughton subitus Blene.

| | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------|---|
| Elizabetha. | Anna. | Alicia. | filia . . . = Radulphus = Ann Brock- |
| — | — | — | Darrell vx', Toke Arm. hill vx' se- |
| Jana. | Margareta. | Richar- | p'ma. fil. p'mus. cunda. |
| | | dus s.p. | |

Robertus Toke de Bere Ar. = Eliza: filia . . . Roberts vx' eius.

A |

B

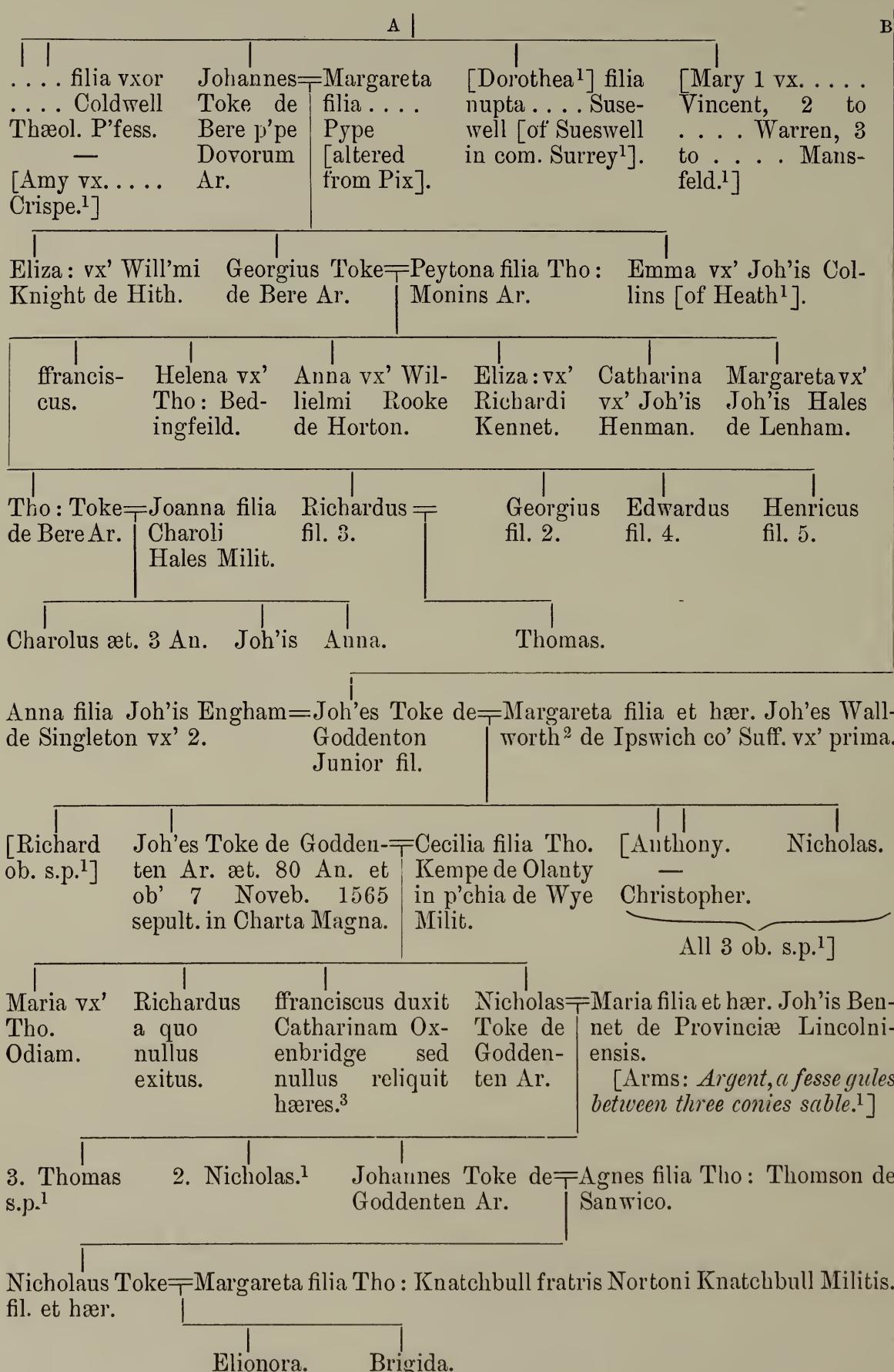
¹ The additions from this point are from Stowe.

² Stowe.

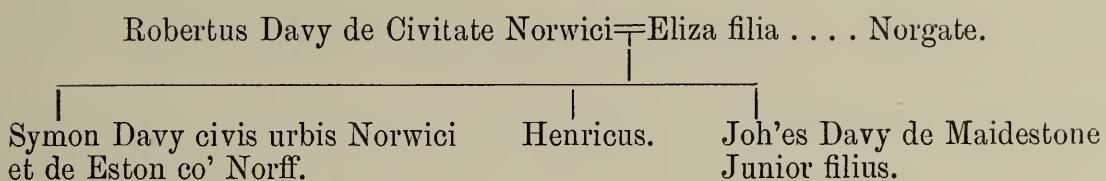
³ "It is conceived that these two coats of Malmaynes and Holland ought not to be here quartered for this family." (Harl. 6138.)

⁴ Harl. 6138.

⁵ Radulphus. (Harl. 6138.)

¹ Stowe.² Waller in Harl. 6138.³ Francis Toke married first Mary, dau. of Lord Vaux of H'owden.

Davy.

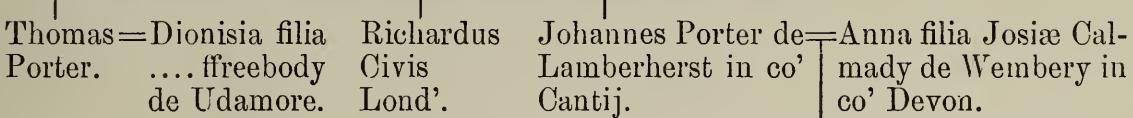
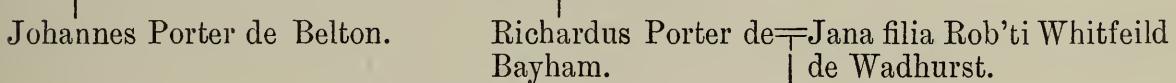
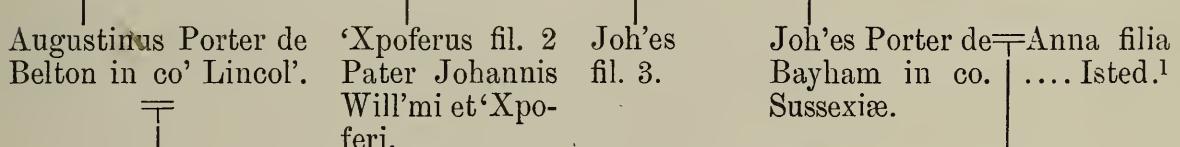
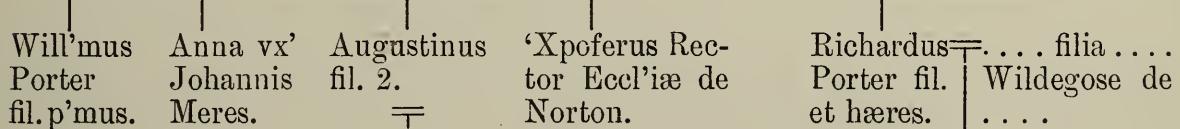
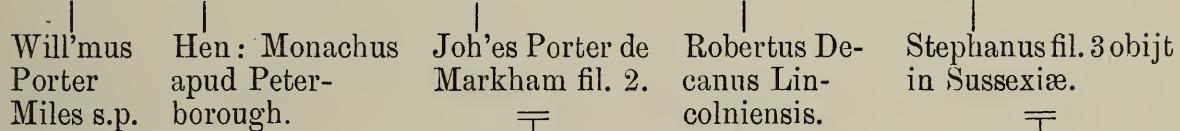


Porter.

ARMS.—*Sable, three church-bells, two and one, argent, a canton ermine, a mullet or for difference.*

CREST.—*A portcullis argent, chained or.*

Willielmus Porter de Markeham in comit. Nottingham.



| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Richardus aet. 17 An. | Thomas 11 Ann. et Amp. | 1. Elizabetha. | 2. Anna. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------|

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Joh'is aet. 10 An. | Arthurus ² Infans. | 2. Jana [sic]. | 4. Maria. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| Maria vx' Tho: Goodman in co' Sussex. | Jana vx' Edmundi Hawes de Solihull in co' Warwici. | Eliz: vx' Rob'ti Baker de Witheam renupt. Antonio ffowle. | Susanna. |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|----------|

¹ Harl. 6138.

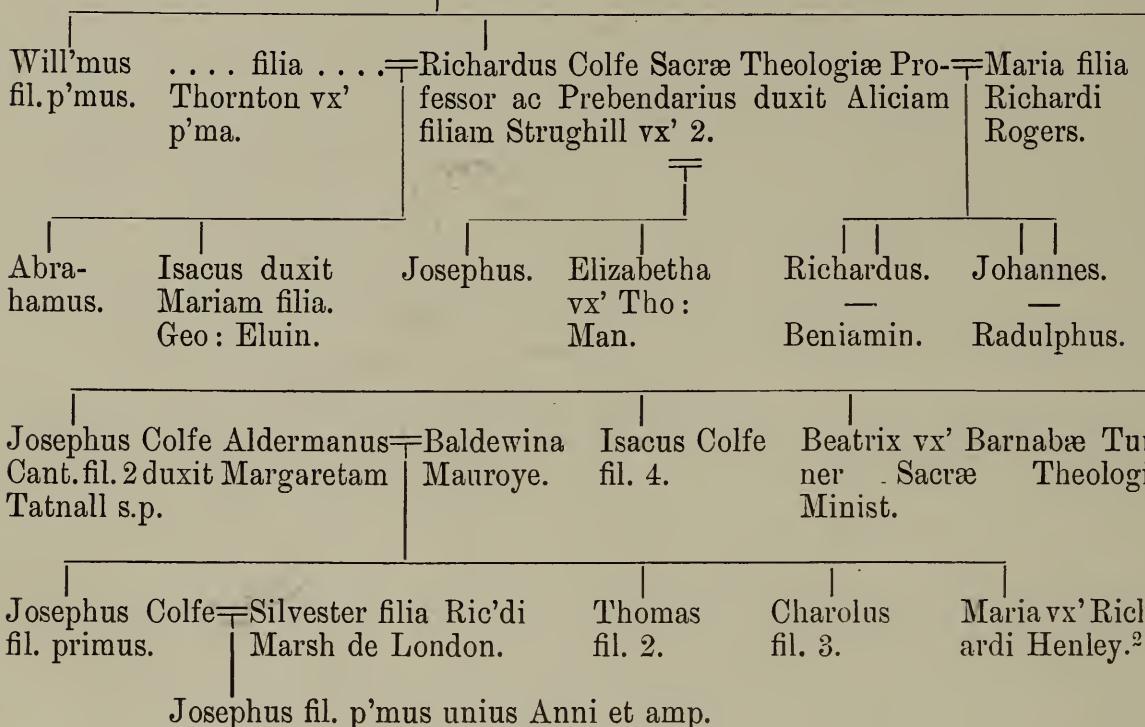
² Antonius in Harl.

Colfe.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, a fesse between three colts at full speed sable; 2 and 3, Vert, a cross or surmounted of another gules between four mullets of the second.*¹

CREST.—*In flames proper a ram argent, armed or.*

Amandus Colfe villæ Caletæ—Catharina filia et cohær. Bradfeild de Callis.

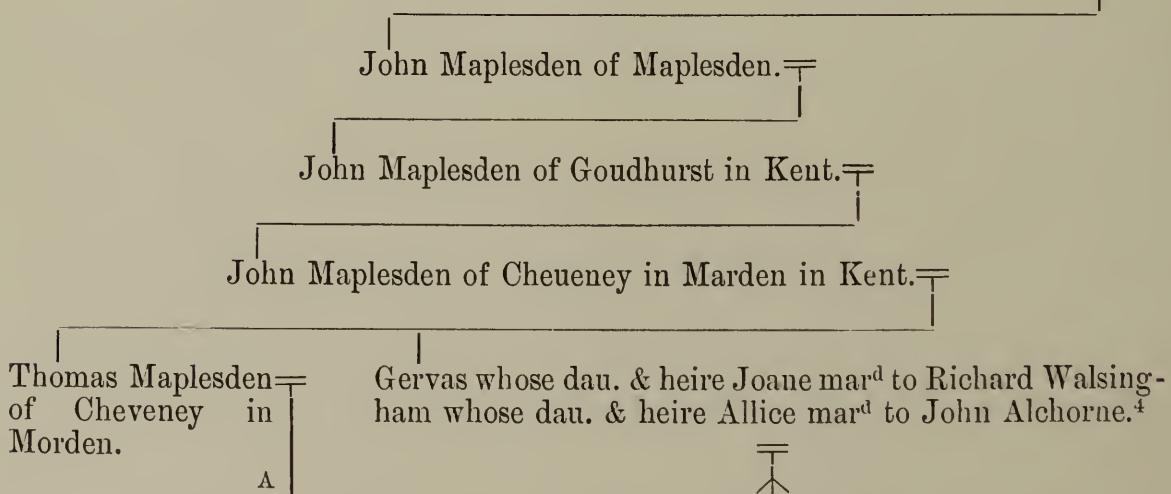


Maplesden.

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross patée fitchée argent.*

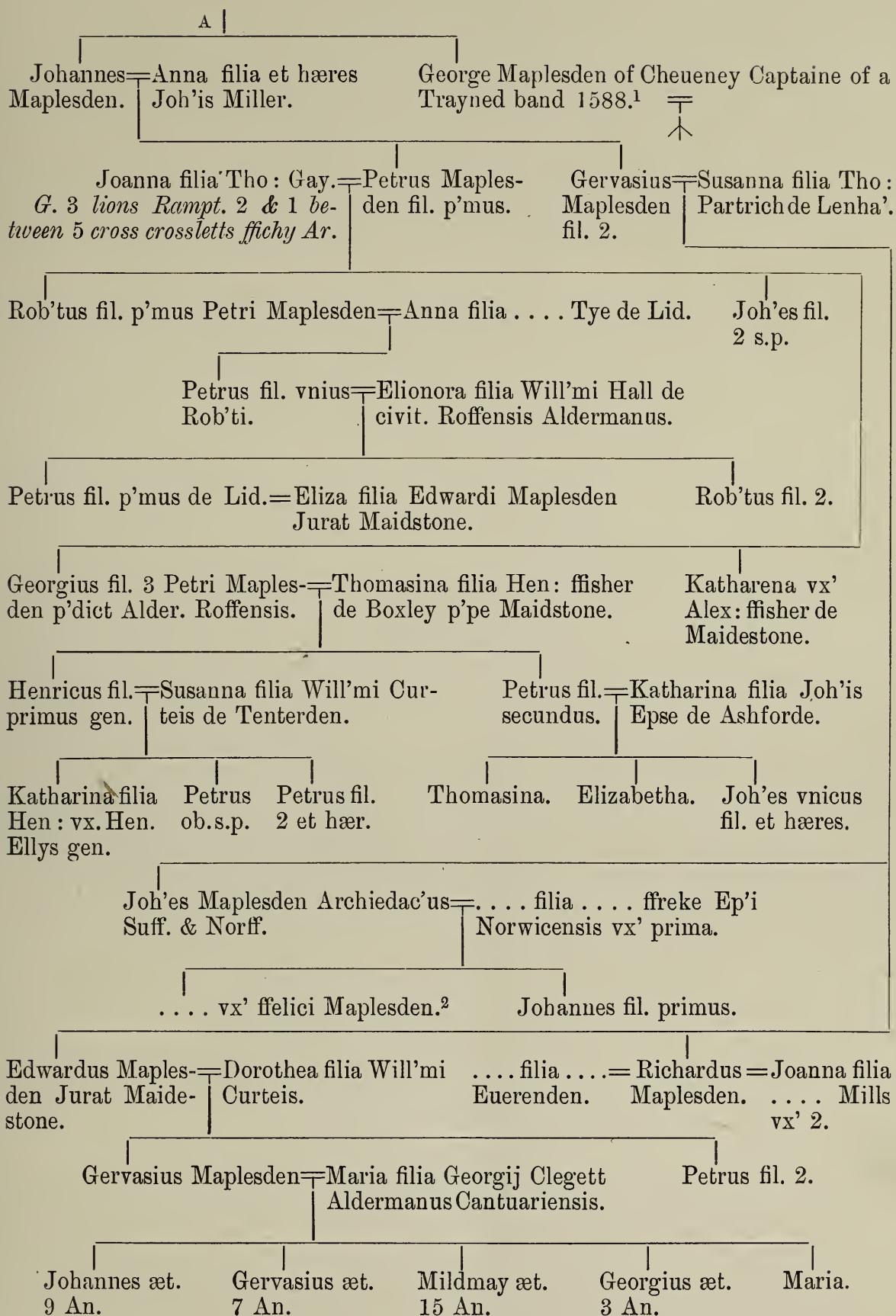
CREST.—[A dexter arm embowed in armour or, holding a cross as in the Arms.³]

Henry Maplesden of Maplesden in the parish of Bennenden in com. Kent.



¹ In Harl. 6138 the cross is quarterly or and gules.
³ Stowe.

² Hendley in Stowe.
⁴ This and the preceding generations are from Stowe.



¹ Stowe 618, and for his descendants see also fo. 184 in that MS.

² This is a doubtful entry. In the College copy the issue of Joh'es M. and . . . ffreke are Joh'es Maplesden = . . . filia Barthol: Man de Ciuitat Roffens: Ar.; Edmundus, ob. s.p., and then follow, but without any descent lines, Samuel = . . . filia Ric. Ballard de Wadhurst, and Edwardus.

Southland.

ARMS.—*Or, a dragon rampant vert, on a chief gules three spear-heads erect argent.*
CREST.—*A lion's gamb erect or holding a spear-head argent.*

Willielmus Southland = soror Rob'ti Binge de Wrotham Ar.

Johannes ob't s.p.

Willielmus Southland de Noua = Brigida filia Walter Rumney.

Jana vx' Tho: Hem-
ingway de Cobham in
Surr.

Willielmus Southland de = Anna filia Michaelis Beris-
in p'chia de Jckham Miles, | ford de Squires [Squieries].
Jckham p'pe Cant. | in Westram Ar.

Michaell fil. 2 ob' in
ten. æstate.

Tho: Southland
p'mus fil. æt. 5
An. et Amp.

Elizab:
—
ffranciscus.

Maria.
—
Benetta.

Rosa.
—
Jana.

Cotton.

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased argent, a crescent or for difference.*¹

Thomas Cotton of Landvade = Jane d. & heire of Nicholas Sharpe of
in com. Cambridg. | Copthall in com. Essex.

1. Sir Robert Cotton 2. John 3. William Cotton = Margarett d. & heire of Richard
of Landvade Kt. Cotton. of Oxonhoath in Colepeper vide on to ffolio 15
[see page 11].

2. John Anne vx.
Cotton. Sr Tho.
Gargrave Kt.

Thomas Cotton Oxenhoth Miles = Margarett d. of
m. to his 2 wiffe Julian d. & heire | Richard
of Edmund Cau of London (widow | Crompe of Lon-
1 of Edward Pulte of Wymondley | don.
in com. Hertfford, 2 of Hans- |
hett).

Joano vx.
Sr Thom.
Leigh
Knt.

William Cotton. Rob'tus Cotton de
Hadlow Ar.

Eleonora filia Neue.
Georgius Cotton æt. 15 An.

Mary ux. Sir Edward
Bray Kt.

[The additions in *italics* are from Stowe 618.]

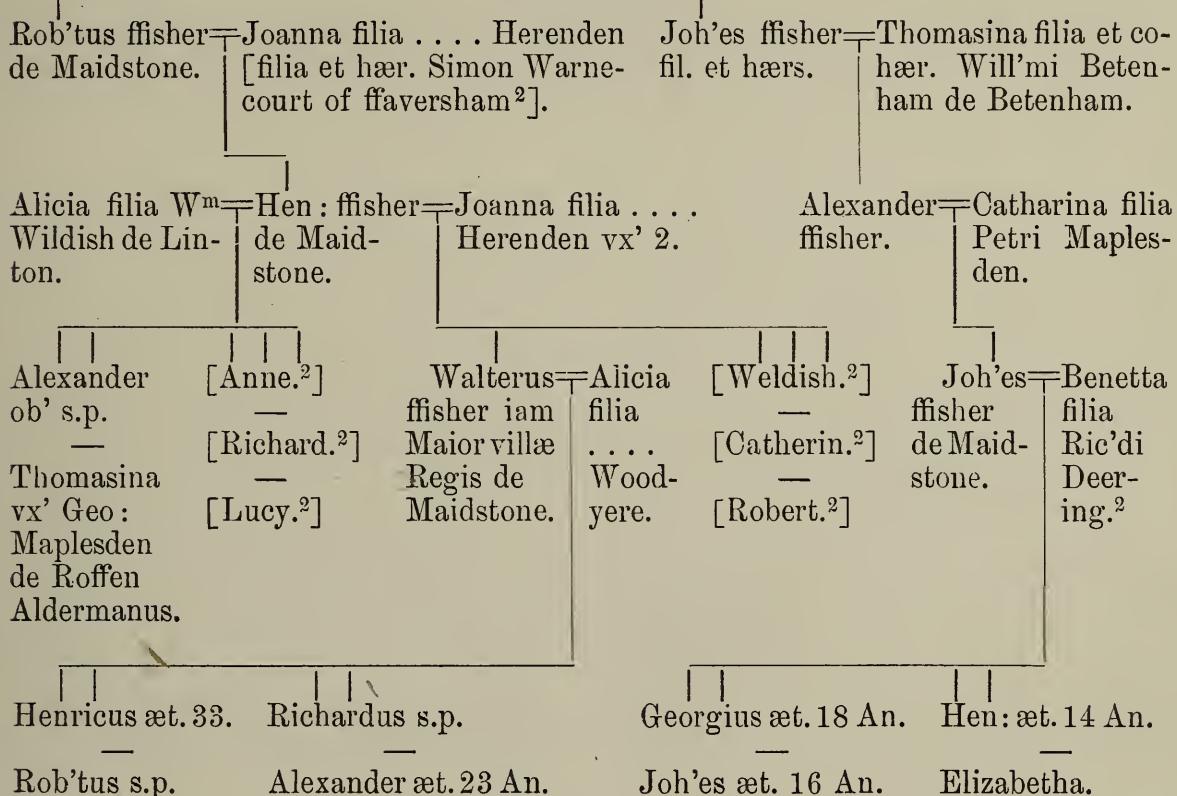
¹ Harl. 6138, fo. 183.

ffisher.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a chief gules a dolphin embowed of the field; 2, Or, two bars coupé gules between as many flanches of the last; 3, Argent, billetée and a fesse dancettée sable; [over all a crescent¹].

CREST.—A staff raguly fessewise, a branch sprouting at each end, thereon a peacock, all proper.

Willielmus ffisher de Maidstone = . . . filia et hæres Joh'is ffriar.



Shakerley.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron between three mole-hills vert, a crescent for difference.

Galfridus Shakerley de Shakerley in co' Lanc. [Cest.] =

Petrus Shakerley fil. et hæres. =

Galfridus Shakerley
de Shakerley Ar.

ffranciscus Shakerley fil. 2 = Erasma filia Joh'is Palmer de
venit apud Cantium.

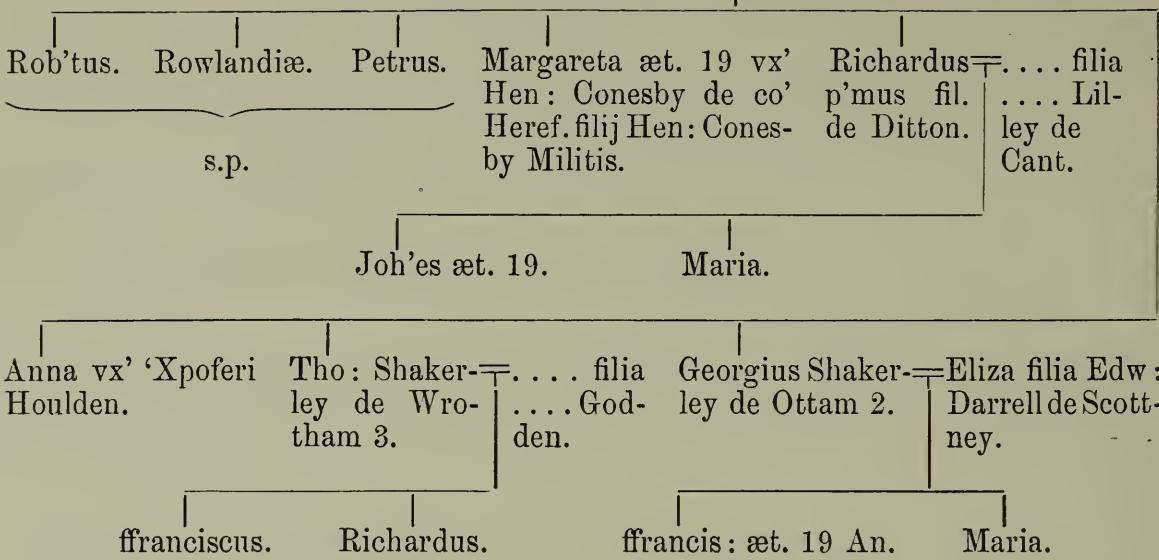
Kentishtowne iuxta London
Ar.

A

¹ Harl. 6138.

² Stowe.

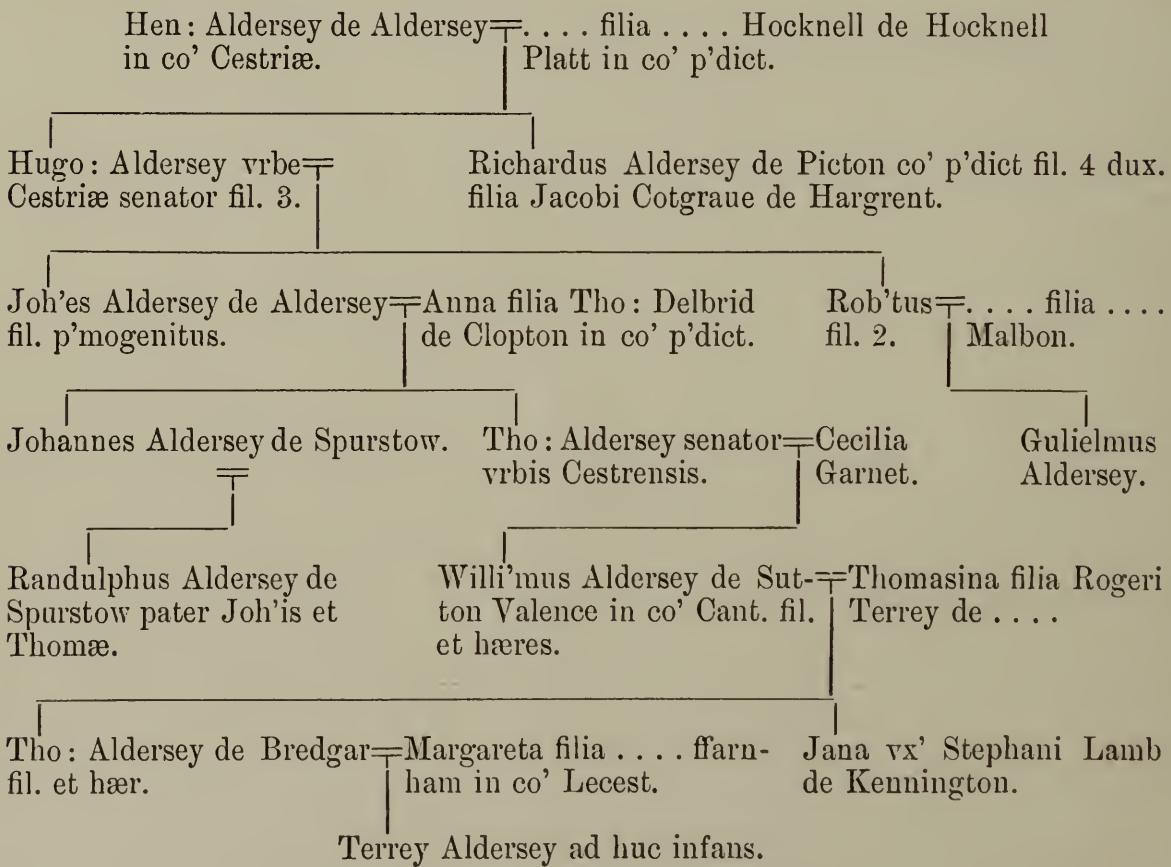
A |



Aldersey.

ARMS.—*Gules, on a bend engrailed argent between two cinquéfoils or three leopards' faces vert, a crescent [on a crescent¹] for difference.*

CREST.—*A plume of feathers or in front of a demi-griffin segreant gules, legs and claws of the first.*

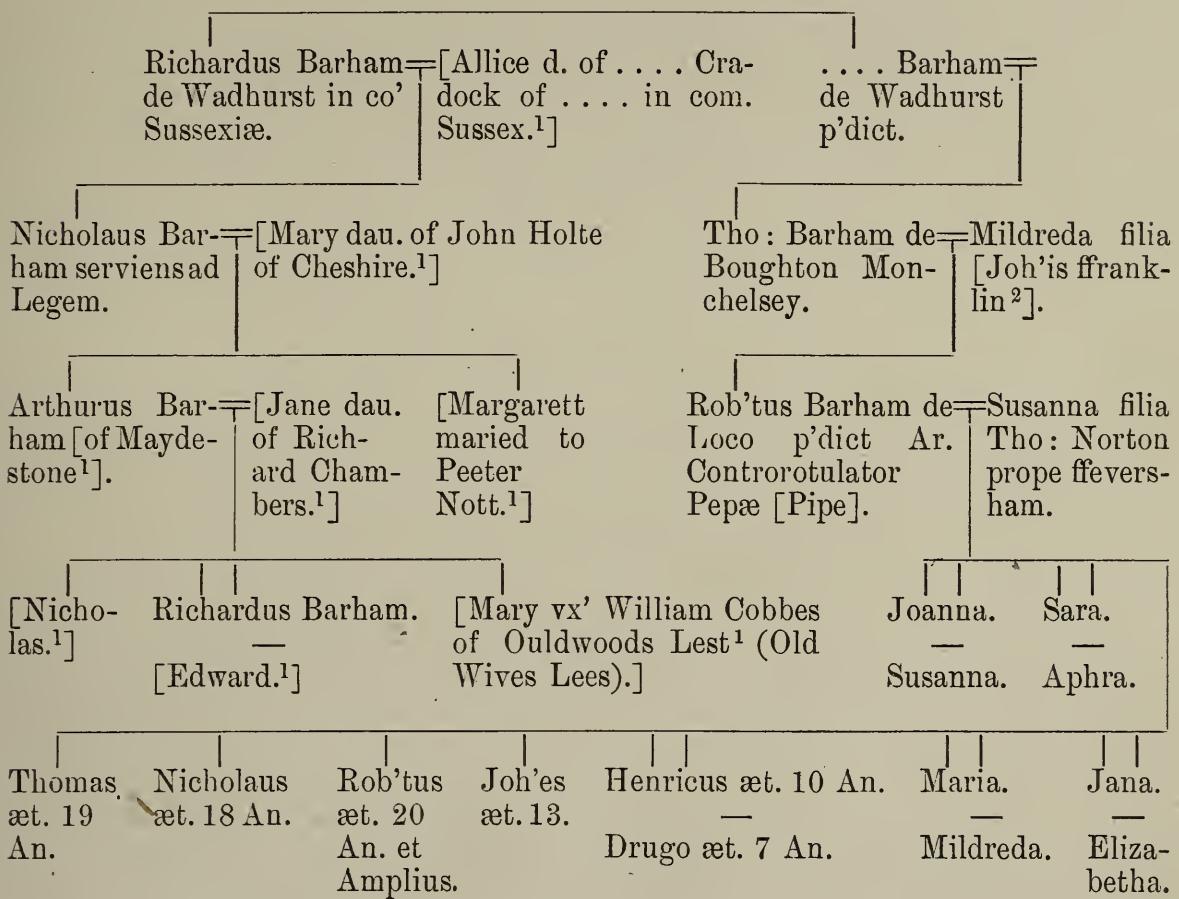


¹ Harl.

Barham.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a fesse gules, between three bears passant sable, muzzled [or], a fleur-de-lis enclosed between two martlets, all gold.*

CREST.—*A stork among bulrushes, all proper.*



fferby.

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse ermine between three goats' heads erased argent.*

Andreui fferby sepultus in Ecclesia apud Paulscray in comitate Cantij.

Tho: fferby de Paulscray = Eliza filia

Tho : fferby de Pauls-cray = Margareta filia Rob'ti Reynes.
A

¹ Stowe,

2 Harl. 6138.

A |

Lucia vx' Ric'di Sayer de Foote-Cray. Edmundus fferby de Paulscray in co' Cantij. Margareta filia natu maxima Ric'di Young de Lond' oriunde ex familia Antiqua in co' Berks'.

| | | | | |
|---|---|----------|---|-------------------|
| Katharina filia p'mogenita. | Rebecka vx' Jo : Munger de Bexley. | Brigett. | Leonardus 1 ^o genitus æt. 21 An. | Joh'es fil. 3. |
| Margareta vx' Nicholaij Tooke de Chart. | Eliza vx' Geo : Barnewell de Civit. Roffen. | 'Xpiana. | — | Edmundus mortuus. |
| | | Martha. | Thomas fil. 2. | |

Bathurst.

ARMS.—*Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three crosses patée or.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand proper a spiked club or.*

Edwardus¹ Bathurst de Stapleherst filius Lawrentij. —

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| [John Bathurst of Staplehurst father of George, a Sea Captaine now a suter to be a poor Kut. at Windsor Castell 1638. ²] | Lancelot Bathurst filius Aldermanus Civit. Londinensis. | Juditha filia Barnardi: Randal de London renupt. Edw: Kinaston de Otley in co' Salopiæ Militi. |
|--|---|--|

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|--|--|---|
| Eliza : vx' Johannis Browne Ar. renupt. Tho. Saunders de fflaunford ³ Ar. | Lancelot fil. 2. | Radulphus Bathurst de ffranks in p'ochia | Catharina filia Richardi Argall de East Sutton Ar. | Georgius. |
| Maria vx' Edm : Pershall de Bromley gener. | — | Edwardus fil. 3. | de Horton Kirkby Ar. | Susanna vx' Rob'ti Owen de Woodhouse in co' Salopiæ Ar. |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Lancelot fil. 2. | Edw : p'mus fil. aet. 16 Ann. et Amp. | Samuell. | Maria. | Elizabetha. | Margareta. |
| | | — | Juditha. | Catharina. | Anna. |

Pix.

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse between three crosses-crosslet fitchée or.*

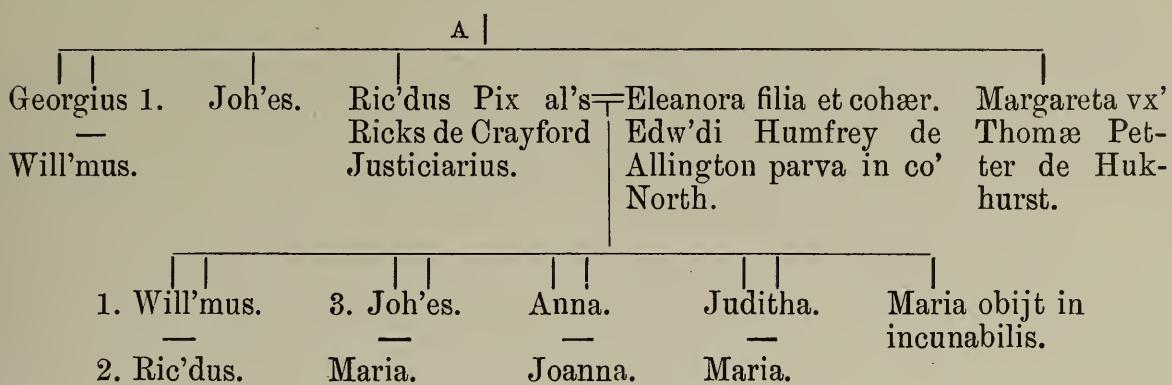
CREST.—*On a chapeau [gules], turned up ermine, a cross-crosslet fitchée argent between two wings expanded [azure].*

Will'mus Pix de Hukhurst—Alicia filia Hovenden de Tenterden. [Hawkhurst].

¹ Brother of Robert, see p. 175.

² Stowe.

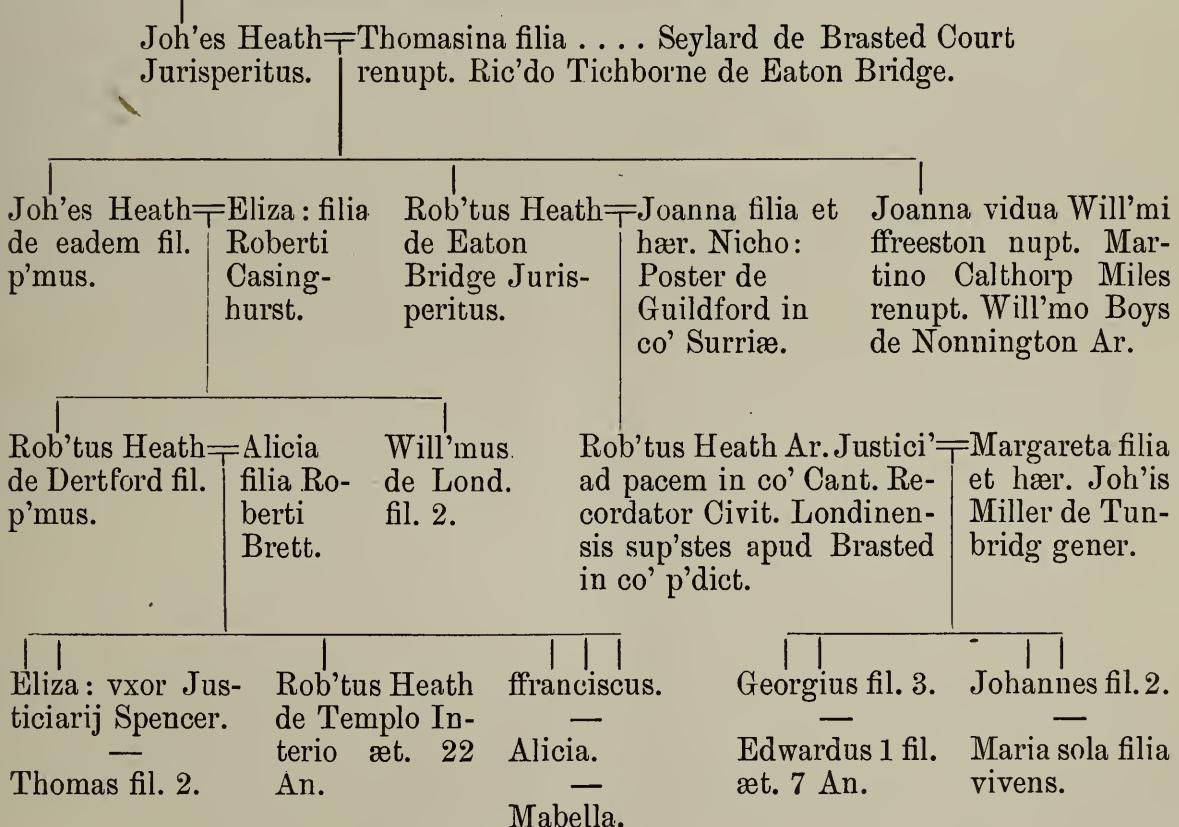
³ Thaunford. (Harl. 6138.)



Heath.

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross engrailed, in each quarter three billets, two and one, all gules.*
 CREST.—*A wolf's head per pale sable and or, ducally gorged argent, in the mouth a broken spear in bend of the second.*

Johannes Heath de Limsfeild in com' Surriæ.



Browne.

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron between three escallops or, all within a bordure engrailed gules [a crescent for difference¹].*

CREST.—[An ostrich azure, collared, ringed, winged, and legged or, crowned gules.²]

Johannes Browne Miles ac maior=Anna filia . . . Belwood
civit. Londinensis. | de co' Lincolne.

[Margareta³] filia Edmundi Shaw=Will'mus Browne Ar.=Alicia filia Hen: Keble
Milit. [vide London vx. p'ma³]. fil. et hær. | militis vx' 2^{da}.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| [Will'mus Browne fil. et hæres. ⁴] | [Christiana filia Will'mi Carte de London. ⁴] | [Joh'es Browne de Horton Kirby fil. 2. ⁴] | Alicia filia Thomæ Baldrie [Baldine in Harl.] milit. | [Anna desponsata Will'mi Peter, Ch'li. ⁴] |
|--|---|---|--|---|

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| [Carolus. ³] | [Anna vx. Joh'is Hall de London] | Gertruda nupta Humfrido Browne. | Will'mus Browne de Horton Kerkby Ar. | Margareta filia Ed'r'i Marten de ffanks. ³] | Anna sponsata Hull de London. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Susanna vx' Arthuri Mahood. | Anna vx' Rob'ti Wilkinson sacro Theologiae p'fess. | Tho. Browne de eadem Martha filia Ric'di Rich de Lees Ar. | Maria filia Barnardi Whetstone de co' Essex vx' p'ma. | Edward Whetstone de co' Es- sex vx' p'ma. |
|-----------------------------|--|---|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 6. Richardus. | Maria vx' Tobiae Loueday. | Maria vx' Edwardi Bathurst. | Joh'es fil. 7 An. | Will'mus fil. 3. Humfredus fil. 4. | Mariana. |
| 7. Robertus. | — | — | — | — | Susanna. |
| | Joanna et Elizabetha s.p. | Martha. | Thomas fil. 2. | — | Margareta. |
| | | | | Barnard fil. 5. | Elizabetha. |

Manning.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of ten: 1, Gules, a cross patonce between four cinquefoils or; 2, Argent, a bend azure, cottised sable; 3, [Gules,³] a cross sable [argent³] between twelve crosses-crosslet fitchée [argent³]; 4, Argent, two bends engrailed and a canton sable; 5, Argent, three escallops [azure¹], two and one; 6, Azure, three round buckles or, two and one, points upwards; 7, [Argent,¹] a fesse engrailed between three escallops sable; 8, Argent three martlets [Cornish choughs¹], two and one, sable; 9, Ermine, a fesse chequy or and azure [a mullet for difference⁵]; 10, Sable, a bend ermine.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or an eagle's head sable between two ostrich feathers argent.*

Joh'es Manning fil. Joh'is Manning de=Juliana filia et hæres Ric'di Brock-Codham ob't 14^o Henrici Sexti. | hill reicta Willielmi Wallys.

A

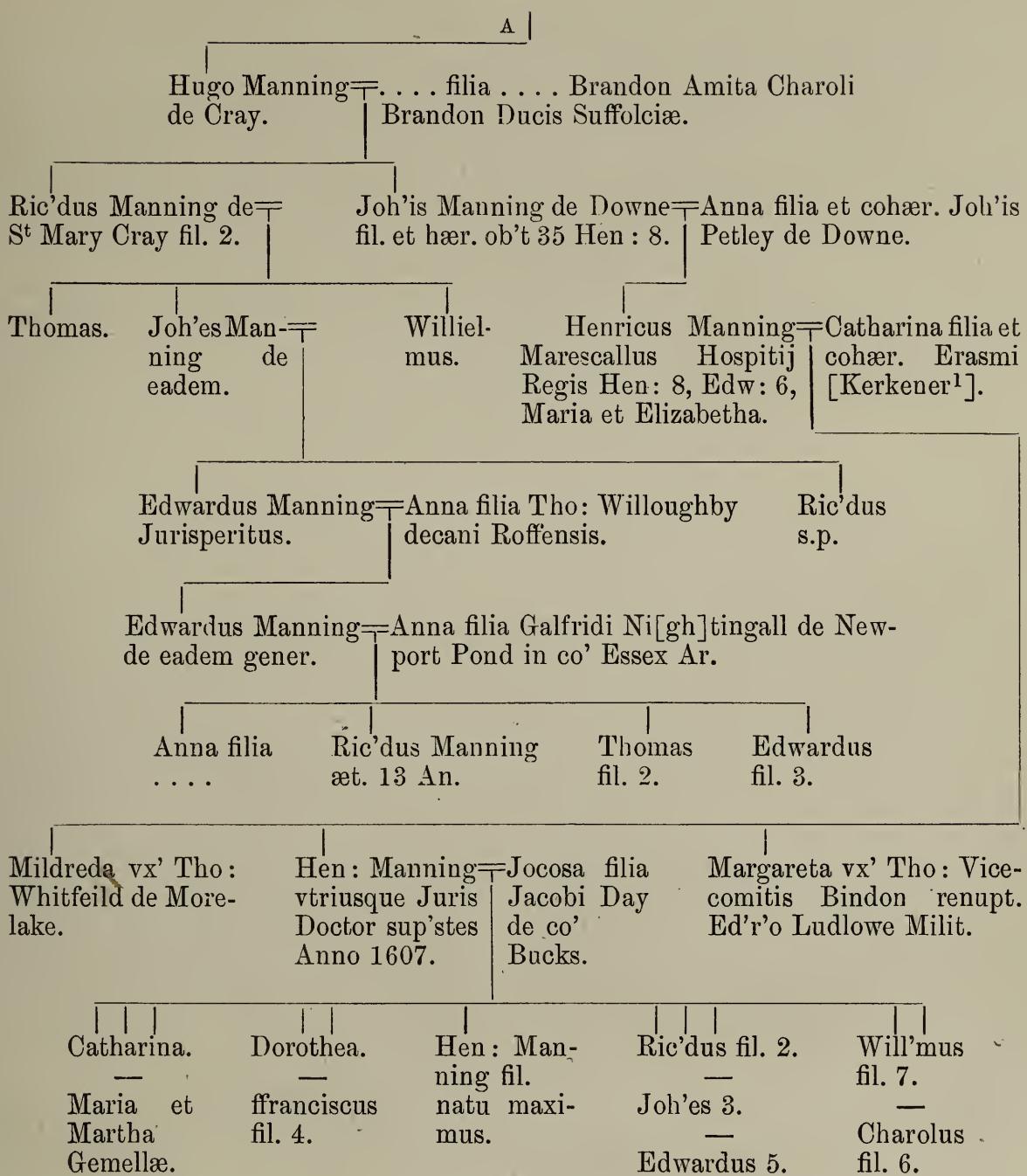
¹ Harl. and Stowe.

² In pencil. (Stowe 618.)

³ Stowe.

⁴ This generation does not appear in the Harleian copies of the Visitation.

⁵ Harl.



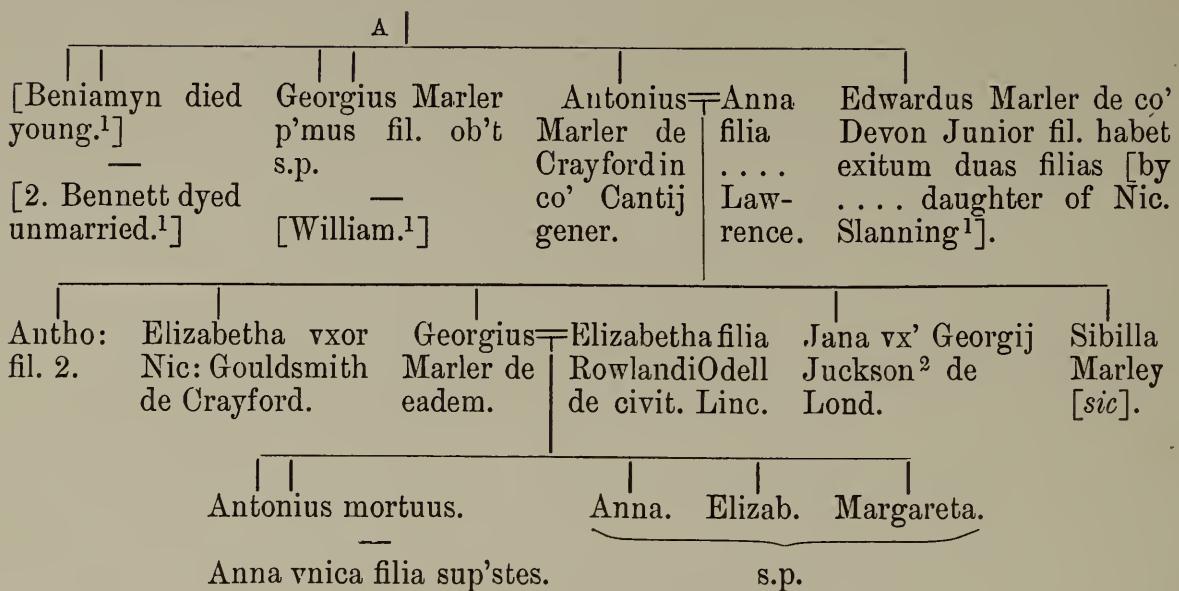
Marler.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron purpure, in the dexter canton an escallop [sable²].*

[Anthony Marler = [Elizabeth d. of Willm. Gonston of London
of London.²] esq^r Threasurer of the Marine Causes.²]
A

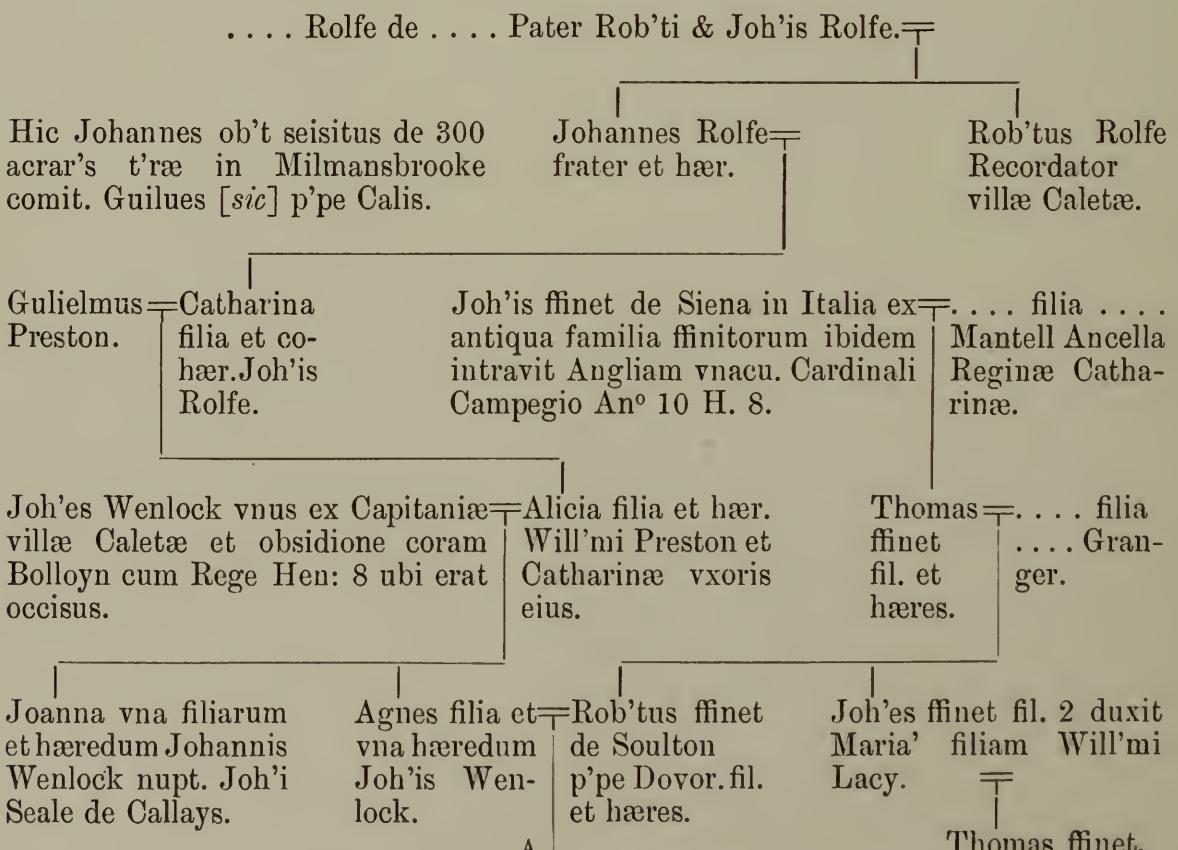
¹ In a later hand.

² Stowe.

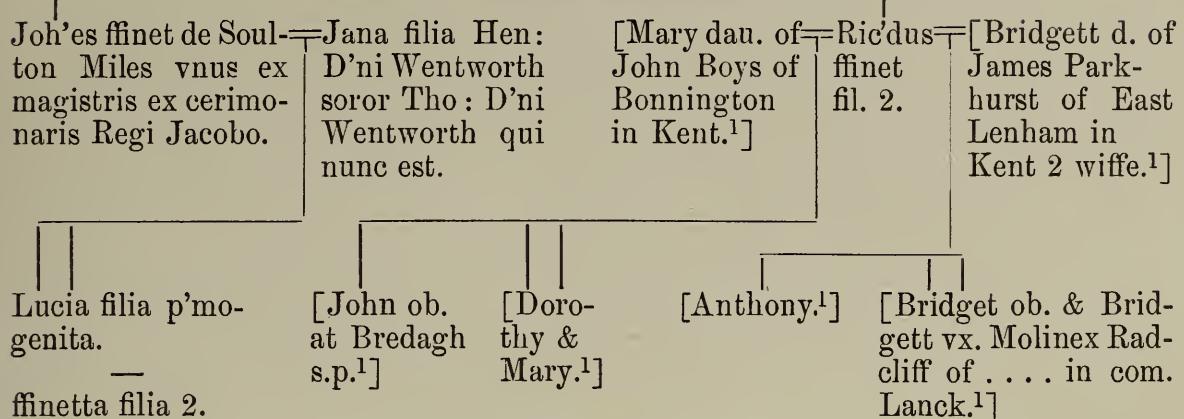


ffinet.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a cross engrailed gules five fleur-de-lis or; 2, Argent, a chevron between three men's heads in profile, erased at the neck, sable, ROLFE; 3, Sable, a cross ermine between four leopards' faces or, PRESTON; 4, Argent, a raven proper, a mullet gules for difference, WENLOCK.*
 CREST.—*A tower sable, fleur-de-lis issuant from the battlements argent.*



A |



Lambard.

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron vair between three lambs [passant argent²].*
CREST.—*A reindeer's head erased [sable²].*

Thomas Lumbard de Ledbury in co' Heref. generosus. —

Will'mus Lambard de Ledbury p'dict fil. Thomæ Lumbard. —
Johannes Lambard vicecomes Civitat. — Juliana filia et hæres Will'mi Lond. Anno 1551. — Herne de Lond.

Jana filia = Will'mus = Silvestria filia et hæres Rob'ti Deane de Haltinge in co' Cant. vx' 2 vidua Will'mi Dalison Ar. — Egidius Lam = Margareta vna bard de Lon filiarum et here don moritur dum Johannis Stevenson de Lond.

Margareta p'ma vx' Tho. Godfrey filij 2^{di} Tho. Godfrey de Multonus Lambard = Anna³ filia Thomas Lowe [miles, ob. 8 Aug. Milit. ac Ald'ma. Lond. 1634¹].

ffilmer.

ARMS.—*Sable, three bars and in chief as many cinquefoils or.*
CREST.—*On a ruined tower or a falcon [argent¹], wings expanded proper [beaked and belled or¹].*

Jacobus ffilmer de Otterden in co' Cantij — Margeria filia Rob'ti Reyner. —

Rob'tus ffilmer de Sutton = ffrancisca filia Rob'ti Chester de co' p'dict. — Roiston Militis.

A |

¹ Stowe.

² Harl. and Stowe.

³ Jane in Stowe.

A |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| Catharina p'ma nupt. Tho: Gil- bert de Sand- wich postea Christophero Mills. | Affra ob' s.p. — Maria vx' Joh'is Meriwether de Eithorne in co' Cant. | Edwardus ffilmer de East Sut- ton Miles iam sup'- stes. | Eliza : filia Ric'di Ar- gall de East Sutton Ar. | Rob'tus fil. 2. — Antonius fil. 4. — Hen : fil. 3 iam sup'stes in co' Lancastriæ. |
|---|--|--|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Maria vx' Johannis Knatch- bull. | Eliza : 2. — Catharina 3. — Sara 4. | Reginaldus fil. 4. — Joh'es fil. 3. — Edw'dus fil. 2. | Rob'tus ffil- mer fil. et hæres iam sup'stes eques Aura- tus. | Anna filia et cohæres Martini Heton Epi's Eli- ensis. | Ric'dus fil. 5. — Henricus fil. 6. — Augustinus fil. 7. |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|

Edwardus fil. p'mogenitus Incunabilis.

Barnham.

ARMS.—Quarterly : 1 and 4, [Sable,¹] a cross engrailed between four crescents argent ; 2 and 3, [Azure,¹] a pheon, point downwards, [argent¹].

CREST.—A dragon's head erased argent pelletée between two dragons' wings sable [bezantée²].

[2 wiffe d. = Stephanus Barnham de Southwick in co' South
of¹] deCamerar. privato. Reg. Hen : Octavo.

[. . . . vx. . . .
Henslow of
in com. South-
ton.¹] [Thomas.¹] ffranciscus Barnham = Alicia filia et [. . . . vx.
vicecomes Civitat. hæres Chap-
Lond. An. 1575. Brogbridge man of
de co' Sussex. London.¹]

Ursula filia Rob'ti Rudstone = Martinus Barnham de = Juditha filia Martini Cal-
de Borton Monchelsey in co' Hollingborne in co' thorpe Militis ac maioris
Cant. Ar. vx' p'ma. Cant. Ch'l'r. Lond. vx' 2.

[2. Bene- ffranc. Barn- = Eliza filia Sampsonis
dict ob. ham miles de Leonard de Cheven-
yong.¹] Hollingborne ing Ar. soror Hen :
fil. p'mogeni- Baronis Dacres de
tus. Herstmonceux.

A

Martinus = Vna filia
Barnham Hen : Is-
de Hol- ley de
lingborne Sandrich
fil. 2. Ar.

B | C

¹ An addition, in Stowe.

² Harl.

| A | | | | | | B | C |
|---|---|--|---|---|------------------|-----------------|---|
| Margareta filia 1. | Elizab: 3. | Will'mus fil. 5. | Dacres Barnham fil. p'mogenitus aet. 15 | Rob'tus fil. 2. | Martinus fil. 7. | | |
| — ffrancisca 4. | | — ffranciscus fil. 4. | An. | — | Ed'r'us fil. 3. | Dudleus fil. 6. | |
| Juditha fil. 2. | | | | | | | |
| Eliza vx' August: Steward de Barking in co' Essex Ar. | Tho: fil. 4. | Jacobus Barnham fil. 3. | filia Wood de Bromley. | Catharina vx' 'Xpoferi Buckle de Bansted in co' Surriæ Milit. | | | |
| — Anna vx' Rob'ti Honiwood de Honywood iam sup'stes apud Charinge. | | | | — Anna vx' Geo: Chute de Salop co' militis. | | | |
| | Martinus fil. p'mus. | ffranciscus fil. 2. | Juditha. | | | | |
| Steph: Barnham fil. 2. | Cresi de Lond. | Benedictus Barnham vicecomes London A° 1592. | Barnham= Dorothea filia Ambrosij Smith de London renupt. Joh'i Pakington Militis. | | | | |
| Eliza iam vx' Mervini Touchett Baronis Audeleigh et comitis de Castlehaven in Hibernia. | Alicia vx' ffran: Baronis Verulam ac totius Angliæ Cancelarius. | Dorothea vx' Joh'is Constable Militis. | Brigitta vx' Somers de Militis. | | | | |

Bosuille.

ARMS.—*Argent, five fusils conjoined in fesse gules, in chief three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled or.* (See also achievement at end of pedigree.)

Joh'es Bosville Miles D'nus de Erdesley in co' Ebor. sup'stes An° 19 Hen: tertij.

Alicia filia et hæres Hugonis de Dersfeild et suæ [coniugis Claricia¹].

Petrus Bosville fil. D'nus= Beatrix de Joh'is Bosville Milit. ffurnivall.

Rob'tus Bosvill Constabularius Castri de Pontefracta A° 1362 a quo Gervasius Bosville de Doncaster.

Adam Bosville Ar. D'nus de Erdesley.

Thomas Bosville Ar. D'nus de Erdesley sup'stes 1363.

¹ Harl.

A

Tho: Bosville fil. 2 duxit Aliciam filiam Will'mi Monke de Cheete [Chevet] de quibus Nevill de Ragnall et Nevill de Cheete.

Rogerus Bosville fil. et hæres ob't in vita patris sui.

Joh'is Bosville de Erdesley (3) fil. p'mo=Isabella filia et cohæres Will'mi Dronsfeld fratribus successit in hereditatem. de West Bretton Militis.

Maria siue Mariota fil. Joh'is Bosville de Newhall et vna hæredum Tho: Barley de Woodsome Ar. vx' p'ma. Joh'is Bosville de Erdesley Ar. sup'stes An^o 3 Hen: 5. Isabella filia Percivalli Cresacre de Barnburghe renupt. Hen: Langton Esq. mortus successit Velam Castitatis.

Will'mus Bosville=Matildis filia Joh'is ffitzw^m de Erdesley et de Newhall Ar. fil. de Sprotburghe Ar. et hæres. Joh'is ex Isabella Cresacre. Ric'dus Bosville de=Jana filia Rob'ti Guilthwayte fil. 2 Nevill de Lever- Joh'is ex Isabella Cresacre. Johanes Bosville Ju- nior fil.

Tho: a quo Bosville de Newhall Johannes Bosville Rodensi' Miles. Joh'es Bosville=Anna filia Tho: Clapham de Guilthwayte de Beamesley relict Tho: fil. et hæres. Redman de Harwood.

Joh'is Bosville de Guilthwayte fil. et hæres. Muriell filia Joh'is Barnby de Barnby hall.

Anna filia Richardi=Rad'fus Bosville de Bradborne=Benedicta vx' 2^{da} filia Antonij Clement Milit. in co' Cant. Clericus Curiæ Skinner de London. Pupillo. Regior.

Hen: Bosville=Eliza: filia Will'mi Morgan de Chilworth in co' Surriae vnica hære. de Bradborne Maternæ hæreditatis vñzt. Catharinæ filiae et hæred. Rogeri Lewknor Ar. de Bodiam Castell Militis.

Rad'fus Bosville de Bradborne=Maria filia secundo genita Sampsonis Leonard et eques Auratus modo sup'stes. d'næ Margaretæ Dacre de Austral. vxoris eius.

Leonardus Bosville=Anna filia p'mogenita et cohæres Tho: Ridley Militis vtrisque Ar. fil. et hæres. Juris Doctoris ex Margareta vnica filia et hæres Will'mi Bullen.

[Quarterly of twenty: 1, Argent, five fusils conjoined in fesse gules, in chief three bears' heads erased (unmuzzled) sable, a crescent for difference, BOSVILLE; 2, Or, a saltire vaire argent and gules, DERFIELD; 3, Ermine, three bendlets gules, GUILTHWAYTE; 4, Or, a lion passant gules, on a chief azure three human busts proper, crined or, OSPRINGE; 5, Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend gules three mullets or, DRONFEILDE; 6, Argent, three crosses flory gules, STAYNTON; 7, Azure, three chevronels argent, LEWKNOR; 8, Azure, three cinquefoils pierced or, LORD BARDOLFE; 9, Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed or, DOYLEY; 10, Barry of ten argent and

gules, a chevron or, STOKE; 11, Gules, a buck's head cabossed or, DUNSTON; 12, Or, fretty gules and a canton argent, NOWELL; 13, Azure, two bars-gemelles and in chief a lion passant-guardant or, Lo. TREGOZ; 14, Argent, a fesse gules between three spur-rowels pierced sable, Ewyas; 15, Argent, a cross engrailed gules, DALEGRIGGE; 16, Argent, a fesse dancettée sable bezantée, WARDEN; 17, Or, on a chief gules three plates, Lo. CAMOYS; 18, Gules, a bend argent, FFOLIOTT; 19, Gules, crusilly and three buckles, tongues to the dexter, or, ROSSELYN; 20, Argent, two cottises and in chief a lion passant gules, SOWCHES.—CREST: In front of a tree vert a bull passant argent, horned and unguled sable, charged with a crescent gules for difference.—Harl. and Stowe.

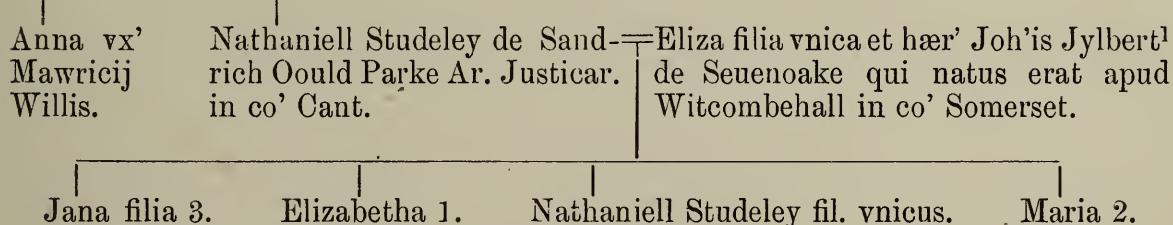
This Achievement was sett forth vnder the hande and seale of Office A° 19 Jac. Regis 1621 of William Camden Clarenceulx Kinge of Armes, to Sir Rapfe Bosuile Kt. that maried Mary 2 daughter of Noble Lady Margaret Barones Dacre of the South.—Harl. 6138, fo. 194.]

Studley.

ARMS.—Argent, on a fesse vert three stags' heads cabossed or.

CREST.—A stag's head cabossed or, transfixed by an arrow [vert], feathered argent, headed sable.

Joh'is Studley de Emborne [Wimborne]—Maria fil. . . . Baskerville
Minister in co' Dorss. de Nethwood co' Hereff.



Denton.

Henricus Denton de Cardue—. . . filia . . . Craken-
in co' Comb'land. thorp vx' 2.

Nicholaus Denton.—

Willielmus Denton.—

Anthonius Denton de Eliza: filia Tho : Tunbridge Miles ob't Isham de co' Northampt. Will'mus Den-ton fil. 2. Anna filia Walteri filij secundi Baronis Wirldeſore.²

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| Elizabetha. | Winifrida. | Susanna. | Russell | Will'mus æt. 2 An. | Walterus 4. |
| — | — | — | s.p. | — | — |
| Anna. | Maria. | Brigida. | — | Anthonius 3. | Arthurus. |

¹ Gilbert in Stowe.

² Windesore in Stowe.

Beresford.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1 and 4, Argent, crusily fitchée and three fleur-de-lis sable within a bordure gules ; 2, Argent, a bear salient sable, muzzled, collared, lined, and ringed or ; 3, Per chevron [argent¹] and or, three pheons [sable¹].*

CREST.—*A dragon's head erased azure, pierced through the neck with a broken spear or, and holding the end of another in its mouth, headed argent.*

Joh'is Beresford de Newton=.... filia.... ffitzharbert de
Grange in co' Darbiæ. | Tissington in co' p'dict.

Georgius Beresford fil. 2=Helena filia [Thomas¹] | Humfridus Beresford 1 filius.
Greene de²

Michaell Beresford de Squirres in p'chia=Rosa filia Joh'is Kneute
de Westram in co' Cantij. | de³

Benetta vx' Tho: Harfleete | ffrancisca vx' | Ric'dus Beresford=.... filia Ed-
alius Sepuens [Septuans] | Rob'ti Leigh de Ashburnham in mundi Pel-
de Moland Militis. | de Bekenham. | co' Sussexiæ fil. 2. ham Milit.

Rogerus fil. 2 de Lond. | Tho: de Cliff. Inne fil. 3. | Tristram de Lond. fil. 4.

Michaell Beres-=Jana filia Tho: Har- | Hen : fil. 5. | 1. Anna. | 3. Benetta.
ford de Squirres fleet milit. vidua | | |
p'dict. 'Xpoferi Toulderby. | 2. Dorothea. | 4. Rosa.

Geo: Beresford=Eliza filia Randolph | Jacobus | Tristram Beres-=.... filia
de Squirres phi Cam civis Lond' | mortuus | ford de London- Brooke
p'dict p'mus renupta Tho: Pet- | s.p. | derry in Hiberniæ de London.
fil. ley de ffilson. | | fil. 3.

Tristram. | Jana vxor. | Anna.

Cornelius Beresford iam sup'stes apud=Eliza filia Tho: Suliard | |
Chilha' vx' 2 Dorothea filia Ed'r'i de De la Ware vx' | Hen : fil. aet.
Petley de Chelesford.⁴ | p'ma. | minimus ob'
s.p.

Rosa 4. | Anna 3. | Elizabetha 2. | Dorothea.

A

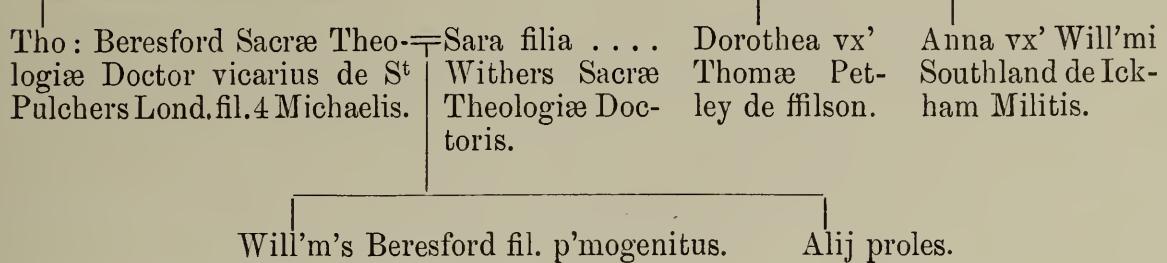
¹ Stowe.

² [Of Derbyshire.] Vt., three bucks tripping or. (Stowe.)

³ [? Knevett.] Gules, three plates, each charged with a cinquefoil sable. (Stowe.)

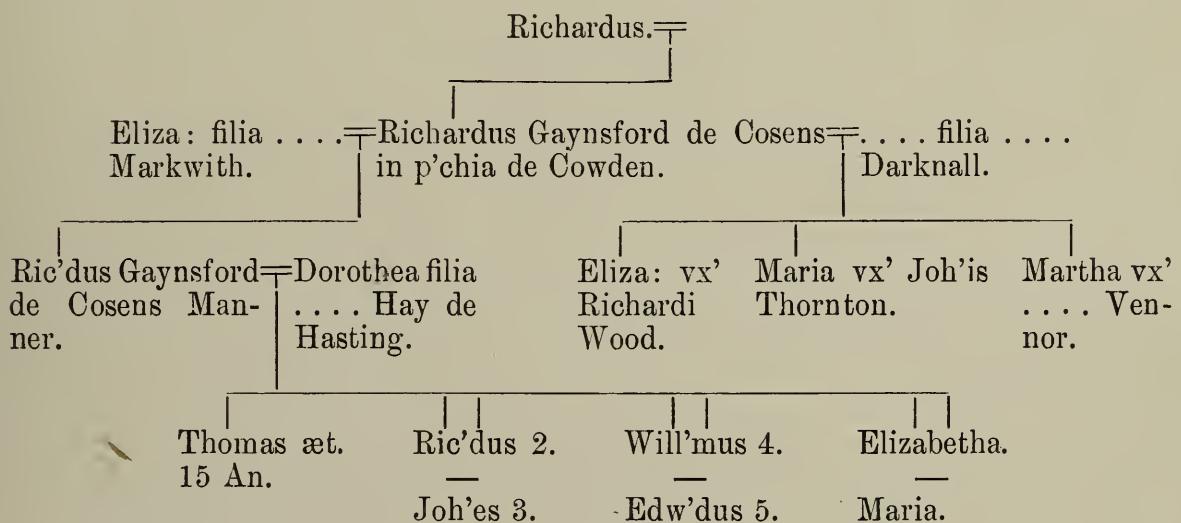
⁴ Chelsfeild in Harl.

A |



Gaynsford.

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron gules between three greyhounds courant sable.*

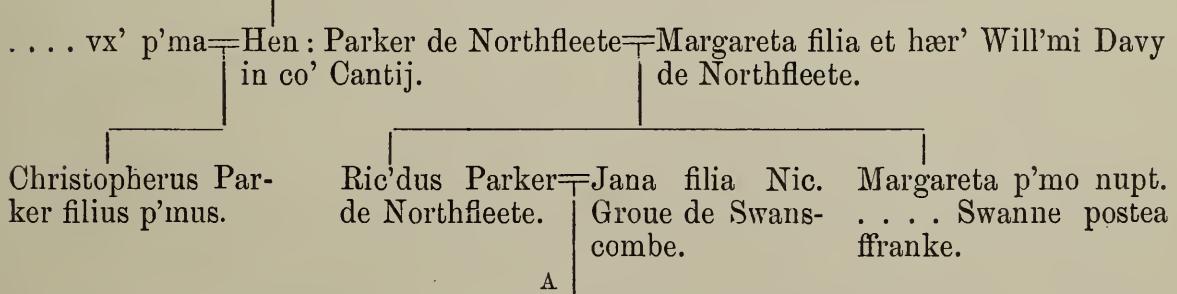


Parker.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine, a stag's head embossed [attires or in Harl. 6138]; 2 and 3, Or, a saltorelle patonce between four demi-eagles couped, displayed sable.¹*

CREST.—*Issuant from a ducal coronet gules a bull's head or, armed argent.*

Edwardus Parker de Whitchurch in co' Cestriæ. —



¹ Harl. 1106 gives per saltire vert and or between, etc.

A |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Will'mus ob. s.p. | Hen. Parker de Northfleete. | Elionora filia et hær. vnica Dudley de Stoneplace in co' Cant. | Johannes ob. s.p. |
| Elionora vx' Willi. ffranklyn de Shorne Sacrae Theologiæ Minist. | Ric'dus Parker Ar. Justiciarius ad pacem sup'stes apud Shorne in co' Cant. | Prisilla filia Rob'ti Edolphe de Hinxhill Patris Rob'ti Edolphe milit. | Margareta vx' Joh'is Clarke de Kemsinge. |
| Ric'dus Parker fil. 2. | Joh'is Parker fil. natu maximus æt. 10 An. hoc An ^o 1620. | Henricus 3. | ffrancisca filia. |

Sprackling.

ARMS.—*Sable, a saltire ermine between four leopards' faces or.*

CREST.—*A wolf's head erased [sable], ducally gorged, tufted and armed or.*

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| Nicholas Sprackling of St Lawrence in the Isle of Thanett. ¹ | — | Issabell d. of Robert Oxenden. ¹ | |
| Rob'tus Sprackland de Ramesgate in Thanett. | — | John Lawrence & Luke. All married & had issue. ²] | |
| Adam Sprackling de Ramsgate Miles | — | Catharina filia Joh'is Estday de Hithe. | |
| Juditha vx' Jo: Johnson de Nether Cort in Thanett. | Agnes vx' Rich: Alfrie de Sussex. | Rob'tus Sprackling de St Lawrence in Thanet Ar. fil. et hær. Adæ Sprackling Milit. | . . . filia Rob'ti Moyle de Buckwell Ar. |
| Maria vx' Willielmi Proude. | ffrancisca vx' ffrancisci Sanders. | | |
| Rob'tus fil. 2. | Maria vx' Hen: Estday. | Adam Sprackling fil. natu maximus. ³ | Margareta. Margeria. |
| Margeria vx' ffran: Tilghman de Snodland. | Margareta. Hanah. Elizab. | Adam Sprackling fil. 2 Adæ Sprackling Milit. ob't 1615. | Anna filia Hen: Hayman de Selling Ar. Joh'es fil. 3. — Henricus fil. 4. |
| Catharina vx' Rich: Oxenden de Barham. | | | |
| Henricus fil. 2. | Robertus Spracklinge fil. p'mus. | Catharina. | Rebecca. |

¹ Stowe.

² Stowe 618, fo. 203.

³ Susp. per Coll. 1653, *penes* Somerset Herald.

Rolfe.

ARMS.—*Argent, three ravens, two and one, proper, a trefoil vert.*
CREST.—*A raven close proper, in the beak a trefoil vert.*

[p. C. CAMDEN.¹]

Ric'dus Rolfe de Milton=Juliana Wilbes de Kimbleton
Harnese co' Bedford. | in comit. Hunting^t.

Ioana filia Will'mi=Edmundus Rolfe nup' de London=Eliza : filia ffranciseus
Edwards de Lond' civis et Aurifaber iam sup'stes Joh'is Mothe fil. 2 habet
vx' 3. apud Detford in co' Cantij. civis Lond'. exitum.

Joh'es Rolfe fil. vnicus et hær. aet. 14 An. 1620.

Bathurst.

ARMS.—*Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three crosses patée or.*
CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed in mail argent, holding a spiked club in bend or.*

Lawrentius Bathurst de civit. Cantuariæ=

Ed'r'us Bathurst de quo in Rob'tus Bathurst de Horsmanden=.... filia
folio 196 [p. 162]. Junior fil. | Saunders.

Johannes Bathurst fil. p'mus Paulus Bathurst=Eliza filia et cohær' Stephanus
[de Horsmanden in Kent, de Horsmanden. | Edw'di Horden de fil. 3.
vide Gloster¹]. Horden.

Ed'r'us Bathurst=Nazaretha Richardus Bathurst=Eliza filia Richardi Thomas
iam sup'stes apud soror Joh'is Avenerarijs Regnis Hicks de Chiches- fil. 3.
ffinchcox in p'chia Leuison de 40, 1620. ter Prebendarij
de Goodhirst. Halling Flamborough co'
milit. Ebor. Oriundus.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Thomas 1 | Edw'dus 2 [duxit | Will'mus 3 | Ric'dus 4. | Eliza : [vx. Edward |
| [duxit | Martha Hooper | [m. d. | — | Maplesden ¹]. |
| Elizabeth | sister of Eliza- | of.... Maw- | | — |
| Hooper | beth ¹]. | ditt ¹]. | | Anna [vx. George |
| sister of | | | | Maplesden ¹]. |
| Martha ¹]. | — | — | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|---------|
| Richardus Bathurst fil. | Rob'tus aet. | Elizabetha | ‘Xpiana 2. | Anna 3. |
| p'mus aet. 13 An. et amp. | 4 An. | p'ma filia. | | |

¹ Stowe.

Dixon.

ARMS.—*Or, a cross formée throughout gules,¹ between four eagles displayed sable.*
 CREST.—*A demi-hind couped . . . charged with roundels.*

Thomas Dixon de Northfrich in Tunbridge.

Nicholaus Dixon de eadem fil. p'mogenitus=Jana filia Joh'is Tull.

Gaius Dixon fil. et hæres=Hester filia et cohær. Rob'ti Oliver
de Manford in co' Dorcett.

Nich: Dixon vnicus fil. ob' s.p. sepultus in Eccl'iæ de Tunbridge.

Humfridus Dixon fil. 2=Eliza: filia . . . Stace Willielmus Dixon fil. 3=

de Hallenden.

Will'mus fil.
3 Sacrae Theo-
logiæ Minis-
terius obijt
sine prole.

Joh'es=Joanna
Dixon filia . . .
de Hil-
den in
Tun-
bridge.

Thomas=Dixon.
filia
et hær.
. . .
Wallis.

Tho. Dixon serviens
ad Arma Jacobo
Regis vx' eius Mar-
gareta filia Hugonis
Boughtone de co'
Lancaster.

Humfridus Dixon duxit Jana' filia et hæredem=

Rich: Waller de Leigh.

Joh'es Dixon
fil. 2.

Henricus fil. p'mus.

Walterus fil. 2.

Willielmus=Dixon
Dix de filia Rad'fi
Darent fil.
2.

Catharina
Weldon de
Swans-
comb Mili-
tis.

Hen. Dixon=de Hildon
Armig. Jus-
ticiarius ad
pacem.

Maria filia Will'mi Blower de Lond' vnic
hær. maternæ hæreditatis vizt. Mariæ fliæ
et hæredis Zachariæ Bewchet de Eclo. in
fflaundrensi provincia vide Esc. post mortem
Will'mi Blower fris p'dict Mariæ vxoris
Hen: Dixon qui ob't s.p.

Joh'es Dixon fil. vnicus
æt. 14 An. hoc Anno
1620.

Ed'r'us Dixon fil. maxi-
mus natu æt. 17 An. et
amp.

Maria p'ma filia.
—
ffrancisca.

Jana ob.
—
Elizabetha.

Margareta ob.
—
Joanna.

Dorothea.
—
ffrancisca.

Jana.
—
Will'mus
fil. 2.

Joh'is fil. 3.
—
Hen: fil. 4.

Tho: fil. 6.
—
Humf. ob.

¹ Cross sable in the original patent. (Stowe.)

Tichbourne.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Vair, a chief or; 2 and 3, [Argent, a chevron gules between three talbots passant sable¹].*

CREST.—*A hind's head couped [proper¹] between two wings [gules¹].*

Joh' es Tichborne de Cowden fil. 2=

Johannes Tichborne de Cowden fil. et hær. modo superstes.=

Richardus Tichborne de eadem iam sup'stes=Dorothea filia Joh'is Saxbiæ.

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|
| ffriswida vx' Tho: Wikenden. | Ric'dus fil. 2. | Thomas fil. p'mogenitus | Johannes fil. 3. | Maria. |
| Anna vx' Galfridi Glid. | | æt. 25 An. | Dorothea. | Joanna. |

Petley.

ARMS.—*Argent, two bends engrailed and a canton sable.*

CREST.—[*A cubit arm in armour erect proper, garnished or, grasping a scimitar by the blade argent, hilted of the second.²*]

Will'mus Petley.=

Tho: Petley de ffilson fil. 2=.... filia Plumley.

Tho: Petley de ffilson=ffriswida filia Playne de Tunbridge.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|
| Elizabetha filia= | Tho: Petley= | Dorothea filia Micha: | Will'mus | Edwardus |
| Randulphi | de ffilson | Bashford [Beresford] | s.p. | reliquit |
| Came de Lon- | iam sup'stes. | de Westram vx' p'ma. | | Georgium. |
| don vx' 2. | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|---------|----------|----------|-------------|
| Radulphus | Michaell fil. | Thomas | Will'mus | Edwardus | Benetta. |
| Junior fil. | p'mus æt. | fil. 2. | fil. 3. | fil. 4. | — |
| | 24 An. | | | | Elizabetha. |

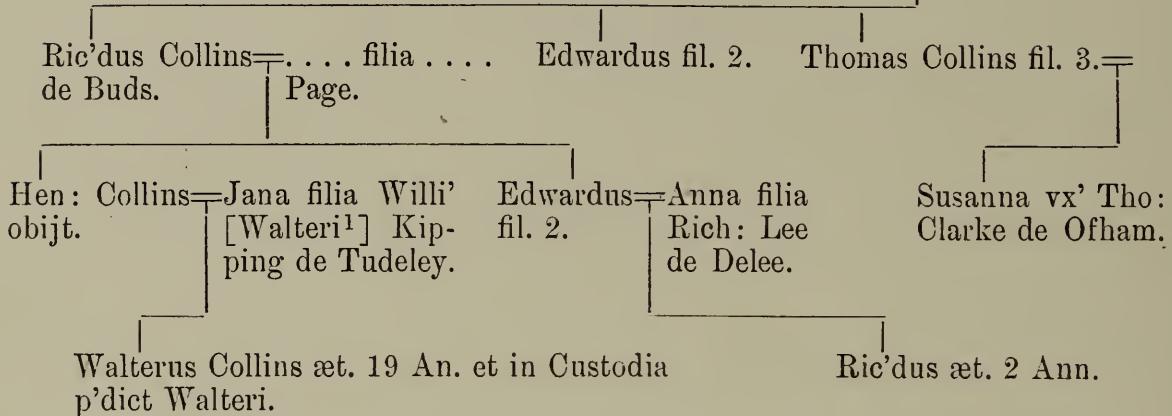
¹ Stowe.

² MS. *penes* Somerset Herald.

Collins.

ARMS.—*Vert, a griffin segreant or, ducally gorged, beaked and clawed argent.*
 CREST.—*A demi-griffin segreant, etc., as in the arms.*

Henricus Collins de Buds in Shiborne [Shipborne].

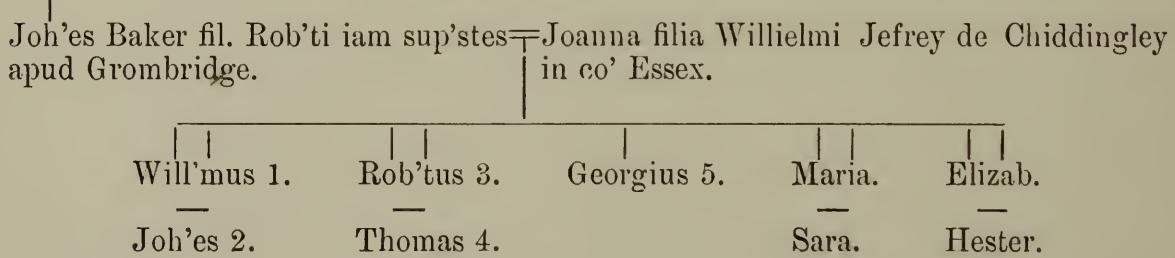


Baker.

ARMS.—*Argent, a tower triple-turreted between three keys erect wards to the dexter all azure.*

CREST.—*Three roses or, stalked and leaved vert.*

Joh'es Baker de Battell.

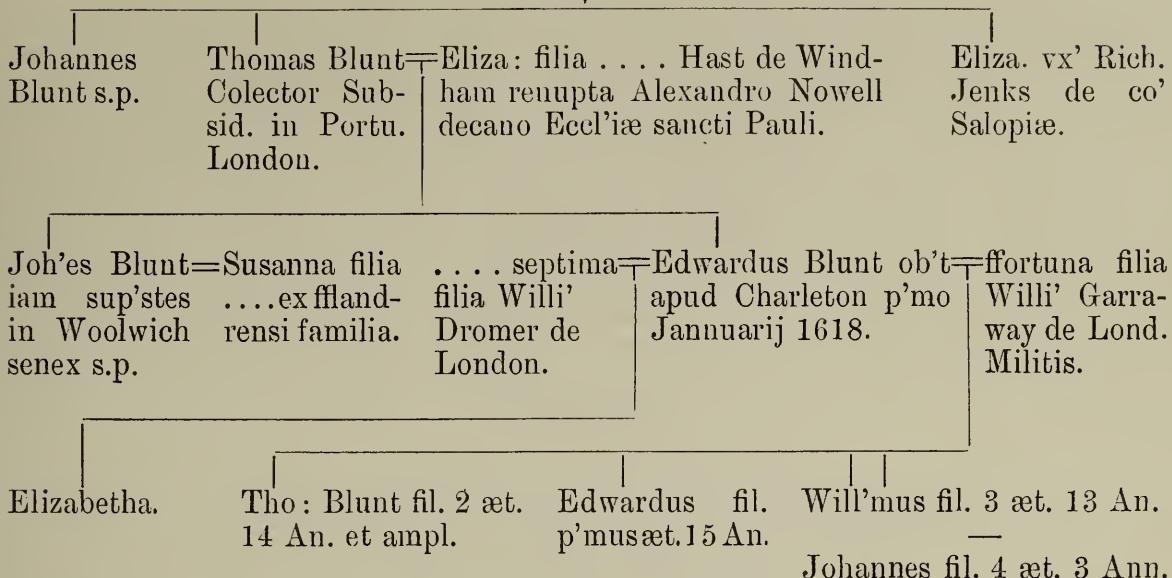


Blunt.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Barry nebulee of six or and sable; 2 and 3, a lion rampant, ducally crowned within a bordure engrailed*
 CREST.—*A lion passant.*

Will'mus Blunt de Waddesley = Joanna filia Joh'is Packington & Glose in co' Salopiæ. A de co' Salopiæ.

A |



Pershall.

ARMS.—[*Argent, a cross flory sable, on a canton of the last a wolf's head erased of the field.¹*]

Nicholaus Pershall fil. 2 An^o p'mo = Helena filia et cohær. H. 4 D'n's de Checkley et Horsey in co' Staff. Hugonis Malpas de Checkley.

Hugo: Pershall de Horsley Miles = Juliana filia . . . Corbet de Mooreton.

Humfridus Pershall = Helena filia Humfridi Swinerton de Horsely. de Swinerton Castell.

Joh' es Pershall de = Catharina filia Joh' is Harēcourt de Chekeley. Ranton Militis.

Richardus Pershall de = Isabella filia Tho: Rolleston Horsey fil. et hæres. de Ley in co' Darbiæ.

Jacobus. Edmundus Pershall iam = Maria filia Lanceloti Bathsup'stes apud Bromley in co' Cantij. nurst nuper Aldermanus Lond'.

Jana sup'stes in partibus transmarinis. Rob'tus Pershall de Lincolns Inne fil. p'mogenitus aet. 20 An. et Amplius. Edmundus fil. 2 aet. 18 An. et Amplius. Thomas fil. 3 aet. 15 An. Maria aet. 8 Annor.

¹ MS. *penes* Somerset Herald.

Rob'tus fil. 3. Tho: Pershall de Horsey in = Joanna filia Joh'is Phettiplace
co' Stafford. | militis relicta Windsore.

Joh'es Pershall de Horsey Miles ac = . . . filia Rad'fi Sheldon de Beuly in co'
Baronettus. | Wigorniæ.

Thomas Pershall.

Gilbert.

ARMS.—*Gules, a saltire or, on a chief ermine three piles of the field.*

CREST.—*A griffin's head couped azure, beaked or, gorged with a collar¹ ermine.*

Joh'es Gilbert de Westbeere in co' Cantij. |

Tho: Gilbert de Sandwico = Joanna filia Alexandri Eden de
in co' Cantij. | Westwell in co' p'dict.

Joh'es Gilbert = Anna filia Johannis Collier de
de Sandwico. | Biddenden in co' p'dict.

Tho: Gilbert de = Catharina filia Rob'ti ffilmer de Est Sutton
Sandwico. | soror Ed'r'i ffilmer Ch'l'r.

Tho: Gilbert de = Anna filia Tho: ffitzgerold f'ris comitis
Westbeere Gen. | Kildariæ soror Georgij iam comitis | Anna vx' Tho: Mills
Kildariæ. | de Biddenden.

Tho: Gilbert fil. maximus natu iam in Incunabilis.

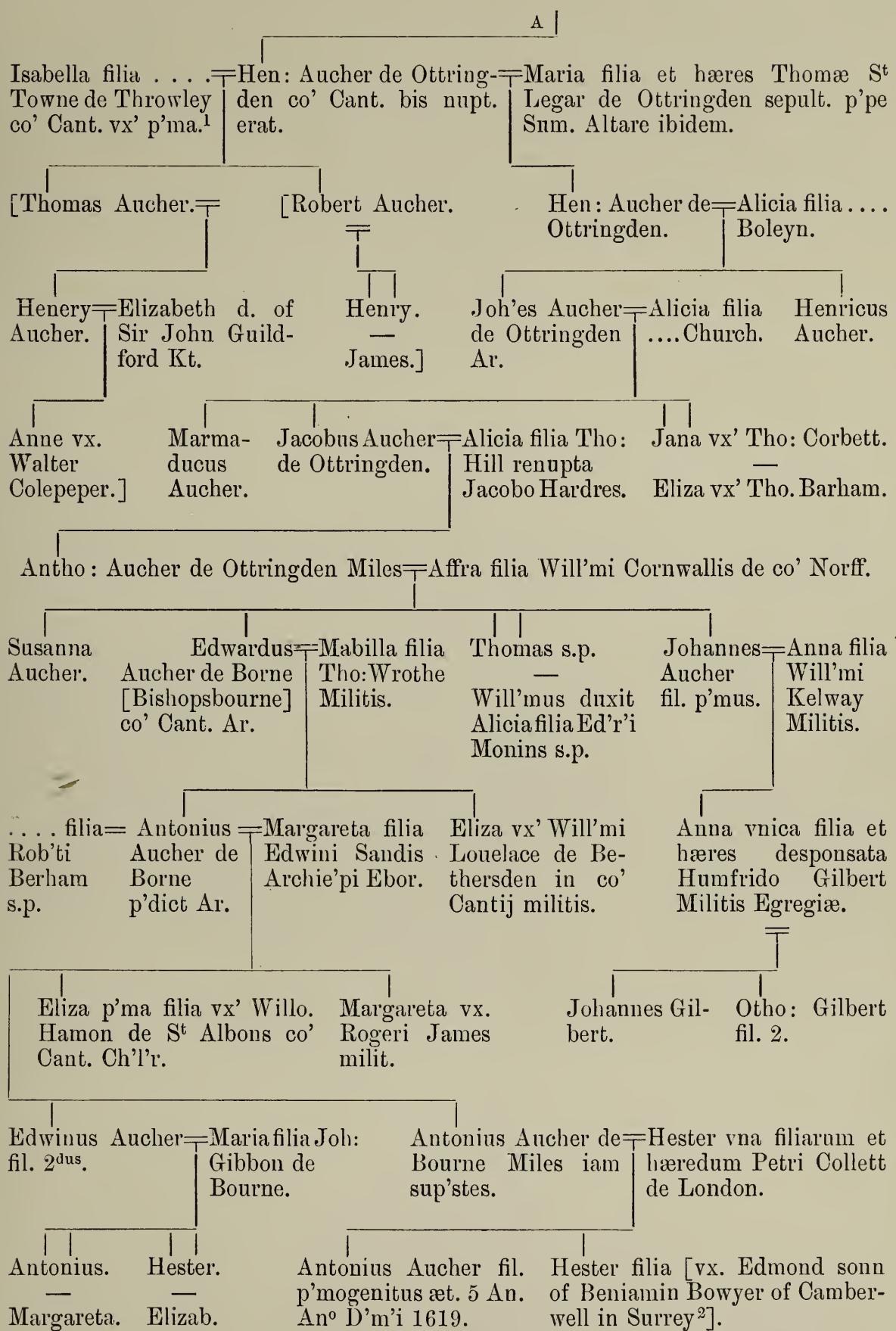
Aucher.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a chief azure three lioncels rampant or; 2, Azure, a fret argent, on a chief or two mullets of the second; 3, Argent, semée-de-lis azure; 4, Ermine, a cross voided gules.*

CREST.—*A bull's head erased gules.*

Nicholaus fil. Aucheri D'nus = . . . vx' eius filia . . .
de Lossenham & de Terris | Oxenbridge de Bread in
co' Essex. | co' Sussex.

Hen: fil. Aucheri solvit auxilium ad faciend. Ed'r'us = . . . vx' eius filia Joh'is Diggs
fil. p'mogenit' E. 3 milit. | de Berham in co' Cantij Ar.



¹ The descendants from this marriage are taken from Stowe.

² Stowe.

Gibbs.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, three battle-axes erect, two and one, sable; 2, Argent, a chevron between three crosses patée fitchée sable within a bordure of the last bezantée; 3, Argent, two lozenges in fesse gules; 4, Argent, on a fesse between three goats' heads erased azure a sun in splendour or.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed in armour sable, garnished or, holding in the hand proper a battle-axe [or, headed argent¹].*

A Pattint graunted by ROBERT COOKE al's Clarenceus Roy D'Armis.

Jenkin Gibbs de Combe in p'chia de ffolkestone co'—Anna filia
Cantij natus familia gentilicia in civitate Devon'. Vden.

Tho: Gibbs de Combe p'dict—Alicia filia et hær. Joh'es Gibbs fil. 2^{dus}.—
Trewnwall.

Joh'es Gibbs vixit apud Patrix—Margareta filia et hær. Ric'di
borne sepultus in Eccl'ia de Champney al's Gloucester
Capell de [le] fferne. Willielmus Gibbs
de Sturey.

Jana filia et hæres [Simon²]=Will'mus Gibbs p'quisivit man- Tho: Gibbs fil. 2 a
Goson de [Ash in com. terium de Elmeston sed sepelliter quo Gibbs de Ashe
Kent²]. in Capella p'dicta. qui nunc est.

Joh'es Gibbs ob't in Castella de—Maria filia Ric'i [Ellen
Saltwood tumulatur apud Capell. Elham de Dovoria. s.p.³] [Bennett
s.p.³]

Will'mus—Eliza filia [Margaret.³] Tho. Gibbs—Isabella filia Joanna vx'
Gibbs de Tho: ffleet — de Windsor Willi: Wilson Jacobo Joye
Elmeston p'chia de St [Abbigall.³] fil. 2. sacrae [of Elmes-
iam sup- Joh'is in In- — Theologiae ton²].
stes. sula Thanet. [Mary.³] Doct.

Will'mus Gibbs fil.—Anna vnica filia Will'mus fil. 1. Elizabetha
vnicus et hær. æt. Will'mi Thomas de fil. 3. et altera
21 An. 1621. Selling in co' Cant. Edm'dus fil. 2. filia.

Willielmus p'mogenit. Thomas fil. 2.

Edmundus—Juditha filia Hen: Gibbs=.... Stephanus—Jana filia Tho. Torney
Gibbs fil. Potter. fil. 3. Gibbs 4. de Brockhill.
secundus. A B C

¹ Stowe MS.

² Stowe.

³ These daughters from Stowe.

| A | B | C |
|---|--|--|
| Benetta fil. 1. — Juditha fil. 2. — Elizab : filia 3. | Nicholas Gibbs fil. et hæres Ed- mundi. — Edmundus fil. 2. | Maria filia 1. — Elizab : filia 3. Hen : Gibbs fil. et hæres Henrici. |
| | | Thomas fil. 2. — Joh'es fil. 3. — Samuell fil. 4. |
| Anna filia 2. | Elizabetha fil. 3. | Alicia vx' Tho : Beddingfeild. |
| | | Tho: Gibbs fil. p'mus Stephani. |
| | | Robertus fil. 2. |
| | | Joh'es fil. 3. |

Smith.

ARMS.—*Ermine, three [bezants¹], two and one, a mullet*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet per pale or and gules a plume of six ostrich-feathers, alternately vert and argent.*

Joh'es Smith de Watton-at-Stone in co' Hertford.

Will'mus Smith de Greenwich seruiens ad arma=Catharina filia Ed'r'i Bough-
ob' 12 die Augusti 1621. ton de Plumsted.

Will'mus Smith de Greenwich ser.=Alicia filia Galfridi Dappa=[John Bettenham
uiens ad Legem fil. et hær. de Greenwich [soror Epis- of Pluckley.²]
cop. Sarisbur.²].

| | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---|
| ffranciscus fil. 2. | Will'mus Smith æt. 5 An. et amplius. | Maria. | Catharina. | [Elizabeth ux. . . . Ackworth de Wol- wiche. ²] |
| | | — Lucretia. | | |

Sare.

ARMS.—*Gules, two bars ermine, in chief three martlets or.*

CREST.—*An elephant or issuant from a hurst of trees proper.*

Lawrentius Sare de Lenham in co' Cantij.

Tho. Sare de Provender in p'chia=Joanna filia Joh'is Ady de Gret Jacobus fil. 2
de Norton co' Cantij. in p'chia de Dodington. ob' s.p.

¹ Stowe.

² Harl. 6138.

A |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| Margareta p'mo nupt. Rob'to Baker de Halsto postea Jo: Mackolly in Med: Doctori. | Susanna vx' Rob'ti Ber- ha[m] de Boughton Monchelsey. | Adye Sare de pro- vender Ar. Doro- thea filia et haeres Bowyer de civit. Sar. vx' 2. | Sara filia et vna haere- dum Tho: Archdale de London. | Jana vx' Nich: Adye de Linsted. |
| Thomas aet. 9 An. et ampl. | Archdale Sare aet. 11 An. et amplius. | Susanna 1. | Sara 2. | Jana 3. |

Rooke.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron engrailed sable between three rooks proper as many chess-rooks of the field.*

CREST.—*An arm embowed in armour sable, the arm environed with a trumpet argent, holding in the gauntlet [a pistol proper in Stowe¹].*

Georgius Rooke de Mersham in co' Cantij = . . . filia . . . Hall.

Lawrentius Rooke de Horton Monachor. = Vrsula filia Reginaldi Scott Milit.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Eliza: filia Tho: ffineux de Hougha[m]. | Maria vx' Tho: Taverner. | Joh'es = Maria filia Rooke Eschiæffogg fil. 3. de Chilham. | Tho: Rooke p'mus fil. occisus in p'lio apud Bummell. |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Georgius = Maria filia Will'mi Rooke de Burrell de Dept- Horton ford p'pe Green- p'dict iam wich in co' Cantij. sup'stes. | Willielmus = Anna filia Rooke Geo. fil. 2. Touke [Toke] de Beere. | Anna vx' Joh'es Best de Alington Castro. — Vrsula vx' Hen. Vanner Alderm. Cantuariensis. |
|---|--|--|

Joh'es Rooke aet. 9 Ann. et amplius. Georgius aet. 7 An. Anna.

Stockett.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Or, a lion rampant sable, on a chief of the last a tower triple-turreted or between two bezants ; 2, Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine between three antelopes' heads erased or ; 3, Argent, a chevron gules within a bordure sable bezantée ; 4, Ermine, a lion passant gules, ducally crowned azure, within a bordure engrailed of the last, floretty or.²*

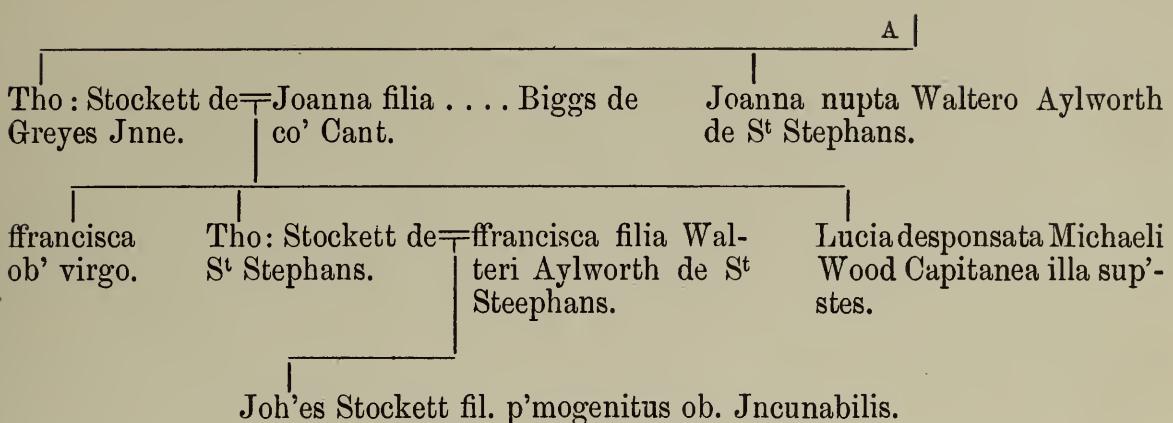
CREST.—*On a stump of a tree eradicated argent a lion sejant sable.*

Lodivicus Stockett familius Reginæ Elizabethæ. =

A |

¹ In Somerset's copy a fowling-piece.

² In Stowe this quarter is tricked, Per pale ermine and gules a lion passant counter-changed, etc.



Heyman.

IN SIGNIÆ PETRI HEYMAN Militis.

Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three martlets sable as many cinquefoils or.

Eliza: filia et = Petrus Heyman = Maria filia et vna hæredum Will'mi
hæres Will'mi | de Selling in co' | Tirrill de Beeches in co' Essex Ar.
Tilde [Tylle]. | Cantij. | vx' 2^{da}.

Mildreda vx' Tho: Corbet
de London.

—
Anna vx' Rob'ti Cutt de
London [Iremonger¹].

Margareta p'mo nupta Jo:
Poynet [bishop of Winton¹]
et postea Jo: Hill de co'
Cantij.

—
Emelina.

Jana vnica filia nupt.
Joh'i Honywood de
Elmested in co' Can-
tij.

Catharina vx' 2^{da} Ed'r'i Scott de Scotts hall Arm. modo superstes.

Maria vx' Pauli Johnson de fford-
wico.

—
Catharina vx' Will'i Hamon de Acris.

Will'mus Heyman
fil. 2 Eliza: filia
Reginaldi Scott
Militis.

Radulphus Heyman de
Selling.

Anna filia
Will'mi
Naunton [of
co. Suffolk¹].

Tho: Heyman duxit
Mariam filia . . .
Robotham de St Al-
bons co. Hertf.

Henricus Heyman
de Selling Ar.
Rebecca filia et vna
hær. Rob'ti Horne
Wintoniæ Epis-
copi.

Eliza: vx' Tho: Scott de
Scotts hall militis.
—
Willielmus Heyman fil. 2^{dus}.

¹ Stowe.

A |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Maria nupt. | Anna vx' Adæ Sprack- | Sara filia et co- | Petrus Hey | Maria filia |
| Joh'i Boade | ling de ffordwico fil. | hær. Petri Col- | man de Sel- | et cohær. |
| de fevers- | 2 Adæ Sprackling | lett de London | ling Miles. | Randulphi |
| ha[m]. | Ch'l'r. | vx' p'ma. | | Woolley de |
| | | | | Lond. |
| Hen: Heyman fil. | Sara. | Rob'tus fil. 3. | Thomas | Elizab. 2. |
| p'mogenit. æt. 12 | | — | fil. 4. | — |
| An. et Amplius. | | Will'mus fil. 2. | | Rebecca 3. |
| Eliz: vx' Tho: | Margareta vx' | Rebecca. | Radulphus. | Rob'tus 4. |
| Tourney de Salt- | Will'mi Hales | | — | — |
| wood. | de Hepington. | | Betony 3. | Reginaldus 5. |

Darrell and Dorrell.

ARMS.—[Quarterly : 1 and 4, Azure, a lion rampant or, crowned argent, and charged with a trefoil sable; 2, Argent, a fesse dancettée gules, in chief three mullets pierced sable; 3, Sable, three bugle-horns argent, stringed or.¹]

CREST.—[Out of a ducal coronet or a man's head in profile proper, wreathed argent and azure, nowed of the same; his cap azure, fretty argent, turned up ermine.¹]

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1 wife. Thomasin dau. | John Darrell of Cale- | 2 wife. Florence dau. of W ^m |
| and heir of Valentine | hill in the County of | Chichley Alder' and Sherif of |
| Barret of (Pirvy) Privy | Kent ob. 25 Oct. | London and widow of John |
| Court Esq. | 1438, 17 Hen. 7. 6 | Burton Esq. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|------------------------|
| W ^m Darrell of | Ann dau. of S ^r | Valen- | Robert | Thomas Dar- | Thomasin |
| Calehill in the | W ^m Guylford of | Valentine | Darrell | ell of Scot- | dau. of S ^r |
| Parish of Let- | Halden & Rol- | Darrell | of Osp- | ney in Sussex | John Gres- |
| tle Chart in | vedin [Rolven- | ob. s.p. | ring in | born 24 July | ley of |
| com. Kent ob. | den] in Kent | | Kent | 1422. | com. Staff. |
| 3 April 1471. | ob. 5 Jan. 1485. | | Clerk. | | Kt. |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Sir John Darrell of Cale- | Ann dau. of |
| hill knighted at Black- | James Isaac of |
| heath temp. K. Hen. 7 | Beakisburne |
| dyed 1509 bur. in the | [Bekesborne] |
| church of Little Chart. | in com' Kent |
| | Esq. |

N.B. This Prior Account
from Visit. in Office of
Arms.

A

| | |
|------------------|------------------------------|
| Henry Darrell of | Elizabeth dau. of |
| Scotney in Suss- | John Cheney of |
| sex, Esq. ob. | Evall in Suss. Ext |
| 1536. | (w th her son) to |
| | her Husband. |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Thomas Darrell of | Elizabeth dau. of |
| Scotney eldest son | James Horne of |
| & heir ob. 1558. | Bethersden in |
| | Kent. |

¹ Stowe.

The Visitation Pedigree begins with

A

Agnes Darrell (sister to Sr James Darrell who dyed 1521) married John Jernegan of Little Wirlingham in Suffolk. She dyed before her Husband and was bur. in St Marys Chaple in the Priory of St Olave's at Herringfleet in Suffolk now called St Tooleysbridge. John Jernegan dyed 1574 and was burried with his wife.
Ex Visit. in Office of Arms.

Jacobus Dorrell de Cadehill factus Miles apud Turwin et Turney [ob. 5 Oct. 1521].
Arms: *Azure, a lion rampant argent, crowned or.*

Georgius Dorrell de Cadehill Ar. = Maria filia Georgij Whithed [of Normans Court [ob. 2 July 1578]. in com. Hants ob. 21 June 1585].

Joh'es Dorrell de Cadehill Ar. = Anna filia et vna hæredum Roberti Horne [ob. 19 Janu' Ano D'ni 1618]. Winton E'pi [ob. 4 Jan. 1624].

| | | | |
|-------------|---|---|--|
| Geor : s.p. | Alicia filia = Rob'tus Dorrell de Cadehill factus miles a Jacobo Regi apud Theobalds 1 ^o Aprilis 12 Reg. Regis miles quæ Jacobi [ob. 23 Feb. 1643 ob. s.p. aged 76]. | Jana filia 'Xpoferi Tolderby de Lond. vx. 2 ^{da} . | Johannes Dorrell fil. 2. — Nathaniell Dorrell Capitaneus fil. 4 ^{tus} . |
|-------------|---|---|--|

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Joh'es Dorrell fil. p'mogenit. æt. 5 Ann. et amplius hoc Anno 1621. | Edwards fil. 2. = Dorothy Kipping [in pencil and later hand]. | 'Xpoferus fil. tertius. |
|---|---|-------------------------|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Nich: Dorrell Legu. D'c'or. fil. 5 vx. eius p'ma Eliza filia Achil: Gifford de co' Devon illa obiens s.p. ccepit in vxorem Janam filiam Ed'r'i Boys de Betteshanger. | Ric'dus fil. 10 ob. apud Aloier [sic, ? Algiers] s.p. — Eliz: vx' Ric'i Sedley de Digonswell in co' Hertford. | Hen: fil. 8 Mercator in Est India. — Georgius fil. 9 modo in p'tibus transmarinis in prelio. | Anna. — Sara vx' Justinian Champney de Wrot-ham. |
|--|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maria vx' Georgio Tucker de Milton p'pe Grauesend Ar. Just. ad Pacem. | Rob'tus fil. 6 iam sup'stes in co' Lincolniae duxit 'Xpianam filiam . . . | Edwardus s.p. = Jacobus Dorrell fil. 3. | Catharina filia . . . Wade de Colchester in co' Essexiae. |
|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Johannes Dorrell fil. 1. | Rob'tus fil. 2. | Marmaduke fil. 3. | Elizabetha filia 1. | Anna 2. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|

[The words within brackets are additions to the Visitation Pedigree in the Office of Arms.]

Bere.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a bear salient sable, a canton gules; 2 and 3, Gules, three garbs, two and one, banded or, a chief ermine.*

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger sejant azure, bezantée, maned and tufted or [this in Cooke's Visitation¹].*

Joh'es Nisell de Wrotham.

Joh'es Nisell de Wrotham.

Joanna vx' 2 e qua Georgius=Joh'es Beer de Dartford=Alicia vnica filia et hær. qui obijt. Ar. Justiciarius de Oyre Joh'is Nisell de Wrotha[m]. & Terminer.

Hen: Beer² pater Nicholaus=Jana filia Dorothea prima nupta Joh'is Heys de Will'mi Beere qui Beere de Essex. 2^{ly} Ed'r'o Scott de Camerwell. in Juventute ob't. Dartford. Parett de 3^{ly} Georgio ffinch de Norton. 4^{ly} Tho: Dartford. Scott de Smeth Militi.

Maria. Clemens Beer de Dartford=Theodora filia Edmundi Edwardus Anna. in co' Cantij Ar. obijt Cooke de Lesenes Abby fil. 2. 1598. [Clemens fil. 2.³] [Joh'es Beer de Dartford [Elizabetha obt. virgo ar. aet. 23 An.³] 1621.³]

Withen.

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron embattled counter-embattled ermine between three martlets or.*

Will'mus Withen de=[.... sister of Hooper one of co' Cestriæ. the Justices of the Bench.¹]

Rob'tus Withen Electus vicecomes=Margareta filia Tho: Parke [John Withens. civit. Londinensis ac Aldermanus. de Bassingham in co' Lincolniae. Vide Berks.¹]

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Alicia vxor | Susanna | Abigail p'ma | Will'mus Withen de | Mari filia Will'mi |
| Han- | vxor Jo: | nupta Tho: | Southend in p'chia | Gilborne de Lond. |
| ger civis | Holland | Prow gener. | de Eltham Miles | soror Nic: Gil- |
| Londonis. | de Lon- | postea 'Xpo- | vicecomes comit. | borne de Charing |
| | don. | fero Bad- | Cant. A° 7° Regni | in co' Cant. Milit. |
| | | ha[m] de | Regis Jacobi. | |
| | | Barks. | | |

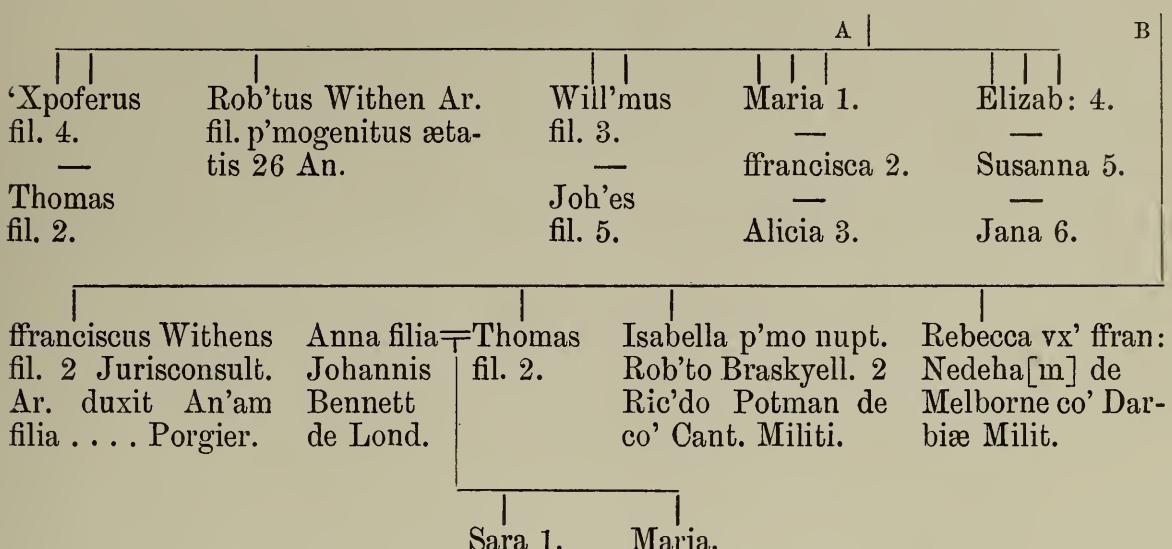
A

B

¹ Stowe.

² Hen. Beer married Anne, dau. of Provest. (Stowe.)

³ Harl.

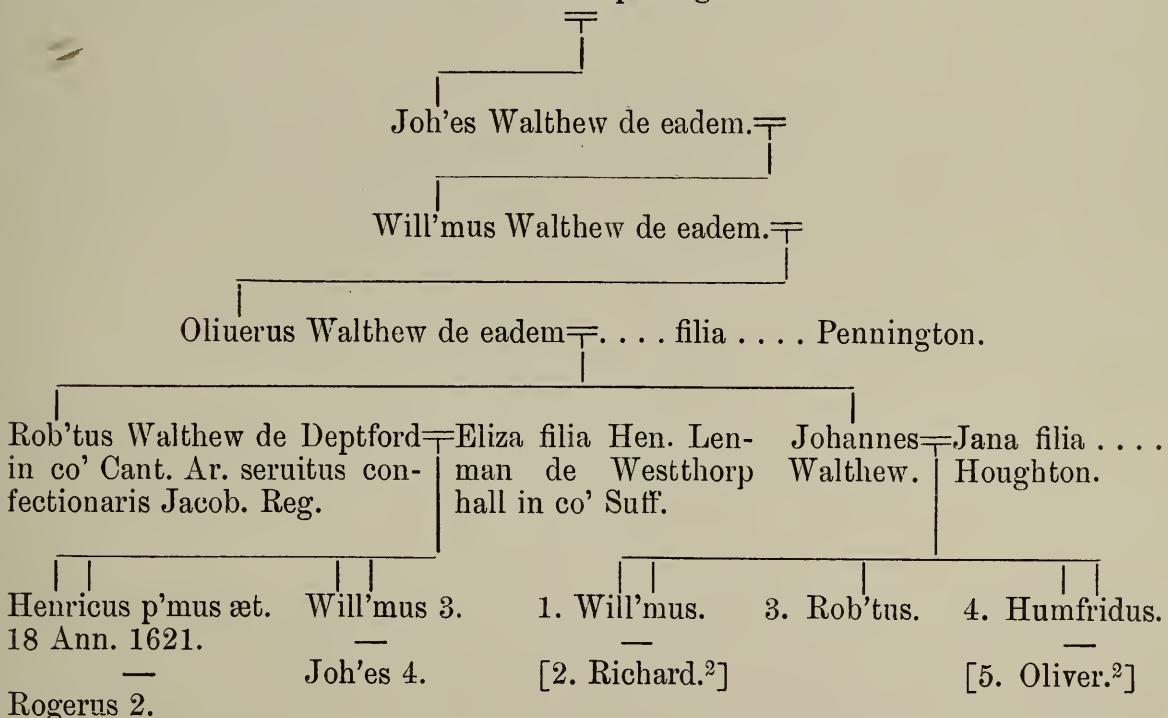


Walthew.

ARMS.—[*Sable, a lion rampant between three mural crowns or.¹*]

CREST.—Out of a mural crown [or] a demi-lion rampant [sable], holding between the paws a broken tilting-spear [of the last].

Robertus Walthew de Walthew Greene in p'chia de Wigan in co' Lanc. vbi Antecessor. floruerunt t'pe Regis H. 3.



Oliver al's Quinton.

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a chief gules three lioncels rampant or.*

CREST.—[A lion's jamb ermine holding an olive-branch vert.¹]

Olliuer al's Quinton Ex Euidentijs Roberti Olliuer de Leyborne in comitate Cantij.

Will'mus Quinton p'quisiuit terras in Seale vocatus—
.... Hilkes 11 februarij A° 32 H. 6.

Oliuerus Quinton de Seale Condidit testamentu.—Alicia vx'
suum. 20 Junij An° D'ni 1462, 2 E. 4. eius.

Tho: Quinton fil. Oliueri.—

Willielmus Quinton fil. Oliueri.

Joh'es Quinton al's Oliuer in Charte sua data—
26 Novemb. 32 H. 8 sic nuncupatus.

Will'mus Quinton alias Oliuer—Mariana filia Theobald de Seale.

Margareta vx' Joh's Porter de Chart in Seale. Joanna vx' Edmundi Porter. Rob'tus Quinton al's Oliuer vixit apud Leyborne. Margareta filia Nic: Selyard de Brasted. Silvester vx' Geo: Tichborne.

Eliza vx' Tho: Barton de Peckha[m]. Joanna vxor Tho: Bar-ton. Rob'tus Oliuer al's Quinton de Ley-borne seisitus de Terris in Seale. Maria filia Walteri Dubble [Dobell] de Falmer p'pe Lewys in co' Sussex. Juditha vx' Joh'es Tayler de Mepham.

Maria filia 1. Rob'tus Oliuer al's Quinten vnicus fil. aet. 18 An. 1621. [Julian² dau. & heire of N^{co} Mason of Egmonton Hall in com. Nott. Juditha=[Fra. Brud-nell.]

Rob. Oliuer eldest son ob. ante patrem. Tho. Oliuer second son now heire. Barnham 3 son. — Mary. Julian mar. Edw. Couert of Sussex. — Judith. Elizabeth ob. — Jaue ob. — Frances. Mary Couert.]

¹ Harl.

² Marriage and descendants from Harl. 6187, fo. 214.

Wilkinson al's Egbury.

ARMS.—*Azure, a unicorn passant regardant or; impaling, Argent, on a bend azure three martlets or.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a bird close sable, supporting with his dexter claw a banneret or pennon charged with a cross of St. George, the streamers azure and gules, staff or, headed argent.*

Richardus Wilkinson natus apud Edgebury¹ in co' . . . vnde non inditum erit. — Anna filia Crowfoote renupta Jacobo Calueley de co' Cestriæ.

Rob'tus Edgbury de Merwhile in co' Denbigh. — Jana filia Kenrick ap Roberts et Rosæ vx' eius filiæ Stanley de Harden: — Will'mus Edgbury fil. natu maximus habuit exitum.

Kenrick Edgbury modo superstes apud Deptforde in co' Cantij. — Maria vnica filia et hær. Edwardi Harding vulgo nuncupati Peters de civitat. Roffensi.

Joh'es Edgebury fil. natu maximus æt. hoc An^o, 1621, 14 An. et amplius. — Richardus Edgebury fil. secundus.

Mason.

ARMS.—*Per pale argent and sable a chevron between three billets, all counterchanged.*

Tho: Mason de Monketon in Insula Thanet. — Thomazina filia Joh'is Dewfeild de St Gyles Chaffin [Chalfont] in co' Bucks.

Will'mus Mason de Burye St Edm' in co' Suff. Ar. Custos Brevium in Banco Regis apud Westmonest. — Anna filia Rob'ti Canton de Sopha[m] Marktett in co' Norff. — Grisill filia Rob'ti Cant' p'dict. — Jacobus Mason de ffrendbury co' Cantij fil. 2. — Sara filia et cohær. ffitchet civis London vx' p'ma. — Maria. — Thomazina.

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Beniamin. | Charolus. | Will'mus fil. et hær. æt. 20 An. | Symon. | Rob'tus. | Richardus. |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Josephus. | Joh'es. | — | Thomas. | Henricus. | Jacobus. |

¹ Probably Egbury, a tything in the parish of Bourne St. Mary, co. Southampton.

Gilborne.

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron or three roses gules, a bordure of the second.*

Johannes Gilborne = Joanna filia et hær. Erswick
de co' Ebor. | de Erswick in co' Ebor.

Johannes Gilborne de Erswick.

... filia ... Holgate vx' eius = Willielmus Gilborne de Erswick = ... vx' 2^{da}.

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Winifridus = | Will'mus Gil- | Thomas | Joh'es Gil = . . . filia Ambrosi |
| Gilborne de filia | borne de Lon- | Gilborne. | borne fil. 2 Nicholes Militis |
| Erswick fil. . . . | don Mercator | | vx' secunda ac Maioris Civis |
| p'mogenitus. | Ager. ¹ | duxit filia | coniuge. Londinensis. |
| | | Drayner s.p. | |

Will'mus Gilborne de Lond. Ar.=Alicia filia et
sepultus in Eccl'iae St Catharinæ hær. Rob'ti
Creechurch. Hunt. Joh'es Gilborne de Lond. fil. 2
ob't in co. Devon vbi prolem
reliquit modo sup'stes 1621.

Nic. Gilborne de Charing in=Joanna filia Tho' fflud Eliz: vx' Tho: Harfleet
co' Cant. eques Aurat modo de Milgate in co' Cant. Milit. de Molland s.p.
sup'stes 1621. Miles.

Thomas=Eliza: vx' Will'mi Mus-
Gilborne champ de Barmor in
Ar. co' Northumbriæ Miles
habuit exit. Anna vx' Th: Wheeler
de Tottenham p'pe
Lond. Ar. habuit exit
Charolum fil. vnicum. Catharina vx'
.... Vaughan
de co' Merio-
neth Ar.

Nicholaus fil. p'mus. Henricus secundus. Thomas tertius.

Maria. Agripina vx' Rich. Bingley Militis. Willielmus Gilborne=Anna filia Will'mi Rigden de fil. 2 Nic. Gilborne com' Lincolniae Milit. s.p. Milit.

Martha vx' Thomæ
Goldwell de Shel-
ford in co' Cant.
Ar. Maria vx' Will'mi
Withens de El-
tham Milit. habet
exitu'. Edwardus Gilborne Miles fil. 2 et pencion-
arius Regius iam sup'stes apud Shorha[m]
in co' Cantij duxit . . . filia . . . Purefoy
de co' Lecestriae.

¹ Agar in Harl.

Merywether.

ARMS.—*Or, three martlets, two and one, sable, on a chief azure a sun in splendour proper.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect argent, holding in the gauntlet a sword of the same, hilt and pommel or, entwined by a serpent vert.*

Edwardus Meriwether de Barfraystone = Vrsula filia
fil. 2 ob't 22 Octobris 1621 sepultus Shrub-
in Eccl'iae ibidem. sole.

| | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|-------------|---------|
| Antonius Meriwether fil. maximus natu ob't in Belgio. | Edwardus modo fil. et hær. æt. 24 An. 4 mensium et ampl. 3 April 1622. | Thomas 3. | Elizab : 1. | Anna 4. |
|---|--|-----------|-------------|---------|

Byrchett.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse dancettée between three eagles displayed or; 2 and 3, Lozengy argent and vert a chief or¹ [YONG].*

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger sejant vert, ducally gorged or.*

Arma Con'ssa p' ROB'TUM COOKE p' litteras patentes datus 3 die Julij 1589.

Tho: Byrchett de Rye in Sussex = filia et hær. Young.

Josephus Byrchet de Goodhirst = Anna filia Walteri Roberts de Glassen-
[Goudhurst] in co' Cantij. bury in Cranbrooke Ar.

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas fil. 2. | Will'mus fil. natu maximus non com- | Josephus Byrchett modo fil. et hæres fecit p' patre suo æt. 27 An. | Alex- ander fil. 4. | Maria æt. 18 Ann. 1622. |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------|

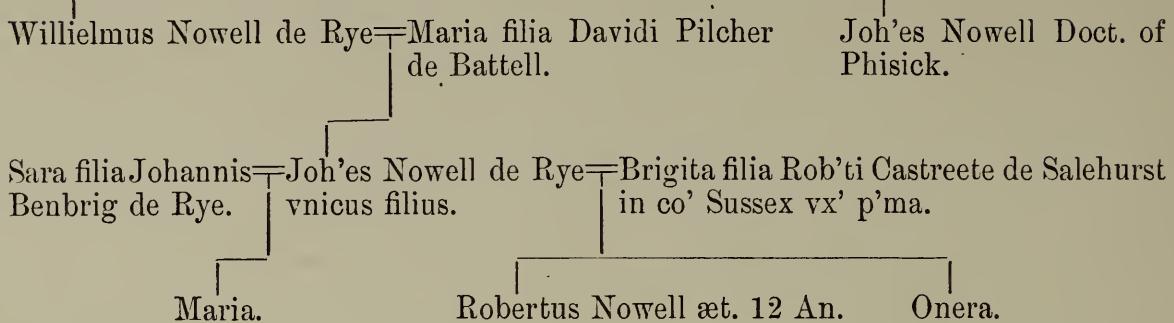
Nowell.

ARMS.—*Argent, three covered cups, two and one, sable.*

Will'mus Nowell natus in Lancashire venit = ap'd Battell in Sussex et ibi ob't.

¹ Sable in Stowe.

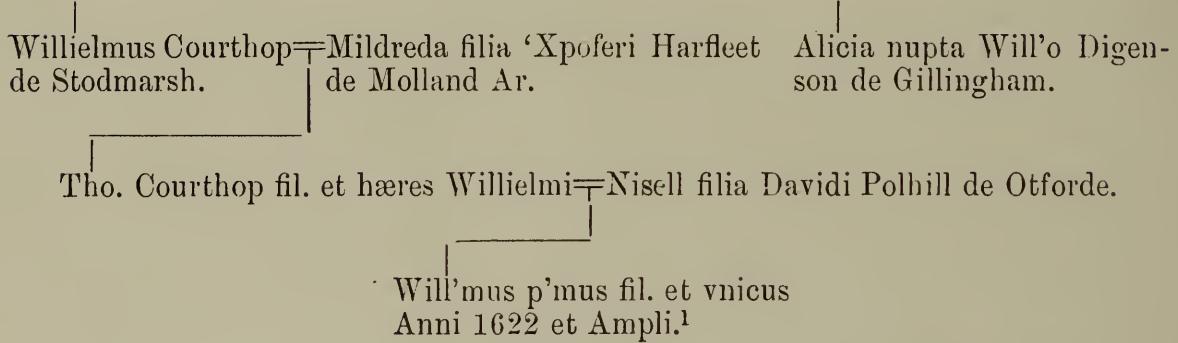
A |



Courthop.

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse azure between three estoiles sable.*

Willielmus Courthop = Eliza : filia et hær. Tho :
de Sanwico. | Masters de Stodmarsh.



Thomas.

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse dancettée sable between three Cornish choughs proper, beaked and legged gules.*

CREST.—[A Cornish chough proper between two spears erect (or).²]

Johannes Thomas de Wrotham = [Margarett d. of John in co' Cantij Gener. | Reynes 2 wiffe.³]

Rob'tus Thomas de = [Margaret d. of John Goden Wrotham fil. et hær. | of Trotterscliffe in Kent.³]
A

¹ Age omitted.

² Harl 6138. Confirmed 17 June 1622. This Crest was allowed in Clarenceux Cook's Visitation, 1574, together with Arms, Per pale argent and sable, between three Cornish choughs beaked and legged gules, all counterchanged. Harl. 6138 gives a second Crest, An eagle preying on a mallard.

³ Stowe.

A |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| Rob'tus ob't in Incuna-bilis s.p. | Will'mus Thomas de Sell-ing in co' Cantij Gen. | Brigitta filia Stephani Worley de Scutten-tan [Scuddington] in p'chia de Tong in co' p'dict. | Vrsula p'ma nupta Rob'to Bradneux de Chariton postea Marco Berry. | Anna filia 2 ^{da} nupta Joh'i Edolphe de St Lawrence iuxta Cant. |
| [Mary. ¹] | | | | |
| Robertus Thomas p'mus fil. æt. 20 An. | Stephanus fil. 2 æt. 18 An. | Will'mus fil. 3. | Georgius fil. 4. | Anna vnica filia æt. 17 An. |

Smith.

ARMS.—*Ermine, three bezants, a crescent on a mullet for difference.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet a plume of six ostrich feathers alternately vert and argent.*

This Edward Smith beareth the same Coate w'h M^r Seriaunt Smith of Greenwich doth with a [crescent] on the mullet specified in this Booke before.²

Will'mus Smith. =

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Will'mus Smith | Margareta filia et hær. Richard post mortem fratris |
| | sui Galfridi Richard de Stifford in co' Essex. |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| Edwardus Smith natus apud Stratford Bowe | iam sup'stes Regi Ja. | Eliza : filia Rob'ti Bosville de Aynsford Militis vx' p'ma. |
|--|-----------------------|---|

Edwardus. Thomas. Humfridus. Maria.

Reade.

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1 and 4, Azure, a griffin segreant or, clawed gules ; 2 and 3, [Gules,¹] a chevron vair between three leopards' faces [or, MENNIS ; 3, Gules, on a mount vert in base a swan argent, beaked, membered, and ducally gorged or, DALE¹].*

CREST.—*A garb or, banded gules.*

Will'mus Reade. =

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Will'mus Reade | Eliza filia et hæres . . . Men[n]is. |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Matheus s.p. | Will'mus Reade | Rebecca filia et cohær. [de Folkeston in . . . Mennis amita Mathei Menis Militis ¹]. | Alicia vx' Stephani Richeson. | Rebecca vx' Ste-phanie Ruck. |
| A | | | | |

¹ Stowe.

² See the preceding Pedigree of SMITH, p. 183.

A |

Matheus fil. p'mogenitus [de Folkeston= Alicia filia Ambrosij Joh'es 2 [obijt
com. Cantij ob't circa an. 1625¹]. Ward. cœlebs¹].

Will'mus [obijt Ambrosus. Eliza. [nupta Henrico Benetta [nupta Johanni
cœlebs¹]. Oxenden de Deane in Michell de Richmond in
com. Cantij¹]. com. Surrey¹].

Will'mus [Read de Lucea filia Ric'dus [de civitat Lon= Joanna filia . . . Dale
Cantuar. obijt circa Michaelis don grocer 3 filius super- [4^{ta} filia et cohæres
ann. 1630 de Medio Heneage. stes A^o 1634 obijt circ. Willielmi Dale de Lou-
Templo 2 fil. super- stes A^o 1634¹]. ann. 1657 aet. 8 (sir)¹].² don, grocer¹].²

Joh'es [Reade, Gray's Will'mus. Rebecca. Anna [nupta Thomæ Hatton
Inn obt. cœleb.¹]. de Lond. mercatori¹].

Will'mus. [Richard' Read de Whitlesey= Margareta filia
in Insula Eliens armiger Heurici Atkinson
ætat. 45 ann. 1684 unus de Whitle-
Justitiarior ad Pacem Regis sey in Insul.
pro Insula Eliensi. Eliens.

Rebecca uxor Johannis
Ellis de Lond. Armigeri Draperi.
—
Elizabetha.

1. Henricus Read iam 3. Johannis 1. Rebecca aet. 18 3. Joanna aet. 11 ann.
superstes innuptus aet. 20. aet. 5 anno ann. cœlebs. —
— 1684. — 4. Anna aet. 6 ann.]
2. Ricardus aet. 8 annor. 2. Sara aet. 13 ann.

Rolte.

ARMS.—[*Argent, on a bend sable three dolphins embowed of the field, crowned or.³*]
CREST.—[*On a broken tilting-spear argent a griffin sejant gules, in the beak the upper
part of the spear argent.⁴*]

Tho: Rolte de Bolnehurst in co' Bedf.

Will'mus ob't s.p. Johannes. Thomas Rolte fil. Junior.
Rebecca. Sara vx' Tho: Rud de Tho: Rolte fil. et hæres Stephanus
Higham in co' North'. Johannis. fil. p'mus.
Judithea vx' Will'i Port- Maria vx' Willi. Hartop de Will'mus
ington de co' Lecestriæ. co' Lecestriæ Militis. fil. 2.

¹ Stowe.

² The issue of this marriage, and other additions from Stowe, are taken from the 1684 Visitation of Cambridgeshire, K, 7, folio 99, Heralds' College.

³ Harl. and Stowe.

⁴ Harl.

A

Edwardus Rolte de Peytonhall in co' Bedf. Ar. Juris-[—] Jana filia p'mogenita Joh'is
consultus Justiciarius ad pacem in com' Huntingdon Baldwin de Stoughton Mag-
et Bedf. et Recordator villæ Bedf. na in co' Huntington.

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------|----------------|
| Joh'es, Will'mus, ffran- ciscus et Theophelus mortui s.p. | Jana vx' Rob'ti Guillim de ffotherington in co' North. | Thomas fil. 2. | Joh'es fil. 3. |
|---|--|-------------------|----------------|

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| Meriell vidua Will'mi Swan | Edwardus Rolte fil. p'mogenit. [—] [Elizabetha ux. 3 de Southfleet in co' Cant. [duxit in uxorem Maria fil. fil. Justinian Champney de Oliu' Cromwell de Hinching- Bexley in eodem co' Ar. brooke mil. Balnei ux. 2 ¹]. | relicta Will'mi Gib- bon gent. fil. Rici Boughton de Plum- sted co. Cantij ar. ¹] |
|----------------------------|---|--|

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| [1. Edwardus. ¹] | [2. Egidius. ¹] | [3. Thomas. ¹] | [Jana. ¹] | [4. John. ¹] |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Samuell 4. — Nathaniell 5. | Benia- min 6. | Maria 6. — Susanna 7. | Eliza : vxor Rich: Tod de Porten- hall. | Lora 3. — Juditha 4. | Martha vx' Rob'to Rings. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Pigeon.

Rodulphus² Leversedge de Whelock[—] Margeria filia Willi. Wilbraha[m].

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------|
| Will'mus fil. 1. — Ric'dus. | Rob'tus fil. 4 iam sup'- stes apud Deptf. in co' Cant. | Catharina filia Humfridi Ste- phens de Lond. aurifabi qua Catharina fuit cohæres. | Thomas. |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------|

| | |
|--|--|
| Eliza: vnica filia et hær. Roberti Leversedge [—] Joh'es Pigeon civi. et Grocero, Lond. de Deptford in co' Cantij. | modo sup'tes apud Deptford in co' Cantij. |
|--|--|

| | |
|--|------------|
| Joh'es Pigeon modo Studens Oxoniae in Collegio St Joh'is æt. 18 an. 1621. | Catharina. |
|--|------------|

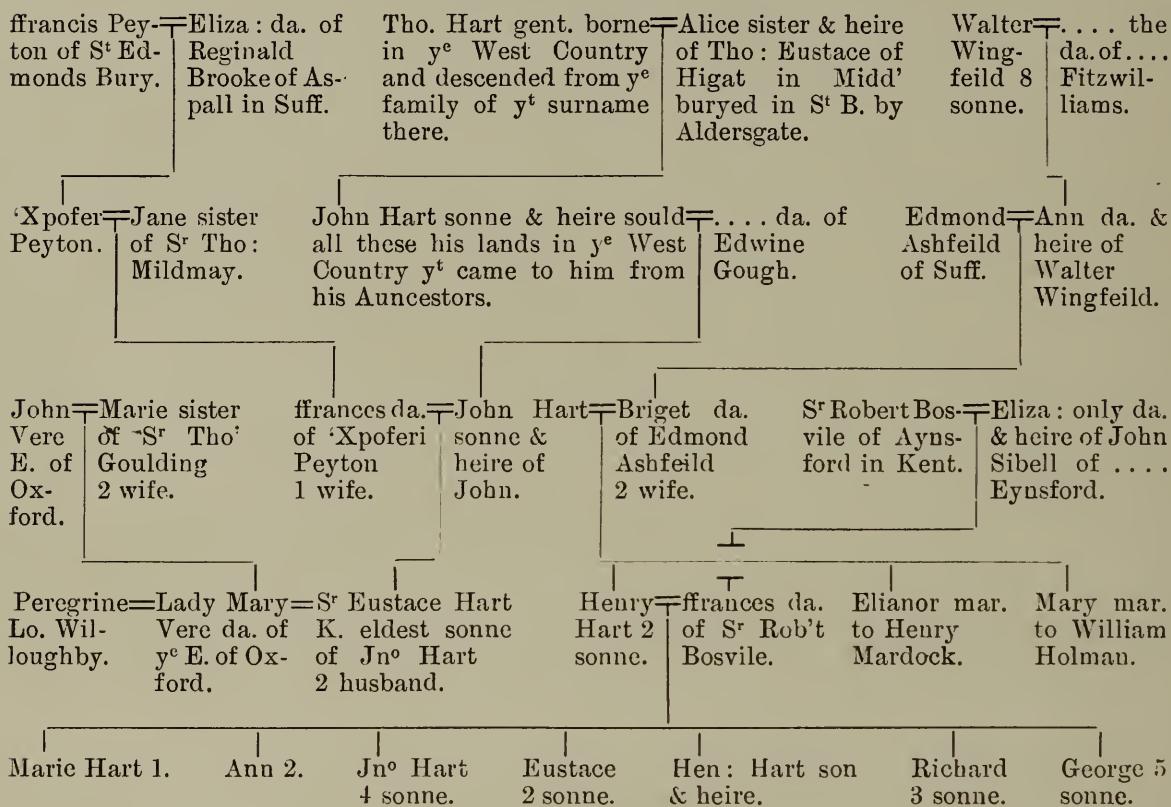
Hart.

[ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Gules*, a bend between three *fleur-de-lis* *argent*; 2 and 3, *Sable*, a saltire between four martlets *argent*, all within a bordure *ermine*.

CREST.—On a tower *argent* a heart *gules* enflamed proper.

MOTTO.—DONNER TON CŒUR.¹]

The Descent alliance and mariages of Sr. Gustace Hart and his auncesters since they came out of the West Country.



Gouldsmith.

ARMS.—*Gules*, a chevron between three goldfinches² *argent*, on a chief or a lion passant of the field.

CREST.—A Cornish chough proper guttée d'eau, beaked and legged *gules*.

ffranciscus Gouldsmith de Cray—Joanna filia Clementis Newford in co' Cantij [ob. 22 March 1586¹].

Clemens Gouldsmith de Grays Inne Jurisconsultus—Joanna Biggs.

Nicholaus Gouldsmith—Eliza soror Georgij Marler de Crayford.

Edwardus Gouldsmith vnicus fil. . . . filias 4.

Justinianus Gouldsmith fil. vnicus. . . . filiae.

¹ Stowe.

² Falcons with bells in Stowe.

| | | | A |
|---|--|--|--|
| Thomas Gould smith de Cra- ford fil. 3. | Eliza : filia Joh's Parker de West Court co' Cant. soror et hær. Jacobi Par- ker Clerici ob. s.p. | Anna vxor Wm. Lewen Legu' Doct. | Martha vxor An- tho: Lewther de co' Essex s.p. |
| Martha vnica filia. | | | |
| ffranciscus Gouldsmith de Cray ford p'dict Miles fil. p'mogenit. sepult. in Eccl'iae ibidem. | Catharina filia Ed'r'i Ound- ley de Catsby in com. Northa. Ar. soror Ed'r'i Oundle Ch'lr. | filia nupta How de co. Essexiæ s.p. | |
| ffrancis Poure=Ann dau. of Julius ffferrers=ffranciscus Gould=ffrancisca filia of Bleching- of Margæt [? Markyat] in smith Ar. fil. et Rogeri Apul- don in com. Hertford 2nd wife of ffran- hæres æt. 36 hoc ton de co' Es- Oxon 1 hus- cis Gouldsmith. ¹ Anno 1623. sex Baronetti. band. ¹ | | | |
| ffranciscus fil. vnicus æt. 11 An. 1623. | | Eliza æt. 6 Ann. An ^o p'dict. | |
| Edwardus Gouldsmith fil. 2. | Anna vx' Will'mi Warren Oriundi e familiae eoram de Poynton in co' Cestriæ renupta Jacobo Belfore filia. et hæredu. Jacobi D'ni Belfore Baroni de Clanaully ² in Reg. Hiberniæ. | Martha vx' Tho: Lowe de comit. Salopiæ. — Catharina vx' Phillipi Cox de co' Salopiæ s.p. | |

Palmer.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Sable*, a fesse between three lioncels rampant *or* ; 2 and 3, *Or*, on a chevron *azure* three *fleur-de-lis* of the field.

Johannes Palmer de co' Cantij=.... filia Polhill.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| Will'mus Palmer fil. 2. | filia Hamden. | Joh'es Palmer de Hartlip in co' Cantij Ar. | Paulina soror Michaelis Sons de Throwley in com. Cantij Miles. |
| Will'mus Palmer hodiesup'- stes in Snod- land. | Catharina p'ma Consor. filia natu maxima Wm Kingmill de co' Southa. militis vx' p'ma. | Anthonius Pal- mer Eques Bal- nei ad coronaco. Jacobi Regis. | Margareta filia Tho: Diggs soror Dudleij Diggs de Chilham militis vx' 2. |
| | | A | B |

¹ Husband and wife are an addition to Stowe 618.

² Balfour, Baron Balfour of Glenawley in Ireland.

| A | B | C |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| Joh'es et Will'mus ob' s.p. Philadelphia ob' et in Eccl'iae de Putney co' Surr. sepult. aet. 17 ^o An. | Joh'es ob't Incunabilis. — Dudleyus Palmer sup'stes 1623 aet. 6 An. | Antonius fil. 2 æt. 4 An. 1623. |
| Eliza: vx' Joh'is Cheyney de Warberton co' Suss. | Joanna vx' Hen: Thursby de Thursby. | Maria ob' virgo. |
| Eliza vnica filia et hæres vx' Tho: Culpeper de Greeneway Court co' Cant. Milit. | Elionora vnica filia et hær. vx' Tho: Hardres de Hardres in co' Cantij Militis. | |

Lawes.

ARMS.—*Or, on a chief azure, three estoiles of the field.*
CREST.—*An ermine passant argent.*

.... filia = Rob'tus Lawes de Ayles = ffelix filia Tho: Holl
ham in co' Norff. = vx' secunda.

| | | | |
|------------|--|---|---|
| Rob'tus. | Tho: Lawes 1: Prebend of Christchurch et Comisarie for the Archbischop and high Commissioner Mr of | Anna filia vidua Rich: Courthop de filius Cranebrooke. | ffirmin = Margareta filia 3 ^{us.} |
| — | — | — | — |
| Gratia. | Margareta. y ^e Hospitall of Estbridge. | | de Ailes-ham. |
| Margareta. | Margareta. Thomas Lawes vnicus filius et hæres. | | Gracia. |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|
| Henricus = Thomasina filia Lawes fil. vidua Tho: 5 ob't s.p. | Will'mus Lawes = fil. 6 de Haulden co' Cantij. | Margareta filia Tho: Harman de Cranbrooke. | Rich. fil. 2 ob' s.p. |
| — | — | — | Lucian fil. 4 ^{us.} |

| | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Henricus fil. 2. | Tho: Lawes = fil. p'mus Will'mi. | Maria filia Jacobi Baker de Haulden. | Anna vx' Danielis Holland de Haulden. | Mary. |
| — | — | — | — | Grace. |
| Rob'tus fil. 3. | Mary. Willielmus Lawes. | | Margaret vx' Steph. Packnam. | Ellen. |

Payne.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Per saltire sable and argent a lion rampant counter-changed; 2 and 3, Argent, a chevron sable between three Cornish choughs proper, beaked and legged gules.*

Joh'es Payne de Shotenton in p'chia de Chilha[m] = Eliza: filia
ob't 7° die Aprilis An° 1625 sepult. in Eccl'ia Graues de civit.
Chilha[m] ætatis 84 Annoru. Cantuariæ.

| | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Margareta vx' | Joh'es Payne | Dorothea filia Thomæ | Eliza: vx' Rob'tus Lan- |
| Rich'do Crow | fil. et hæres | Jackson Doct. et Pre- | shire de Lancashire renupt. |
| de Norff. | Johannis. | bendarius Eccl'iae Ca- | Hen: Sellers. |
| | | thedralis Cant. | |
| Joh'es Payne fil. p'mogenitus æt. vnius Mensis. | | | |

Fowler.

[Harl. 1106, fo. 36.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly azure and argent, in the first quarter a lion's head erased or.¹*

Rich' ffowler de co' Gloucestriæ apud Stonhouse. =

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rogerus ffowler | = . . . filia | Willielmus ffowler de Ston- | = . . . filia | |
| maximus natu. | Harman. | house fil. iunior. | Stevens. | |
| Will: ffowler | = . . . filia | Richardus ffowler (de Ston- | = Joanna filia Willimi | |
| fil. et hær. | Stevens. | house) primus hær. Danieli | Selwyn de co' Gloucestriæ. | |
| Daniell | = . . . filia | Judica filia & hær. | Jasperus ffowler de Lon- | = Hester filia |
| ffowler | St | Johannis Schine de | don sup'stes Capitalis in- | ffrancissi |
| fil. Wil- | Lowe. | Antwerp vx. prima. | quisitor co' Cantii pro | Snelling 2 ^d |
| li'mi. | | | Dom' Rege. | coniux. |
| | | Cornelia. | Sara obiit infans. | |

¹ Stowe 618, Somerset's copy, and C. 16 at the College, all give in the first quarter a hawk's lure and line or.

**The Arms and Crest of
John Byr of Bapchild Court.**

[Harl. 1106, fo. 223, in a later hand. For Pedigree see Add. 5507, fo. 277^b.]

Vair, on an escococheon gules a chevron or. Crest : A demi-heraldic tiger argent, collared vair.¹

By WILLIAM SEGAR, Garter.

**The Armes and Crest of
Thomas Swinoke the elder of Maydstone.**

[Harl. 1106, fo. 223, in a later hand.]

Sable, three boars passant argent. Crest : A demi-griffin regardant argent.

Exemplified, ratified, and confirmed to him and his
posternity for euer.

R. St GEORGE, Clarenceux Ki. of Armes.

¹ In the Visitation of Kent, 1663 (Heralds' College, D. 18), there are two pedigrees of Bix of Babchild, co. Kent, to which these arms are assigned ; in each pedigree the crest is a demi-heraldic tiger *or*, collared vair.

Additional Pedigrees.

Hawkins.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 45^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a saltire sable five fleur-de-lis or; 2 and 3, Azure, a chevron between three demi-lions couped or, HAMMES.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a hind lodged or.*

Kent.

Hames held a Knight's ffee of the Lord Robert de Porth as in the booke of Merton, fol. 54.

The heires of John de Hame held ij acres and a halfe of Land in the Marsh.

Andrew Hawkins had a faire estate within the libertie of Holdernes Inq. 17 E. 3.

Peter Hammes alienated Lands to W^m Makenade A^o 14 Ed. 3.

Richard Hawkins sold diuerse lands in Whitstable to John Bedell A^o 20 R. 2.

John Hawkins had lands at Bough-ton in Kent as appeareth by a release from John Langnath & Thomas Hayte to the same John Hawkins & Joane his wife A^o 4 et 7^o Ric. 2.

Robert Hamme maried the daughter of Willm. Makenade.

Peter de Hames son & heir of Peter proued his age A^o 17 E. 3.

Thomas Hawkins A^o 2 Hen. 4.

John Hawkins of Nash in Kent had Lands of the guift of William Makenade in mariage with Margery his wife A^o 2 et 11 Hen. 4 et 6 Hen. 5.

Margery daughter and heire of Robert Hamme who brought to her husband such lands as Peter Hames sold to W^m Makenade.

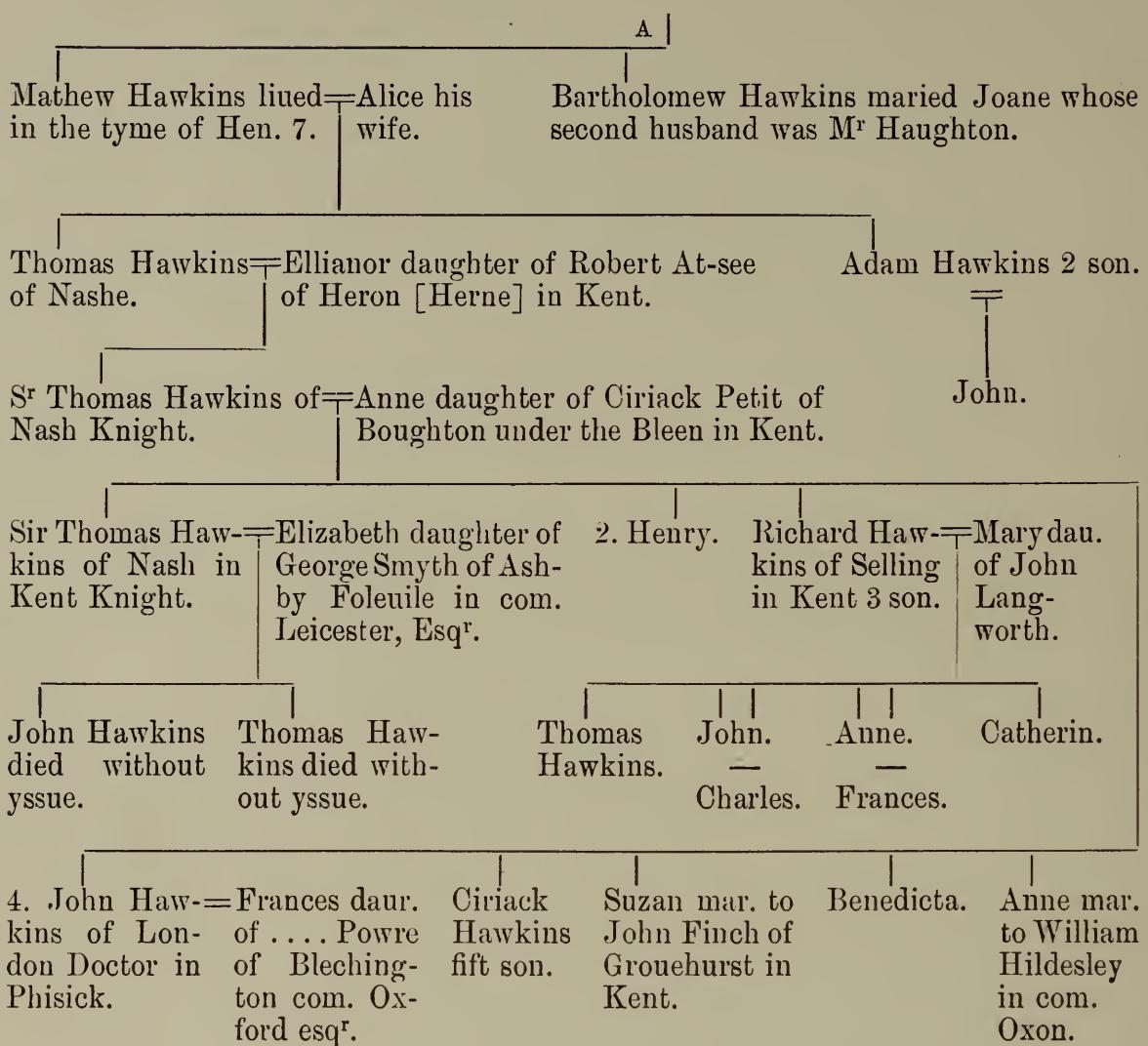
William Hawkins of Nash liued A^o 38 Hen. 6 et 2 E. 4.

Margaret his wife A^o 2 E. 4.

Thomas Hawkins of Nash A^o 12 E. 4.

▲

John Hawkins.

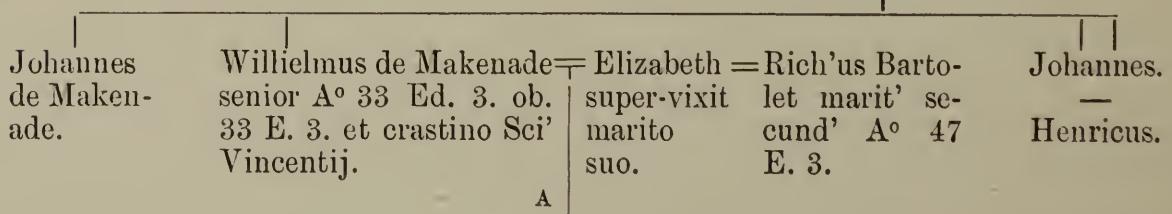


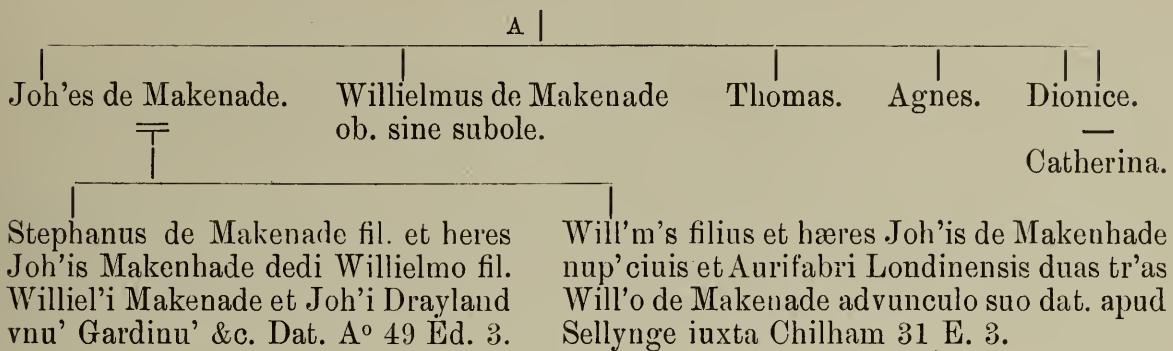
Makenade.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 95.]

Ex Registro Chartæ expectanti olim familiae generos' vocat' Makenade in com.
Kanc' m^o rem' penes D. Martinu' James de Chancellaria D'næ Reginæ Elizabeth
mense Julij a^o 1587.

Petrus de Makenkanede et Emma ux. eius vt patet=Emma vx.
per Charta' suam Dat. A° 9 Ed'i filij Regis Edwardi. | eius.





Hoc est haereditabilis participacio f'c'a inter Joh'e, Gulielnum, Johanne', et
 Heoricum filios et haeredes Petri de Makenhade, de tota haereditate quae fuit ipsius
 Petri' in Villis de Sellinge, Boctone, Fauersham et Preston iuxta Fauersham etc.
 Dat. apud Preston iuxta Fauersham 22 Aprilis A° 14° E. 3 regni vero Franciae 1°.

Lade.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 121.]

John Lade of Otting in Elham in Kent.

John Lade of Otting in Elham.

Thomas Lade of Barham.

Thomas Lade of Barham = Elizabeth sister & heire of Thomas Mombrey
 son & heire. | of Sutton in Kent by Douoir [Dover].

Vincent Lade of Barham = Anne daughter of Tho.
 onley son of Thomas. | Denne of Denhill.

Robert Lade son & heire of Vincent vtter barrester = Mary daughter of Launcelot
 of Grayes Inn. | Louelace Esq^r.

Launcelot Lade oldest son & heire.

Dering.¹

[Harl. 6138, fo. 122.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Or, a saltire sable, DERING; 2, Argent, a fesse azure, in chief three torteaux, DERING; 3, Gyronny of ten or and azure, an inescoscheon gules charged with a bend argent, IPRE [YPRE]; 4, Gules, two bars vair, MORTIMER; 5, Quarterly or and gules, SAY; 6, Ermine, a fesse between two gemelles gules, BADLESMORE; 7, Or, two chevronels and a quarter gules, CRYOLL; 8, Or, a cross azure, BOHUN; 9, Per pale or and vert a lion rampant gules, MARSHALL; 10, Or, three chevronels gules, STRONGBOW; 11, Or, a cross engrailed gules, a crescent argent, HAUT; 12, Gules, a lion passant-guardant or, crowned argent, MALEVILL; 13, Argent, a bend gules between two cottises nebulee on the exterior edge sable, SURRENDEN; 14, Or, a fleur-de-lis sable, PLUCKLEY; 15, Quarterly or and gules, in the fesse point a plate, PEVINGTON; 16, Gules, crusily patée and a chevron argent, all within a bordure, BERKELEY.*

CREST.—*On a ducal coronet a horse passant.*

Joh'es cui Lanfrancus dedit villam suam de Plukele vnde
dict. fuit Joh'es de Plukely. *Or, a fleur-de-lis sable.*

—
—
Osbertus de Plukely=Eugenia

Osbertus de Joh'es de Plukely pater Will'mi—
Plukele jun'. vt patet per chartam sine data.

Thomas de Tonyford—
dat. apud Tonyford
11 E. 1.

Gerardus le Frene
f. Osberti.

Will'mus de Plukeley miles 32 H. 3.

Robertus de
Pluckley 3, 10
& 14 E. 1.

Joh'es de
Tonyford.

Hugh Frene de Ca..hill.
*A fleur-de-lis within a
bordure.*

Rogerus de
Plukely 8
E. 2.

Joh'es de Plukeley D'n's—
Manerij de Pluckley
ob't 10 E. 2.

Will'us de
Tonyford
fil. Joh'is
6 Ed. 3.

Willielmus de Plukely 7 Ed. 2—Isabella filia et hær. Wm. de Tonyford
et 6 Ed. 3.

Steph' Stace de=Isabella filia=Elias de Chilton in Johanna de Pluckley 23 E. 3.
Chart p'ua 27 5^{ta} Will'mi p'chia de Pluckley
Ed. 3 s.p. de Pluckley. 37 Ed. 3 marit. 2. Thomas de Plukle 6 E. 3.

Johannes de Chilton relaxavit totum jus suum in manorio de
Pluck Agneti Surrenden 37 Ed. 3 et ob. s.p.

A

Johannes de Surrenden = Agnes filia et postea
24 E. 3 [de Betersden] vnica hær. Wm. de
clericus]. Catherina de Plukle 23 E. 3. Selolastica et Ele-
nora defuncta 24 E. 3.

Johannes de Surrenden 44 Ed. 3 = Margeria filia Henrici Malymaines 20 Ri. 2.

Johannes Haut ar. 17 R. 2 = Johanna filia et hær. vnica Joh'is Surrenden nupta
obijt circiter 9 Hen. 4. fuit 7 Jan. 20 R. 2 obijt ante virum suum.

Joh'es Dering de Derings ar. fil. Rici' Dering = 'Xpiana Haut fil. et coh.
de Hayton Militis.

Elizabetha f. et h. Henrici = Ric'us Dering de Surenden = Agnes f. Eyton de
Berlyn ar. Eyton in com. Salop.

Ric'dus Dering monochus et Celerarius æcce' X' Cant.
qui chorum ib'd Novis & erstimentis Pensilib. ornavit. Will'mus Dering of Petworth = Elianora filia et co-
in Suss. ar. fil. tertius. *Or, a* hæres Henrici
saltire sable and a canton gules. Dyke de Hampsh.
See p. 210.

D'n's Joh'es Dering Joh'es Dering de Surenden = Juliana soror Joh'is Darrell
cl'icus. Dering ar. de milit.

Ric'dns Dering = Benedicta filia Nich. Dering = Alicia filia et hær. Will'mi
ar. Locum ten- Brockhull de Thurn- de Surenden Betenham de Bettenham
ens Castri Dovor ham vidua 1 Ed. 6. ar. ob't 9 H. 7 Wood infra p'ochia de
ob. 38 H. 8. 1517. Cranbrooke ar.

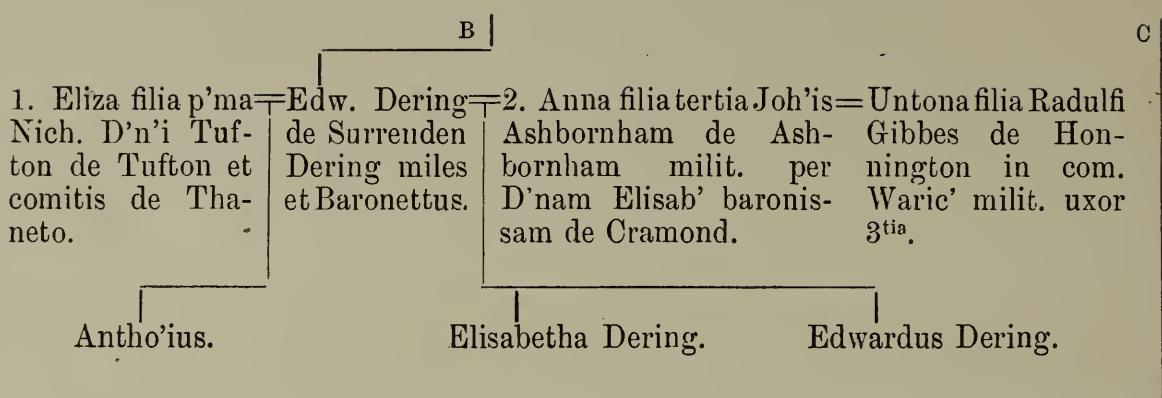
Johannes Dering de Surenden = Margareta filia Joh'is Brent soror et hær. Tho.
Dering ar. temp. H. 8. consanguinia et hær. Rob'ti Brent de Willes-
borough.

Ric'dus Dering de Surenden = Margareta filia Wm. Twisden
Dering, ar. de Peckham ar.

Antho'ius Dering de = Francisca filia Rob'ti Bell milit.
Surrenden miles. Capitalis Baronis Sc'crij.

B

C



Anna filia Joh'es Dering de Egerton co. Cantij ar. fil. sextus Joh'is Eliza soror et hær. Dering et Margaretæ Brent et junior fratr. Ric'di Edw. D'n'i Bur- Dering de Surrenden ar. duxit vidua' Palmer Wotton ux. wash. 3^{ta} coniux. *Or, a saltire sable and a chief gules.*

Jana vnica filia et hær. matris ux. Geo. Hussey in Cooke-feld in co. Suss. ar.

Eliza. Dering ux. Isacci Bargraue Dr Divinitatis et Decanus Cantuariensis. Hester Dering ux. Josep. Tuf-ton.

Thomas Dering fil. p'mus. Edwardus Dering fil. 2. Barbara reicta Willi. Scott filia et hær. Willi. Tom-lynns de Feversham. Johannes Dering fil. 3. Henricus Dering fil. 4.

Francisca filia p'ma æt. 7 ann. 1626—1. Tho. Dering æt. 3 an. in Aug. 1626 fil. p'mus. Margareta natu 1625: 3. Maria mortua infans 2.

'Xpoferus Dering de Wickens gen. fil. 7^{mus} Jho. Dering et Mildreda filia Fran-junior fratr. Ric'di Dering de Surrenden ar. *Or, a saltire cisci Swanne de Wye. sable and a chief azure.*

Joh'es Dering de Wickins in Charing gen. Eliz. filia et vnica hær. Allen de Fevers-ham. Maria filia Tho. Leventhorpe de Albery hall in co. Hartf. =Tho. Der- =Martha filia W^m Leving de Lon- don. Muschamp de Muschamp in co. Surr.

Elizabetha filia 1. Anne 2. Jana 3. 'Xpoferus Dering. ffrances 4. — Katherina.

Martha Dering ux. Edw. Masters de Sevington generosus. Jane Dering ux. Humfrido Pick-ering de Lon-don. Katherina vx. Georgij Huttson de Egerton p'us maritus renupta Boys. Francis Dering fil. 3.

D

Joane da. & heire of = Antho'ius Dering de Charing ar. fil. 2 = Eliza filia et cohær. James Lambert of Thomæ [sic] Dering & Junior fratriis Horne, Epis- Kennarton gent. Ric'di Dering de Surrenden ar. *Or, a saltire and a chief sable.* copi Winton.

| | |
|---|--|
| Elizab. vx. Joh'is Summers de Rochester Attturnati Rotulorum. | Antho'ius Dering = Suzanna filia = Leonard Browne. ex coniuge secunda generosus. Meryweather de Ey-thorne. |
|---|--|

Edwardus Dering de London.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--|--|
| Thomas Dering gener. | Thomas. — | Finche Dering = Maria filia de Charing generosus. Capitanij Poore de Suss. | Clara filia 1 ux. Edw. Drayner de Parva Peckham. |
|----------------------|-----------|--|--|

| | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|
| Brent = Anna filia Dering. Rob'to Ely de Charing clerici. | Antho'ius Dering ciuis Londinens. 1626. | 4. Edwardus. | 4. Francisca. |
| | — | 5. Joh'es. | 5. Anna. |
| | 3. Rob't Dering ciuis Londinensis 1628. | 1. Katherina. | 6. Margareta. |
| | | 2. Bennetta. | 7. Alice. |
| | | 3. Maria. | |

| | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Maria Dering filia 2 uxor. Edw. Catlyn postea Shafly of Bewicke. | Alicia Dering Scotte a minister of y ^e house Hawk-hurst. | Rob'tus Dering filia Hayes. | Lucas da. of Bradshaw. |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|

Edwardus Dering.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mor-dent ux. p'ma. | Alexander = widow of Mordent ux. 2. | Thomas = filia Dering fil. 3 ^{us} . Fowler. | Nicho-laus Dering fil. 5. | Ann filia Ric'di Ackworth Dr Jure. |
| Maria nupta. | Will'mus obt s.p. | Thomas. Jane. Elizabetha. Dorothea. | | |

Mortimer and Dering.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 125.]

Sir Hugh Mortimer, slayne at Egencourt.

Hugo Mortimer miles de Aula Mortimer. = Elianor filia Johannis Cornwall milit.

A

E E

A

Joh'es Mortimer de eadem p'dict miles ac baronet (banneret). Elizab. soror et vnica hær. fratri Joh'is. Thom. West= Eleanora filia Rogeri Lo. Laware. Copley de Surr. milit.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Margareta. | Anna. | Tho. West= | Eliz. filia | Edw. Guild- | Elianora West |
| — | — | Dns Lawar | et hæres | ford miles | habuit exitum |
| Elizabetha. | Joanna. | fil. 1. | D'ni Bon- | D'n's. | Janam vx. |
| | | | vill. | | Joh'i D. North- |
| Omnes s.p. | | | | | umberland. |

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Sir Henry | Dorothea | 2. Antho'ius. | Will'mus Dering of Petworth | Elianora |
| Owen Kt. | filia et cohæres matri suæ. | — | in Suss. ar. fil. tertius Ric'di | filia et cohæres |
| | | 3. Ric'dus. | Dering de Pluckley milit. et | Henrici |
| | | — | junior' fratr' Domus de Sur- | Dyke de |
| | | 4. Joh'es. | renden. <i>Or, a saltire sable</i> | Hamp- |
| | | — | <i>and a canton gules.</i> [See | shire. |
| | | s.p. | p. 207.] | |

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Joh'es | Maria Owen | Eliza filia et cohær. Hen. | Nicholas Dering fil. | Anna filia Rob ^{ti} |
| War- | filia et co- | co- Owen milit. | natu-max. Will. Dering de Petworth ar. | Hawly of Hawland & |
| nett. | hær. Hen. | vxor 1. | | Ore co. Suss. |

| | | |
|----------------|--|-----------|
| Tho. Dering | Winifreda filia Georgij Cotton milit. de Comber- | Willi'mus |
| de Liss in | mere in Chesh. cuius altera filia Maria nupta | Dering. |
| co. Hampsh. | erat p'mo comiti Derbyæ postea comiti Cantij | |
| aet. 60, 1588. | sed ob. s.p. | |

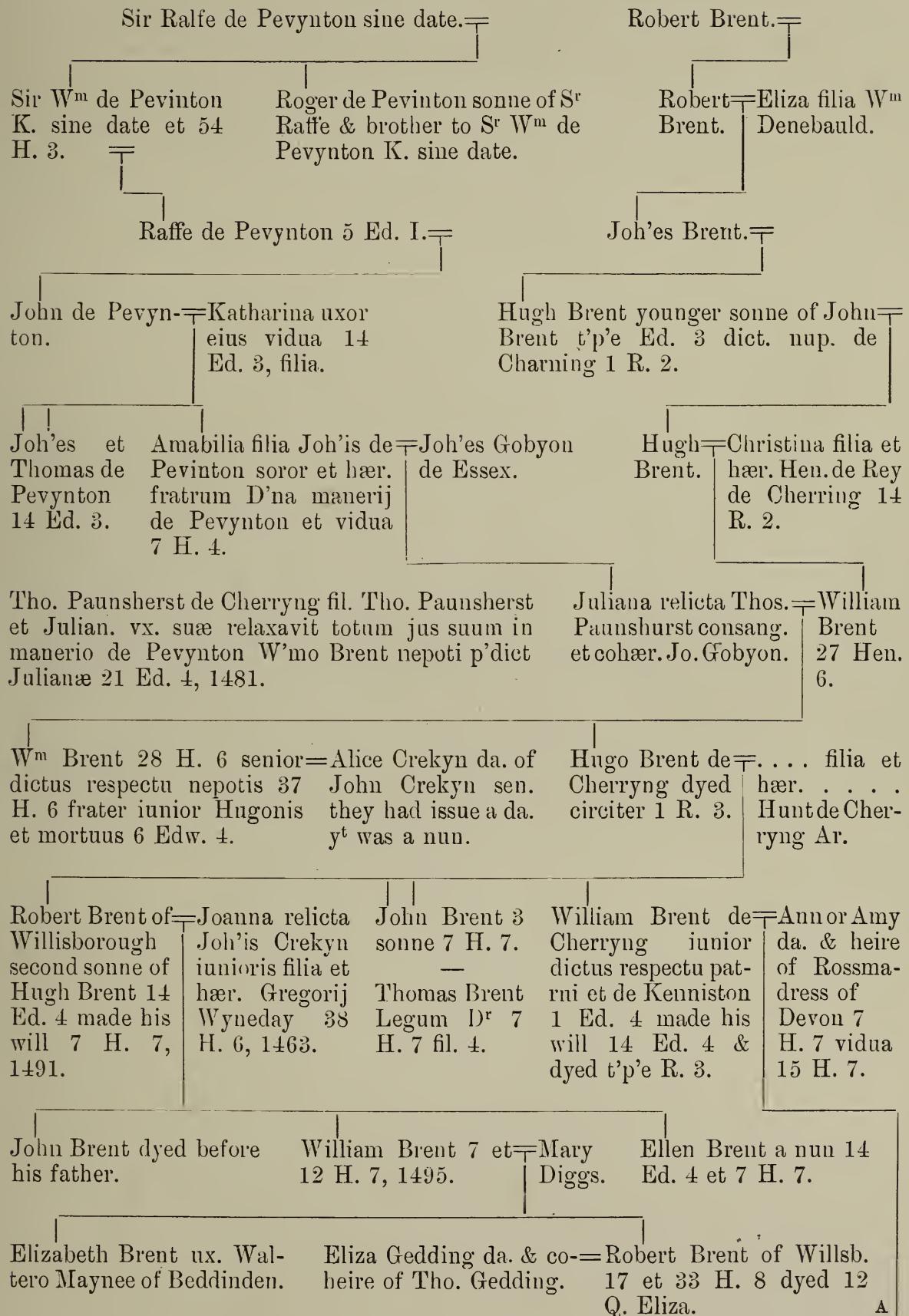
| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|--------|
| Henricus | Edw. Dering | Barbara ux. | Mary ux. | Eliz. vx. aut Dor. | Editha |
| Dering. | occisus. | Wm. Bold. | Solomon | vx. Rich. Crane- | Dering |
| | | | Cole. | ley. | 4. |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|
| Thomas | Rob'tus | Anthonius Dering dic- | Alicia ux. | Anna | America |
| Dering | 2. | tus niger Capitanus | Smith. | filia | filia 4. |
| of Pet- | — | in Hibernia fil. 4. | — | 3 ux. | — |
| worth | Joh'es | — | Eliz. filia 2 vx. | Joh'is | Dorothea |
| 1588 | 3. | Edmundus Dering For- | Sacheverell | Bar- | filia 5. |
| fil. 1. | — | restarius comiti Aru- | co. Dorett. | low de | |
| | Owen | deliae. | | Peters- | |
| | fil. 6. | | | field. | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Johannes Dering | Henricus Dering | Constantia Dering uxor | Nicholetta Dering |
| fil. 2. | fil. 3. | Joh'is Collins de Burg- | vx. Hen. Owen |
| | | herst. | Milit. |

Brent
of Wilsborough and Charing.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 127.]



Roger Brent sonne & heir of William Brent 15 H. 7 = Ann wife of Edmund
dictus de Poldres made his will 17 H. 8, 1525 & Mar- Millys.
giveth his land in Willisborough, Kennington & tyn.
Hinxhell to his God-sonne Robt. Brent of Wilsb.
& his lands in Cherryng to his God-sonne Wm. Brent
sone of his brother John Brent. This Roger gave
away as much land in Poldres & in other places &
now well is worth 2000 p. annum unto one Howly
[? Crowly] that was of no kindred to him.

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Ellen Manning. | Isabeill Wombwell. | John Brent = | Christian |
| Anne. | Thomas. | 7 H. 7 dict | wife of |
| Christian. | Jane. | Senior et de | Rob ^t |
| — | — | Cherring | Naylor |
| — | — | made his will | 20 H. 7. |
| Agnes. | — | 20 H. 7. | |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--|-------------------------------|---|
| William Brent. | John Brent. | Ann 2 da. & coheire of Tho. Berkley 22 H. 8 vidua 37 H. 8 dyed 14 Q. Eliz. | Christian a Nun in Shepey. | Margaret Brent ux. George Nevill Lord Abergavenny & had a dau. Jane. |
|----------------|-------------|--|-------------------------------|---|

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|
| W ^m Brent 21 H. 8. | Tho. Brent 2 sone of John Brent 21 H. 8, 1529 = Jane dau. of Tho. heire to Cherryng 2 et 3 Ph. et M. & to Willsb. Greene of Bobbing about 12 Q. Eliz. dyed 1612 s.p. | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Amy = Will'm Crips Leif- Brent. tenant of Dover | Margareta Brent renupta = John Dering of Surrenden Moore. | John Dering of Surrenden Dering esq. |
| Castle. | | |

De Haut.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 128, and Add. 5526, fo. 123.]

The Augustine Fryers within y^e city of Cant'bury was founded by y^e Auncesters of y^e family of y^e Hautes in y^e place where now Sr. Hen. Finch Serieant at Law doth dwell it being y^e inheritance of one Brome a Minister. The Seate of Haute was at Haute Conrt at Petham & at Wadenhall in Elmsted, wherin y^e tyme of Edw. 3 Sr. Edmond Haut founded a chapple in y^e honour of St Edmond. Theire vsuall place of Buriall was in y^e Collegiate Church of y^e Austen Fryers aforesaid by them founded. In y^e collections of Clarencieulx Benolt K. at Armes in y^e tyme of H. 8 who visited his Province of Kent before y^e dissolution of monastaryes he reckoneth many of this race to be honorably entombed there.

Peirs FitzHaut miles venit in Angliam cum conquestore fuitq. Seneschallus regius et primus huius familie in Anglia progenitor. Ab illo Allanus de Haut miles sine datâ.

Bertramus de Haut miles sine datâ fundator Cænobij prædict.

Tho. de Haut miles sine datâ sepultus in medio chori ibid. qui re ædificavit ecclesiam et renovavit hospitium.

Symon de Haut miles nepos Patri FitzHaut militis qui fuit =
seneschallus Regius vixit 29 H. 3 vt patet p' Chartam suam.

A

Willielmus de Haut.

Hen. de Haut miles qui solvit auxiliu' pro
Whadenhale 20 Ed. 3 ob. 44 Ed. 3.Jacobus de Haut frater
Henrici 17 Ed. 3.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Will'mus de Haut 17 Ed. 3. | Edmundus de Haut miles obijt ante patrem. | Benedicta filia et hær. Joh'is Shelyng de Shelvingsbourne 20 Ed. 3 renupt. Tho. Wendall militi et tertio Joh'i Fitzwilliams suo Seneschallo sepulta apud nigros fratres Cantuariæ. | Joh'es de Haut 17 et 41 Ed. 3. |
|----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| Nicholaus Haut miles æt. 19 ad mortem avi sui. | Alicia quæ obijt 1 H. 4, cuius filia qui obijt sorte de seisita de diversis terris . . . in dominico suo vt de feodo. | Edmundus Haut vt patet pergradationem apud Ed- wardu dom' Wotton. | fil. et hær. |
|--|---|---|--------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Haut de Petham ar. | Willi'mus de Haut de Bishopys-borne ar. | Matilda filia Ric'di Wood-vill ar. soror Ric'di Wood-vill comitis de Riparijs ac amita Eliza Reginæ sponsa Edw.4. | Joh'es Haut de Plukely ar. 17 R. 2 & 9 H. 4 condidit testamentum suu' 5 H. 6 frater Wm Haut vt patet 6 H. 6 ob't 8 or 9 H. 6. | Johanna de Sur-Plukely filia et hær. Joh'is de Surrenden ar. nupta fuit 7 Jan. 20 R. 2 et ob't ante viru' suum. |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Margaret Haut filia 1 monialis in Shepia. | Joh'es De-ring ar. de West-brook et iures vxor D'n's de Surrenden. | 2. Christiana=Reginaldus Dreyland maritus secundus. vidua 5 R. 4 renupta 10 Feb. 5 H. 6 vidua iteru. 33 H. 6. | Alicia=Will'mus Haut Goldwell vidua 5 H. 6. ante 33 H. 6. | Elizb. Haut ob't 10 Junij 3 H. 6. |
|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|=Thomas Haut. aut William Diggs. | Eliza=Joh'es vel Fog Alicia Haut. | Ric'dus Haut ar. 13 Ed. 4 miles postea securi p'cussus in Castello de Pountefracto Ed. 4 cussu R. 3 [sic]. | reicta Rob'ti Darcy ar. filia . . . Terrell. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Edwardus Haut ar. æt. 11, 3 H. 7. | filia et coheir Frog- genhaule. | Joh'es Gainsford miles=Anna fil. Joh'is de Crowhurst Haut. in Suthreia. | Radulphus=Elizab. St Leger de Haut. Vlcomb ar. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|

| | | | |
|-------------|---|--|---|
| Maria Haut. | Johauna Haut ux. Joh'is Fane de Tunbridge ar. | Dorothea Haut ux. Joh'is Brynckelowe de London inferior de Hamper [sic]. | Isabella Haut virgo apud Johe. Dom' Grey [sic]. |
|-------------|---|--|---|

B

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|
|=Johanna | Edwardus | Jacobus | | Will'us Haut de | Johanna filia Hen. |
| Darell Haut. | Haut ar. | Haut ar. | filia. | Hautesbourne | Horne al's Hoorne |
| miles. | 13 Ed. 4, | 13 Ed. 4 | | miles 13 Ed. 4 | al's Heron. |
| | 1473. | 1473. | | 1473. | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------|--------|
| Henricus=Eliza filia et hær. Rich. Walden | Edwardus Haut | Ric'dus | Alicia |
| Haut ar. de Erith milit. p. 1 vx. sua | fil. 2. | Haut | Haut. |
| filia W ^m Rawlesley circiter 1500. | | fil. 3. | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tho. Haut, miles 12 H. 7 factus de | Eliza filia Tho. | Alicia=W ^m Crowmer |
| Balneo ad maritagium Arthuri | Frowick militis. | Haut. fil. Jacobi Crowmer |
| Principis 17 Nov. 17 H. 7, 1501. | | militis. |

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Haut vx. | Tho. Godyere de Hadley=Johanna Haut | Rob'tus Wroth |
| Isaak. | in Middlesexia. | filia p'ma. |

Thomas Wroth miles=Maria filia D'ni Riche.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Thomas=.... dau. of | Robertus Wroth= | Susa' filia et hær. Francisci |
| Wroth. Bulman of London. | (? miles). | Stonard. |

Vide Hartford, 1634.

| | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1. Sr. Tho. Wroth of Petherton in Somersets. | 2. S ^r Peter Wrothe of Blenden hall in Kent in dau. of S ^r Anthony Dering. | Edward=Mabel. | Sr. Robt. Wrothe | Henry=Wrothe. |
| | | fil. Ant. Aucher mil. | Kt. mar. Margt. | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---|
| John Wrothe of Blenden: | 2. Anthony. | 3. Peter. | Antony Aucher. | Sir Hen. Wrothe 2 son mar. dau. of y ^e Lo. Maynard. |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---|

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Margareta filia=Will'mus Haut miles de Shelving-Oliveri Wood | 22 H. 8, 1530 vx. tertia. | alibi de Bishopsborne. | Maria reicta Christopheri Kempe de filia Ric'di Guilford militis ex 2 ^{da} . |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|--|

| | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|
| Edmundus Haut ar. | Tho. Culpeper ar. de Bedgebery in Goodherst filius Alexandri Culpeper milit. | Eliza Haut filia et coheres. | Tho. Wyatt de Aling-ton prope Mayde-stone miles fil. Tho. Wyatt. | Jana filia 2 ^{da} et coher. hær. |
|-------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|

Horsmanden of Goudhurst in Kent.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 186^b.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a saltire argent, over all on a fesse azure three leopards' faces or.*
CREST.—*A leopard's face or.*

Deedes.¹

[Harl. 6138, fo. 226^b.]

ARMS.—*Per fesse nebulée gules and argent, three martlets counterchanged.*

Braemes.¹

[Stowe 618, fo. 230^b.]

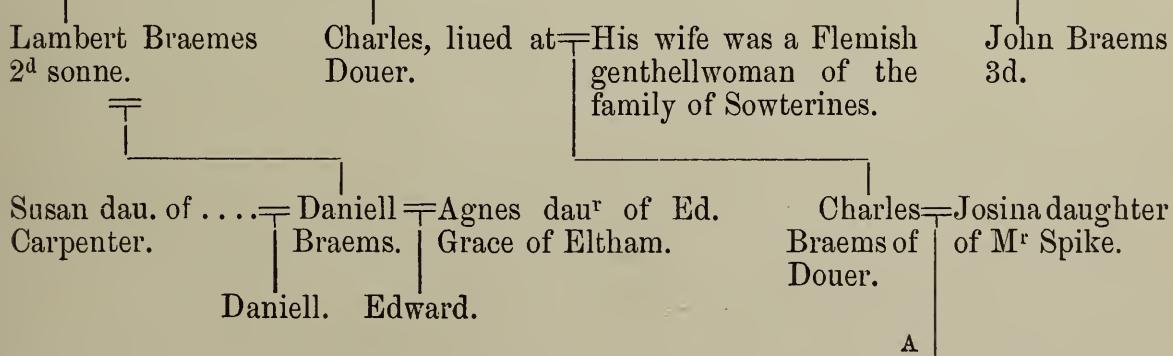
ARMS.—*Sable, on a chief argent a demi-lion rampant issuant gules.*
CREST.—*A goat's head between a pair of wings, all ermine, horned argent.*

Thus I did the petygree By the derxton of Mr PHILLPOTT, Somersett harald 1641.

The auntient inheritance of this Familie in Flanders wh. is yet appertayning to ye heire male Jacob Braems of Douer lyeth nere to Cassileberg 3 or 4 leagues from Dunkirke.

One of the Auncestors of this Jasper Braemes was secretary to the Emperor for the prouince Flanders.

Jasper Braemes came into England in the tyme= of Q. Mary and liued at Sandwich.



¹ In a later hand.

A |

Christiane sole daughter married to Bartholomew Windsore. Katharine dau. of Rob. Bradnex first wife. *Or, two chevrons gules, on a chief of the last three cinquefoils argent.* Jacob Braemes Cus-tomer of Sandw^{ch} and all the portes and Creeks adiacent in Kent. Mercie dau. of Walter Harfleet of Beakesbourne in Kent. *Azure, three escallops or.*

Charles. Walter. Jane.

.... dau. of Walter=Arnold Braemes of dau. of Sir Dudley Deggs of Chilham Castle Mr of the Rowles. *Gules, on a cross argent five eagles displayed sable.*

Knowler.¹

[Stowe 618, fo. 231^b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend cottised sable a lion passant-guardant or.*
CREST.—*A hearne with wings expanded argent issuing out of reeds vert.*

Per W^x SEGAR Kt. G. princ'all King of Armes
10 of Aprele 1626 vnder his hand & seale.

Robert Knowler of Strowde in the= Susan da. of
parish of Hearne dyed 3rd May Pordage of Os-
1635 buried in Hearne. pringe.

Jo. Knowler 1 sonne. Mary daug. of Tho. Brodnax of Godmersham. Ric. Knowler 2d sonne. Margaret. Ann daug. of Ric. Sandwell of Minister in Thanett. Thomas Knowler 3d sonne.

Robert. Elizabeth. Margaret.

Anne wife of George Ruiwler of Hearne in Kent. Alice wife of Benjamin Cob of Reculver. Margaret mar. to Jo. Trowter of Feuersham. Mary wife to Richard Emrage of St Nicholas in Thanett.

¹ In a later hand.

Kelsams.

[Stowe 618, fo. 232.]

The Armes and Creast of the worthy ffamily of the Kelsams of Hedcorne in Kent who derive their Surname from their Ancient Seate called Kelsams and Have matched with many worth ffamilies as the Impalements of theire Armes in the windows of Hedcorne Church doe demonstrate. In w^{ch} parish they have continued ever since the 29th yeare of King Henry the 3^d which was in the yeare of our Lord 1243 as records doe shewe. Collected By Mee Jo. PHILIPOTT Somersett Herrald of Armes.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse engrailed argent between three garbs banded or; 2 and 3, Sable, a tower triple-turreted argent.*

CREST.—*A garb gules, banded or.*

Browne

of Betchworth Castle.

[Stowe 618, fo. 233.]

Sir Anthony Browne Knight of the Bath.

Sir Robert Browne Knight son & heire of Sir Anthony. Stephen Browne 2 son of S^r Anthony.

Sir Thomas Browne Knight treasurer of Ellyn his wife da. & coheire of Sir Thomas FitzAllen Kt.

Sir George Browne of Bechworth Castell in Elizabeth his wife daughter of Kent eldest sonn. Paston.

Sir Mathew Browne Friswolde da. of Sir Rich. Mary Browne wife to Knight maried Guilford Kt. Bradbridge.

Henrey Browne of Katherin dau. to 2. George 3. Richard daughter Betchworth Esq. Sir William Shirley Knight. Browne 3rd of Saun- maried ley Knight. ders.

Sir Thomas Browne Mabell da. & coheire William Browne Edmond Browne. of Betchworth of Sir Will. Fitz- son of Rich. Knight. William of Ireland Knight.

Sir Mathew Browne of Betch- Jane. Elizabeth. William Browne son worth Knight. of Richard [sic].

A

F F

A

Sir Anthony Browne Knight—Luce dau. & coheire of
standard bearer of England John Nevill Marquis
mar^d Montague.

William Browne 3 son
of Sr. Thomas.

Sir Anthony Browne—Alice da. of Sir John
Kt. of ye Garter ma. Gage Kt. of the Gar- Elisabeth Browne wife Luce
ter. to Henrey Somersett, Browne.
lord of Worces.

Sir Anthony—Jane daughter of Elizabeth wife Lucas wife of Mary wife of
Browne lord Henry Ratcliffe to Henry Ger- Thomas Roper Sir John Grey
Viscount of Earle of Sussex. ald Earl of Kil- of Kent. of Pirgo.
Mountague. dare.

Anthony Browne died—Mary daughter to Mary Browne Elizabeth wife to
in the lifetime of his Sir William Dor- Countess of Sir Robert Dormer
father. mer Knt. Southampton. Knight.

Anthony Browne lord viscount Mountague.

Thomas Browne Sir Robert Browne Knight 5 son—Mary daughter of Sir Wil-
4 sonne. of Sir Thomas maried liam Mallett Kt.

Sr Thomas Browne Knight Master—Mary his wife daughter of Elianor¹ sister to Sir
of the List in the time of K. E. 4 . . . Metcalfe of Nappa Tho. ma. to Sr Will.
son & heir of Sir Rob. in com. Yorkshire. Kempe Knight.

Anne his wife daughter—Sir John² Browne Knight—Jane daughter and heire of Sir
of . . . Belwood of Lan- & lord maior of London William Swineshed Knight
cashire. had 2 wives. wife to Sir John.

Alice daughter—Sir Will. Browne—. . . daughter Robert chan—Isabella his
of Sir Henry Knight & lord of Sir Edmund cellor of the wife daugh.
Kebble Knight. maior of London Shawe, maior & heire of
had 2 wives. of London. Sir John
Sharpe Kt.

John Browne 2 son—Alice daughter to Sr Anne Browne Oliffe Browne wife
to Sir Will. mar. Thomas Baldry Kt. wife to Sir to . . . Goodlock of
& maior of Lond. Will.³ [sic]. Overton.

Will. Browne of Horton Kirby—Mary his wife daughter to Sir Edward Martyn.
in com. Kent.

John. Thomas. Susan. Anne.

B

¹ This Eleanor is usually said to be daughter and *heir* of Sir Robert.

² This affiliation of Sir John and "father" Sir Thomas should be accepted with due caution.
See pedigree on p. 164.

³ William Peter, see *ante*, p. 164.

B |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| 2. Robert Browne of Walcott in com. Northampton, Esq. of ye Cham- ber to K. H. 8. | Elizabeth daugh. to Sir Edward Palmer of Ang- mering Kt. | 3. John Browne of Nor- borow 3 sonne. | Mary da. to S ^r Hum- phrey Staf- ford Kt. | Sir Edward Browne Kt. of ye Roades. — Isabell wife to George Quarles. |
|---|---|--|---|---|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| Humphrey Browne 3 son of Rob. | Ann da. & heire of Hugh of Talmash of Leonard Hall [sic]. | Bridgett Browne wife to Sir Will. Mounpesson Kt. — Jane Browne wife to Tho. Essex of Bark. esq. — Margarett Browne wife to Robert Hull [? Hall] of Lincolnshire. | John Browne son & heire of John mar. Frances dau. of Robert Hall of Gran- tham. |
|--|--|---|---|

| | |
|--|--|
| Peregrine Browne of Staffordshire died without issue. | John Browne 2 son = Susan his wife. of Humphry. |
|--|--|

Peregrine Browne sonne & heire of John.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Oliffe wife to Will. Keble- white of Pur- ton. | Robert Browne = Margaret da. of Walcott son & heire of Rob. | & coheire to Phillip Bar- nard. | John Browne = Alice daugh. to of Willey 2 sonn of Ro- bert. | Thomas Dormer son of Sir Rob. Dormer. |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|

| | |
|---|--|
| Sir Robert Browne Kt. of ye bath at the Corona- tion of K. James & died without issue. | John of Willey son & heire of John. |
|---|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| Edward Browne died at y ^e age of 23 yeares. | Thomas Browne died at ye age of 23 years. — Rich. Browne died at ye age of 21 yeares. | Lucas Browne wife to Hump- rey Essex bro- ther to the aforesaid Tho. | Ceseley wife to William White of Purton. |
|--|---|--|---|

Tufton.

[Stowe 618, fo. 235^b.]

The whole atchievement belonging to ye right worthy Humphrey Tufton Esq. sonn & heire of S^r Humphrey Tufton knight & baronett & of his wife Margaret eldest daughter & coheire of Herbert Morley of Glynn [Glynde] in ye County of Sussex esq. thus marshaled Tufton maried ye heire of Hever then ye heire of Browne maried y^e heire of Charlton & Charlton maried y^e heire of S^r Adam Francis Knight, then Tufton maried ye heire of Morley & Morley ye heire of Winnington & then Morley maried ye heire of Wallys, Wallys maried y^e heire of Glynn, then

Wallis maried ye heire of Turke. Turke maried ye heire of Kendall as it is here-aboue depicted faithfully collected out of ye seuerall pedigrees belonging to their families by me JOHN TAYLOR.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve: 1 and 12, Sable, an eagle displayed ermine, a bordure argent, TUFTON; 2, Gules, a cross argent, a label of five azure, HEVER; 3, Gules, a chevron between three lions' gambs erect and erased argent, a bordure of the last, BROWNE; 4, Azure, a chevron or between three swans argent, CHARLTON; 5, Per bend sinister sable and or, a lion rampant counterchanged, FRANCIS; 6, Sable, three leopards' faces or jessant-de-lis argent, MORLEY; 7, Argent, a bend between six lozenges, three and three, sable, WINNINGTON; 8, Gules, a fesse ermine, WALLYS; 9, Or, on a bend sable three escallops of the field, GLYNDE; 10, Argent, on a bend azure, between two lioncels rampant gules, three bezants, TURKE; 11, Argent, a bend vert, KENDALL.*

CRESTS.—1. *A sea-lion sejant argent, on the shoulder a crescent sable charged with a label of three or.*
 2. *A lion's gamb erect and erased argent holding a wing also erased sable.*
 3. *A buck trippant argent.*

The Atchievement with the trew quarterings of right belonging to ye worthy Sr John Tufton Knt. & now after ye death of his brother son & heire to Sir Humphrey Tufton Knight & baronet which Sr John Tufton Knt. maried Margaret ye 3^d daughter of Thomas, lord Wotton baron of Boughton Malherbe in ye Countie of Kent with hir trew quarterings as they are here depicted impaled with hir husbands.

ARMS.—*Twelve quarterings as above for TUFTON; impaling, 1 and 12, Argent, a cross pâtee fitchée at the foot sable, WOTTON; 2, Argent, a saltire engrailed sable, CORBY; 3, Argent, on a chief sable a lion passant of the first, BAMBROUGH; 4, Azure, three eagles displayed in bend between two cottises all argent, BELKNAP; 5, Gules, a fesse counter-compony sable and argent between six crosses pâtee fitchée at the foot, three and three, of the third, BUTTELER; 6, Gules, two bars ermine, PANTALPH; 7, Or, two bends gules, SUDLEY; 8, Bendy of ten or and azure, MOUNTFORD; 9, Gules, on a bend wavy argent three mallards sable, beaked and legged or, READ; 10, Gules, a chevron between three fleur-de-lis or, PICKERING; 11, Gules, on a chevron argent three bars gemelles sable, THROGMORTON.*

CREST.—*A sea-lion as above.*

Wray.

[Stowe 618, fo. 235^c.]

The Atchievement wth the trew quarterings of Right belonging to ye Worshipfull William Wray esq. sonn & heire of Sir Christopher Wray of Ashbye in ye County of Lincolne Knight which William Wray maried Olimpha the daughter of Sr Humphrey Tufton knight and baronett with hir trew quarterings as they are here depicted Impaled with her husbands.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Azure, on a chief or three martlets gules, WRAY; 2, [Argent,] on a chevron sable, between three peacocks' heads erased azure, as many cinquefoils of the first, JACSON; 3, Argent, on a chief vert a text T [or cross tau] between two mullets or, DRURY; 4, Sable, six cinquefoils, three, two, and one, argent, FROSELL; 5, Barry of ten argent and azure, six inescoscheons, three, two, and one, sable, each charged with a lioncel rampant of the first, a mullet pierced for difference, CECILL, VISCOUNT WIMBLEDON; 6, Gules, on a saltire argent an annulet for difference sable, NEVILL, LORD LATIMER; impaling, TUFTON, Quarterly of twelve, as above.*

CREST.—*An ostrich or holding in its mouth a horse-shoe.*

Somerset's Copy.

Guilford.

[Fo. 112.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, a saltire between four martlets sable; 2, Argent, a chief sable; over all a bend engrailed gules [HALDEN]; 3, Barry of six or and azure, an inescutcheon argent charged with a pheon sable, on a chief or gyroned of the second three pallets of the same, MORTIMER.*

CREST.—*A tree couped or, from the three branches fire issuant proper.*

Maney.

[Fo. 136^b.]

ARMS.—*Per pale argent and sable, three chevronels counterchanged between as many cinquefoils.*

CREST.—*A dexter arm erect and couped per pale argent and sable, vested with bands [? slashed] counterchanged, in the hand proper a battle-axe.*

Pordige
in com' Kent.

[Fo. 231.]

An Hatchiment done with these severall Coates An^o 1659.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, a fesse chequy or and gules, in chief three crosses-crosslet sable, PORDAGE; 2, Gules, three knives erect, two and one, argent, CROWLAND; 3, Ermine, three martlets, two and one, gules, GOURLY; 4, Gules, a fesse argent between six martlets or, BELTON; 5, Azure, a lion rampant between fourteen billets or, all within a bordure argent, GISORS; 6, Lozengy or and azure, a griffin segreant ermine, BARROW.¹*

CREST.—*A dragon's head erased or, vomiting flames of fire proper.*

Mem.—Thomas Pordage is buried at Roine. Feb. 1609. “Gent. Mag.,” vol. 93, p. 217.¹

Tho: Collins²
of Sitterborne in Kent.[Fo. 231^b.]

Entered in the visitation 1663 p' S^r EDW. BYSSHE Clarenceux.

ARMS.—*Gules, on a bend or three martlets azure within a bordure ermine. Arms on Escutcheon of Pretence.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, a chevron between three keys erect argent; 2, Sable, a lion passant-guardant or; 3, Argent, an orle between eight martlets sable.*

CREST.—*A demi-griffin segreant or, beaked and clawed gules, gorged ermine.*

¹ In later hand.² From here later hand.

Boteler

of Teston.

[Fo. 231^b.]

Ex evidentiis Oliveri Boteler de Teston Militis sciant et om' presentes q'm futuri quod ego Thomas Pincerna dedi concessi etc. Roberto Pincerno fratri meo totam terram meam de Cumpton. Hiis Testibus D'no Nic: de Haversham, D'no Roberto Mandutt, Elia Giffard, Hugone Giffard, Thoma de Herdicotte, Thoma Salvagio, Matheo de Dountun, Thoma de Chaucumbe, Jordano Malet, Edmondo Foilet, et multis aliis. Sine Data.

[*Here is facsimile of Seal.*]

Sciant etc. Quod Ego Robertus Pincerna dedi etc. Nicholas de Haversham Pro Homagio et servitio suo, unam virgatam terræ meæ in villa de Cumpton etc.

Boteler

of Teston in Kent.

ARMS.—*Argent, a lion passant between two acorns in bend, cottised ermines.* On an Escutcheon of Pretence.—*Argent, on a chief three covered cups.* (In the margin, RHODES in Surtout, BUTLER of Teston.)

INSCRIPTION ON A RAISED MARBLE TOMB, THE NORTH SIDE OF CHELSEA CHURCH-YARD.

HERE Lyeth the Body of M^{rs} Joanna Rhodes
the Wife of Christopher RHODES Esqr
Daughter of S^r Oliver BOTELER Bart of Teston
in Kent : She died May: y^e 4th, 1753, aged 74.

Reader
The Hour approaches
And thou heedest it not
The Fatal moment steals on apace
And thou regardest it not
Yet a Little While and thou Also
Shall descend to the Mansion of Forgetfulness
And Mingle with the Dead.
Wouldst thou be happy
Be Virtuous
And Follow her Example.

Boteler of Teston in the County of Kent.

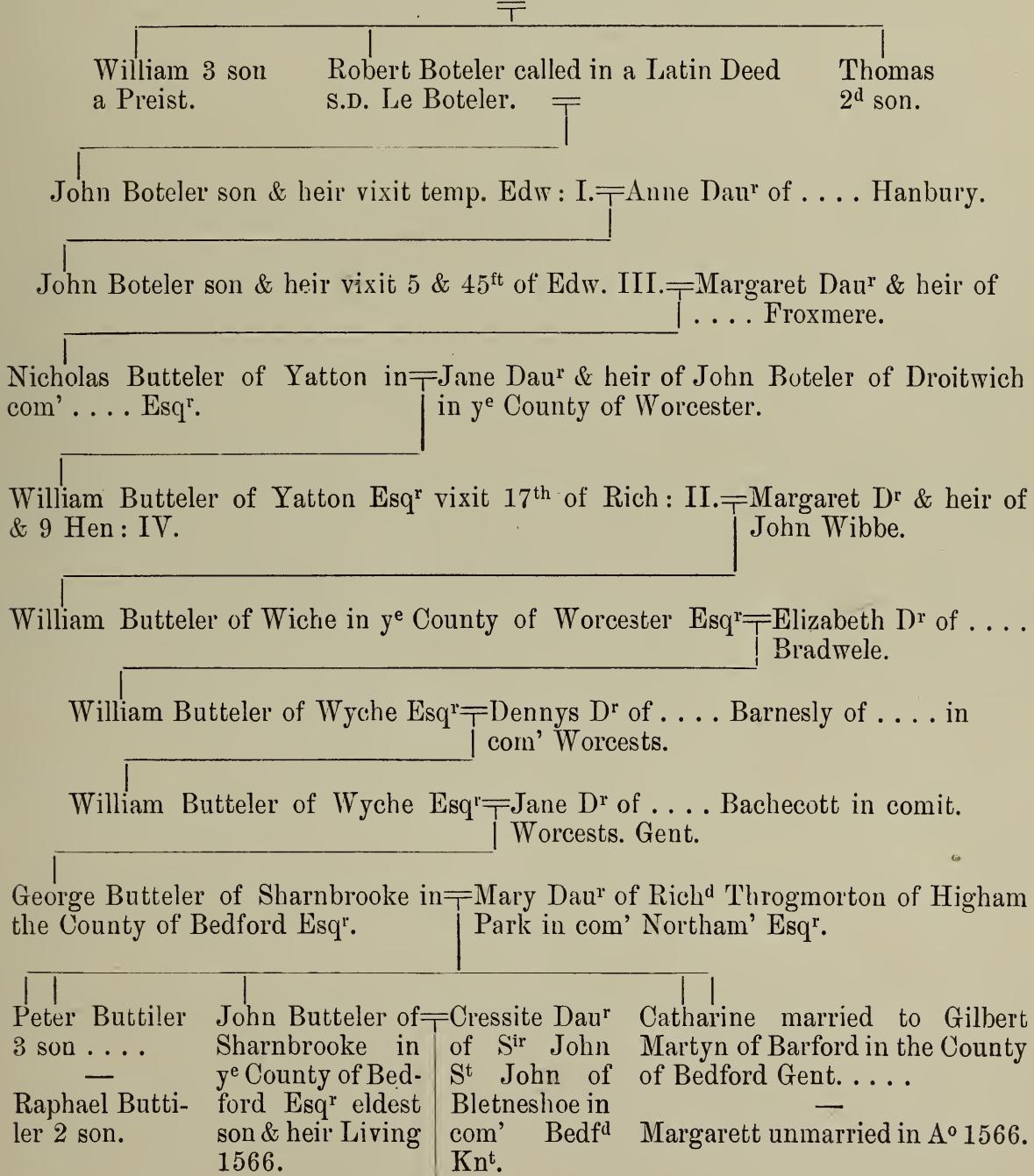
[Fo. 232.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, on a chief sable three covered cups or, BOTEALER of Kent; 2, Gules, a chevron between three covered cups or, in chief a baronet's badge, BOTEALER of Worcestershire; 3, Gules, a heart between three cinquefoils or, WIBBE; 4, Sable, a griffin segreant between three crosses-crosslet fitchée argent, FROXMERE; 5, Or, on a bend engrailed gules three eagles displayed of the field, BACHECOTTE; 6, Argent, three bears sable, muzzled or, BARHAM.*

CREST.—*Two eagles argent supporting a vine proper.*

MOTTO.—*AQUILE VITEM POCULA VITAM.*

Robert Boteler called in a Latin Deed s.d. Robertus Pincerna.



A |

Jane Boteler. Sir Oliver Boteler of Sharne Brooke in y^e County of Bedford and of Berham Place in Teston in the County of Kent. He was Knighted at Whitehall by K. James I. In August 1604 and died at his house in Stroope's Court Holborn 22 November 1632, and was Burried at Teston.

Anne Daughter & sole heiress of Thomas Berham of Berham Place in Teston in y^e County of Kent Esq^r which estate she Brought to her husband's Family.

Anne Boteler.

James Boteler 2nd son died without Issue in his Father's Lifetime.

Anne Boteler married to Sr George Faine Knt of Burston in Kent Brother of Francis the First Earl of Westmorland & second son of Sir Thomas Fane Knt by Lady Mary his wife Baroness Le Despencer in her own Right & By whom she had several Children.

Sir John Boteler= Alice Daur^r of Sir Edw: Aspeley of Warminghurst and Tharn in the County of Sussex Knt. died without Issue 2^d Aug^t 1634 and was buried at Teston the 4th of y^e same month.

Sir William Boteler of Salt- wood & of Teston both in Kent Knt heir to his Brother Sir John Created a Baronett by K. Charles I. 3^d July 1641 Killed at the Fight of Cropedy Bridge 29 June 1644.

Joane Dan^r of Sir Henry Fanshawe of Ware Parke in the County of Hertford Knt married in May 1631.

Sir Oliver Boteler of Berham Court in Teston in y^e County of Kent Baronett Living in 1663.

Anne Daughter of Sr Robert Austen of Cale-place in Bexley in Kent Bart by Anne his second wife Daur^r of Thomas Muns of Otteridge in Bersted in Kent Esqr.

William Boteler eldest son aet. four months A^o 1663.

Sir Phillip Boteler of Teston Bart was member in several Parliaments For the Port of Hythe in Kent temp' William III. and Queen Anne and Died in April 1719.

Anne Daur^r of Sir Edward Desbonverie Knt Married in the Year 1690.

John Boteler 3 son. — Elizabeth Boteler died Unmar^d.

Sir Phillip Boteler of Berham Court in Teston in the County of Kent Baronet only son & heir married in May 1720.

Elizabeth only Daur^r and heir of Thomas Williams of Cabalva in the County of Radnor in Wales Esq.

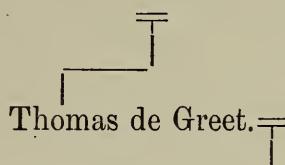
Boteler only Daughter Died unmarried in her father's Life-time.

Adye
of Doddington and Barham in Kent.

[Fo. 233.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse dancettée between three cherubim's heads or, faces argent.*
CREST.—*On a mount vert a stag lodged proper, attired and ducally crowned or.*

John de Greet or Gret of Greet in the Parish of Doddington
in the County of Kent Lived 26 Edw^d 3^d A^o 1352.



Walter de Greet assumed the name of Adye and Lived in the Reign of Henry V.

John Adye of Greet in the Parish of Doddington in Kent.

Thomas Adye possessed Franbury al's Frange—
bury in the Reign of K. Edw^d IV.

John Adye=Clemence Dau.
of Greet. of

John Adye of Franbury Livd y^e 5^{ft} of Henry
VIII. 1513.

Thomas Adye=Agnes Dau^r
of Greet. of

Henry Adye.

Thomas Adye of Franbury.

John Adye of Franbury.

Henry Adye.

Henry Adye of Town Malling in Kent=Susan Dau^r of William Parnaby.

1. Henry Adye. 2. Thomas Adye. 3. William Adye. 4. Susan Adye. 5. Mary Adye.

John Adye=Mabel Dau^r of
of Greet. . . .

A

Nicholas Adye of . . . Dau^r & heir of . . . Lewty
Greet 2 son. . . . of Birling in Kent.

B

| A | | B | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|
| Joan uxor Thomas Sart of Pravender in Norton. | John Adye of Sittingbourne in Kent, Lord of the Manor of Down Court in Doddington Buried in Dod- dington Church A° 1612. | Thomazine Dau ^r & co- heir of Rich- ard Day of Tring in the County of Hertford. | John Adye of Southwark in Surrey Esq ^r Living 1623. | | |
| | | | Margarett Dau ^r of Francis Bourne of Doddington in Kent. | | |
| | | | Agnes mar- ried to George Robinson of Chart in Kent. | | |
| | | | Brent Adye only son aged 30 years 1623. | | |
| Mary ux ^r Jn ^o Fells, s.p. — Elizabeth ux ^r John Bix of Bapchild. — Joan ux ^r Edward Led- sham. | John Adye of Dodding- ton in y ^e County of Kent Lord of the Manors of Down Court in Dodding- ton and of Nutsted Buried at Nutsted. | Elizabeth Dau ^r of Thomas Wal- ler of Gregories near Beacons- feild in com. Bucks. | Marg ^t died a virgin. — Jane married Thomas Wood of Tunstal. | | |
| 1. Dorothy. — 2. Elizabeth. — 3. Mary. — 4. Frances. | Nicholas Adye of Downe Court in Doddington ton Esq ^r . | Jane Dau ^r of Edward De Bouverie an- cest ^r of Wil- liam now Earl of Radnor. | Edward Adye of Barham in y ^e County of Kent Esq ^r Living in 1663. | Leah Dr of Peter Fort- rye of East Combe in Kent by Leah his wife Dau ^r of Laurence de Bouverie Ancestor of William Earl of Rad- nor. | |
| James Adye son & heir æt. 7 Ann. 1663. | Leah. | Mary. | Anne. | Rosamond. | Susanna. ¹ |
| Jane Adye obiit Cœleb. | John Adye of Downe Court in Doddington & of Beahes- bourn Esq ^r married January 1673. | Elizabeth 2 ^d Daughter of Sr Nicholas Stuart of Hartley Mauduit in the County of Southampton obiit at Hart- ley 2 ^d Aug. 1675 and burried there. | | | |
| Henry Stevens of Culham Court near Henley upon Thames Esq ^r | Mary Daughter & heir of John Adye of Dodding- ton Esq ^r obiit 26 Jan. 1713 ætat. 40 Ann. Serjeant at Law. | | | | |
| Nicholas Adye Minister of . . . in the County of Sussex. | Dau ^r of Aucher M.D. | Elizabeth Adye uxor Charles Cotton Esq ^r Brother of Sir Robert Cotton of Cumber- mere in Cheshire Esq ^r . | | | |
| Penelope Adye uxor Thomas Smith of London. | Susan Adye. | Elizabeth Adye. | | | |

¹ Quere. If Susanna one of the Daughters of Edward Adye of Barham Esq^r did not marry Rushee Wentworth Esq^r nephew to Thomas, Earl of Strafford, Beheaded,

INDEX.

Pedigrees are in **SMALL CAPITALS** ; Arms in *italics*.

A

Abbott, Damaris, 125 ; Joh'es, 125.
Abergavenny (Baron), *see* Nevell.
Ackworth, Ann, 209 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Ric'dus, 209 ; —, 183.
Acton, Fran., 112 ; Susanna, 112.
Adams, Avica, 74 ; Isabella, 128 ; Ric'us, 128 ; —, 74.
Ade, Eliza, 44 ; Robertus, 44 ; *see also* Adye.
Adley, Nic., 39 ; —, 39.
Ady, *see* Adye.
ADYE, 225.
Adye, 225.
Adye (Ady or Ade) *alias* Gret or de Greet, Agnes, 225, 226 ; Anne, 226 ; Brent, 226 ; Clemence, 225 ; Dorothy, 226 (2) ; Edward, 226 ; Elizabeth, 226 (7) ; Francis, 226 ; Henry, 225 (4) ; James, 226 ; Jana, 184 ; Jane, 226 (3) ; Joan or Joanna, 183, 226 ; Joan, 226 ; John or Joh'es, 44, 183, 225, 226 ; John, 225 (5), 226 (4) ; Leah, 226 (2) ; Mabel, 225 ; Margareta or Margarett, 44, 226 ; Margt., 226 ; Mary, 225, 226 (4) ; Nich., 184 ; Nicholas, 225, 226 (2) ; Penelope, 226 ; Rosamond, 226 ; Susan, 225 (2), 226 ; Susanna, 226 ; Thomas, 225 (5) ; Thomazin, 226 ; Walter, 225 ; William, 225 ; —, 225, 226.
Agar (Ager), —, 192 (2).
Albeney, Franciscus, 95 ; Sarah, 95.
ALCHORNE, 85.
Alchorne, 85.
Alchorne, Agnes, 85 ; Alicia, 85 ; Alice or Alicia, 85, 156 ; Anna, 85 (2) ; Benetta, 85 ; Edwardus, 85 ; Eliza, 85 ; Galfridus, 85 ; Jacobus, 85 ; Johannes or Joh'es, 74, 85 ; Joh'es, 85 ; John or Joh'es, 85, 156 ; Maria, 74, 85 (3) ; Mary, 85 ; Robertus, 85 (3) ; —, 85.
Alcock, Susanna, 122 ; —, 122.
Alday, Mabell or Maria, 107 ; Nic', 107.
Alde, Benett, 28 ; Joh'es, 28 ; Margareta, 28 ; Nic., 28 ; Thomas, 28.
ALDERSEY, 160.
Aldersey, 60.
Aldersey, Anna, 117, 160 ; Cecilia, 160 ; Gulielmus, 160 ; Hen., 160 ; Hugo, 160 ; Jana, 169 ; Johan., 117 ; Johannes, 160 ; Joh'es, 160 (2) ; Margareta, 160 ; Randulphus, 160 ; Richardus, 160 ; Rob'tus, 160 ; Terrey, 160 ; Tho., 160 (2) ; Thomas, 160 ; Thomasina, 160 ; Willi'mus, 160 ; —, 134 (2), 160 (3).
Alderston, Cecilia, 20 ; Joh'es, 20.
Alfrie, Agnes, 174 ; Rich., 174.

Alkham, Joh'es, 101.
Allard, Eliza., 132 ; Phebe, 109 ; Ric'dus, 132 ; Ric'us, 109.
ALLEN, 16.
Allen, 16.
Allen, Anna, 16 ; Chr', 16 ; Chri', 16 ; Eliz(a), 141, 208 ; Jacobus, 16 ; Johannes, 16 ; Joh'es, 16, 17, 103 ; Kartharina, 17 ; Margareta, 76 ; Maria, 16 (2) ; Mich., 76 ; Petronilla, 103 ; Rachell, 152 ; Richardus, 16 ; Susanna, 16 ; Sybilla, 104 ; Willielmus, 16 ; Will'mus, 104, 152 ; —, 141, 208.
Allington, Elizabetha, 145 ; Geo., 145.
Amias, Andreus, 37 ; Joanna, 37 ; —, 45 (2).
Amy, Eliza., 54 ; Hen., 54.
Andrew, Martha, 46 ; Walterus, 46.
Andrews, Edmundus, 117 ; Eliza., 117.
Angell, 36.
Angell, Eliza, 54 ; Joh'es, 54.
Anian, Thomas, 110.
Aplederefeld, *see* Apulderfeild.
Apledore, 81, 83.
Apledore, Tho., 82 ; —, 82.
Apleton, Jana, 41 ; —, 41.
Apulderfeild (Apulderfield, Appulderfield, Apul-drefield, Aplederefeld, or Apledelerfield), 79 (2), 81 (2), 83 (2).
Apulderfeild (Apulderfield or Appulderfield), Agnes, 99 ; Maria, 108 ; Willielmus or Willi-mus, 65, 82 ; Wm., 108 ; —, 65, 82, 99.
Apulton, Francisca, 199 ; Hen., 82 ; Margareta, 82 ; Rogerus (Baronetts), 199.
Archdale, Sara, 184 ; Tho., 184.
Archer, Anna, 76 ; Hen., 76 ; Margareta, 76 ; —, 76.
Arderne, Alicia, 73, 99 ; Ric'ardus or Ric'dus, 73, 99.
Ardis, Nisell, 139 ; —, 139.
Argall, Catharina, 162 ; Eliza., 168 ; Maria, 128 ; Ric'dus, 128, 168 ; Richardus, 162.
Arnold, Elizabetha, 9 ; Rob'tus, 9 ; Rosa, 9.
Ashbornham, Anna, 208 ; Elisab. (Baroness de Cramond), 208 ; Joh'es, 208.
Ashburnham (Ashbur'ham), Adam, 136 ; Eliza., 136 ; Joanna, 138 ; Sara, 93 ; Willi'mus, 138 ; —, 93.
Ashby, Eliza, 15 ; Geo., 15.
Ashdon, Elizabetha, 6 ; —, 6.
Ashe, Josea (Isota), 3 ; Willi'mus, 3.
Ashenden, Eliza., 53 ; Jana, 40 ; Margareta, 107 ; Maria, 59, 130 ; Willielmus, 53 ; Will'mus, 130 ; Will'us, 107 ; W'mus, 59 ; —, 40.

Ashfeild, Ann, 198 ; Brigit, 198 ; Edmond, 198.
 Ashley, Eliza., 43 ; Joh'is, 43.
 Ashton, Elizabetha, 149 ; Maria, 66 ; Rogerus, 66 ; —, 149.
 Ashurst, Agnes, 73 ; W'mus, 73 ; —, 35 (2) ; *see also* Eshehurst.
 Aspeley, Alice, 224 ; Sir Edw., Knt., 224.
 Asten, John, 22.
 ASTLEY, 143.
Astley, 143.
 Astley, Brigidia or Brigeda, 110, 143 ; Catharina, 143 ; Elinora, 143 ; Elionara, 110 ; Franciscus, 143 ; Johannes, 143 ; Joh'es, 110, 143 (2) ; Margareta, 143.
Atbridge, 79, 81.
 Atelake, Eustacius, 134.
 Atkinson, Henricus, 196 ; Margareta, 196 ; Maria, 90 ; —, 90.
At Leze, *see Attelez*.
 Atsea, Hen., 34 ; Maria, 34.
 At-see, Ellianor, 204 ; Robert, 204.
Attelez or *At Leze*, 79, 81.
 Attelez, Anna, 79 ; Lucia, 79 ; Marcellus, 79 ; Richardus, 79.
 Attowne, Eliza., 105 ; Tho., 105.
 Atwater, Maria, 47 ; Rob'tus, 47, 59 ; —, 59.
 Aubrey, Elizabetha, 3 ; —, J.C.D., 3.
 AUCHER, 180.
Aucher, 180.
 Aucher, Affra, 181 ; Alicia, 181 (4) ; Anna, 62, 181 (2) ; Anne, 181 ; Ant, or Antho., 181, 214 ; Antonius, 1, 47, 181 (4) ; Ed'r'us, 126 ; Edward(us), 181, 214 ; Edwinus, 102, 181 ; Eliza, 181 (3) ; Eliza., 47 ; Elizab., 181 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Elizabetha, 1 ; Hen., 180, 181 (2) ; Henery, 181 ; Henricus, 181 ; Henry, 181 ; Hester, 181 (3) ; Isabella, 181 ; Jacobus, 181 ; James, 181 ; Jana, 181 ; Johannes, 181 ; Joh'es, 62, 181 ; Mabel, 214 ; Mabilla, 181 ; Margareta, 181 (3) ; Maria, 102, 181 (2) ; Marmaducus, 181 ; Nicholaus, 180 ; Robert, 181 ; Susanna, 181 ; Thomas, 181 (2) ; Will'mus, 181 ; —, M.D., 226 ; —, 126, 180 (3), 181, 226.
 Audeleigh, Thomasina, 33 ; —, 33.
 Audeleigh or Audley (Lord), *see* Touchett.
 Aunslow, Geo., 120 ; Hester, 120.
 AUSTEN, 89.
Austen, 89.
 Austen, Abigail, 89 ; Anne (Lady), 224 ; Anne, 224 ; Editha, 97 ; Edwardus, 89 ; Edw'dus, 89 ; Eliza, 89 ; Eliza., 44 ; Elizabetha, 89 ; Joh'es, 89 ; Margareta, 89 ; Maria, 89 ; Rebecca, 89 ; Sir Robert, 224 ; Robertus, 89 ; Willielmus, 54, 89 ; —, 44, 54, 77 (2), 97.
 Austin, Eliza, 60 ; Wmus., 60.
 Avery, Emmua (*sic*), 37 ; Tho., 37.
 Awbrey, Eliza, 80 ; Willielmus, 80.
 AYLEWORTH, 149.
Ayleworth, 149.
 Ayleworth (Aylworth), Anna, 149 ; Antonius, 150 ; Ashton, 149, 150 ; Brigitta, 150 ; Edwardus, 149 ; Eliza., 150 ; Elizabetha, 149, 150 (2) ; Francisca, 150 (2), 185 ; Gratia, 150 ; Jana or Joanna, 150, 185 ; Jane, 150 ; Jocosa, 150 ; Johannes, 149 ; Joh'es, 149, 150 ; Lucia, 100, 150 ; Maria, 150 ; Martinus, 150 ; Petrus, 150 ; Robertus, 149 ; Rogerus, 150 ; Tho., 150 ; Walterus, 100, 150 (2), 185 ; Will'mus, 149 ; —, 150 (2).
 Aynscomb, Mary, 85 ; Thomas, 85.

B

Bacheotte, 223.
 Bacheotte, Jane, 223 ; —, 223.
 Bacheler, Alicia, 33 ; Catharina, 32 ; Christopherus, 32 ; Will'us, 33.
 Bacon, Alicia (Baroness Verulam), 169 ; Fran. (Baron Verulam), 169.
 Badcock, Elizabetha, 36 ; Ric'dus, 36.
 Badham, Abigail, 188 ; 'Xpoferus, 188.
Badlesmere, 206.
 Bagenhall, Dorothea, 145 ; Joh'es, 145.
 BAKER, 63, 178.
Baker, 63, 134, 178.
 Baker, Alicia, 133 ; Anna, 64, 113, 135 ; Catharina, 63, 64 (3), 114 ; Cecilia, 64 ; Cicilia, 63 ; Edwardus, 64 ; Eliz., 155 ; Eliza., 63, 128 ; Elizab., 178 ; Elizabetha, 63, 64 ; Francisca, 12, 95, 114 ; Georgius, 114, 178 ; Grisagon, 64 ; Hawis, 143 ; Hen. or Henric. (Baronetts), 64, 114 ; Hester, 178 ; Jacobus, 200 ; Jo., 133 ; Joanna, 178 ; Johannes or Joh'es, 63, 118, 128 ; Johannes, 64 ; Joh'es, 12, 63, 64, 135, 178 (5) ; John, 95 ; Margareta, 184 ; Maria, 50, 63, 64 (2), 118, 178, 200 ; Rich., 64 ; Robertus, 178 ; Rob'tus, 155, 178, 184 ; Sara, 178 ; Tho., 50, 64 ; Thomas, 64, 178 ; Will'mus, 178 ; Will'us, 113 ; —, 95, 143.
Baldine, *see* Baldrie.
 Baldocke, Alicia, 35 ; Rob'tus, 35.
 Baldrie, Brigetta, 123 ; Tho., 163.
 Baldrie (Baldry or Baldine), Alicia, 164, 218 ; Thomas, 164, 218.
 Baldwin, Jana, 197 ; Joh'es, 197.
 Balfour, *see* Belfore.
Balife alias *Clarke*, 142.
 Balife (Bayliff) alias Clarke, Margareta, 142 ; Will'mus, 142.
 Ball, *see* Batti.
 Ballard, Maria, 128 ; Nic., 128 ; Ric., 157 ; —, 157.
 Balser, Agnes, 85 ; Rodo, 85.
 Balthorpe, Dorothea, 139 ; Rob'tus, 139.
Bambrough, 220.
 Banester, Eliza., 66 ; Robertus, 66.
 Banne, Ric'dus, 9 ; Rosa, 9.
 Barber, Maria, 65 ; —, 65.
 Barbett, Ed'us, 75 ; Margareta, 75.
Bardolfe (Lord), 176.
 Bardolfe, Anna, 15 ; Edmundus, 15.
Bardwell, 144.
 Bare, Edith, 5.
 Barentyne, Gratia, 138 ; Jo., 138.
 BARGRAVE, 6.
Bargrave, 6.
 Bargrave (Bargraue or Bragraue), Alicia, 6 (2), 133 ; Anna, 6 (2), 33 ; Anne, 6 ; Dorca, 6 ; Eliz., 6 ; Eliza, 141, 208 ; Georgius, 6 ; Ingle, 6 ; Isacus, 6, 141, 208 ; Jana, 6 (2) ; Joanna, 6 (2) ; Johannes, 6 (3) ; Ricardus, 6 ; Robertus, 6 (2), 33 ; Rob'tus, 6 ; Sarah, 6 ; Thomas, 6 (2) ; —, 6, 133.
 BARHAM, 161.
Barham, 161, 223.
 Barham (Barkha' or Berham), Allice, 161 ; Anna, 7, 121, 151 ; Aphra, 161 ; Arthurus, 121, 149, 161 ; Bartho', 39 ; Drugo, 161 ; Edward, 161 ; Edwardus, 151 ; Eliza, 39, 181 ; Elizabetha, 161 ; Henricus, 161 ; Jana, 161 ; Jane, 161 ; Joanna, 161 ; Joh'es, 161 ; Margarett, 161 ; Maria, 16, 149, 161 ; Mary, 161 (2) ; Mildreda, 161 (2) ;

Nicholas, 161 ; Nicholaus, 7, 121, 161 (2) ; Richardus, 161 (2) ; Rob'tus, 161 (2), 184 ; Sara, 161 ; Susanna, 161 (2), 184 ; Tho., 16, 161, 181 ; Thomas, 161 ; —, 161.

Barkeley (Barkly), Eliza, 102 ; Eliza., 106 ; Margaret, 102 ; Mauricius, 102 ; Mawritius, 106 ; Tho., 102.

Barker, Anna, 68 ; Sir Christopher (Garter King-of-Arms), 120 ; Katharina, 25 ; Ric'dus, 25 ; — (Lady), 120 ; —, 68.

Barkham, Edw., 137 ; Sir Edward, Knt. and Bart., 89 ; Mary, 89 ; —, 137.

Barlebin, Josea (Isota), 3 ; Willielmus, 3.

Barley, Maria *or* Mariota, 170 ; Tho., 170.

Barlow, Anna, 210 ; Joh'es, 210.

Barnard, Joh'es, 66 ; Margaret, 219 ; Margaret, 66 ; Phillip, 219.

Barnardiston, Geo., 92 ; Margeria, 92.

Barnby, Joh'es, 170 ; Muriell, 170.

Barneham, Ethelreda, 78 ; Franciscus, 78.

Barnes, Anna, 126 ; Dorothea, 144 ; Julian, 123 ; Willielmus, 144 ; Willi'mus, 126 ; Wm., 144 —, 123.

Barnesby, Dennys, 223 ; —, 223.

Barnewell, Eliza, 162 ; Geo., 162.

BARNHAM, 168.

Barnham, 168.

Barnham, Alicia, 168, 169 ; Anna, 169 (2) ; Benedict, 168 ; Benedictus, 169 ; Brigitta, 169 ; Catharina, 169 ; Dacres, 169 ; Dorothea, 169 (2) ; Dudleus, 169 ; Ed'r'us, 169 ; Eliza, 168, 169 (2) ; Elizab., 169 ; Franc., 168 ; Francisca, 169 ; Franciscus, 168, 169 (2) ; Jacobus, 169 ; Juditha, 168, 169 (2) ; Margaret, 169 ; Martinus, 168 (2), 169 (2) ; Rob'tus, 169 ; Steph., 169 ; Stephanus, 168 ; Tho., 169 ; Thomas, 168 ; Ursula, 168 ; Willi'mus, 169 ; —, 168 (5), 169 (2).

Barorane, Alicia, 133 ; —, 133.

Barret, Thomasin, 186 ; Valentine, 186.

Barrett, Catharina, 62 ; Cicilia *or* Cecilia, 62 ; Eliza., 63 ; Geo. *or* John, 63 ; Jocosa, 53, 105 ; Joh'es, 53, 62 ; John, 105 ; Tho., 62.

Barrey, Eliza., 39 ; Ric'dus, 39.

Barrow, 17, 71, 221.

Barrow, Anna, 17 ; Dorothea, 13, 86 ; Eliza., 54 ; Johannes, 13 ; Joh'es, 17, 54, 71 ; Sibilla, 71 ; —, 86.

Bartholimew, Jana, 122 ; Joh'es, 122.

Bartolet, Elizabeth, 204 ; Rich'us, 204.

Barton, Alicia, 19 ; Eliza, 190 ; Joanna, 190 ; Tho., 190 ; —, 19.

Bashford, *see* Beresford.

Baskerville, Maria, 171 ; —, 171.

Bassett, Jacobus, 82 ; Maria, 82.

Bate, Sara, 93 ; —, 93.

Bateman, Anna, 42 ; Henricus, 42.

Batherst, Benetta, 136 ; Rob., 136.

BATHURST, 162, 175.

Bathurst, 162, 175.

Bathurst, Anna, 162, 175 (2) ; Catharina, 162 (2) ; Ed'r'us, 175 (2) ; Edw., 162 ; Edwardus, 162 (2), 164 ; Edw'dus, 175 ; Eliza, 175 (2) ; Eliza., 162, 175 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Elizabetha, 162, 175 ; Georgius, 162 ; Johannes, 175 ; John, 162 ; Juditha, 162 (2) ; Lancelot, 162 (2), 179 ; Lawrence, 162, 175 ; Margaret, 162 ; Maria, 162 (2), 164, 179 ; Martha, 175 ; Nazaretha Paulus, 175 ; Radulphus, 162 ; Ric'dus, 175 ; Richardus, 175 (2) ; Robert, 162 ; Rob'tus, 175 (2) ; Samuell, 162 ; Stephanus, 175 ; Susanna, 162 ; Thomas, 175 (2) ; Willi'mus, 175 ; —, 175 (2).

Thomas, 175 (2) ; Willi'mus, 175 ; Xpiana, 175 ; —, 175 (2).

Batti (Ball), Maria, 5 ; Petrus, 5.

Bayliff *alias* Clarke, Margareta, 142 ; Willi'mus, 142.

Bayly, Walterus, 150 ; —, 150.

Beacon, Rachel, 152 ; Tho., 152.

Beamond, Anna, 104.

Beaufis (Beaufere), —, 127 (2) ; *see also* Bewfis.

BEAUMONT, 57.

Beaumont, 57.

Beaumont, Anna, 57 ; Edwardus, 57 ; Eliza., 57 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Emma, 57 ; Margareta, 57 ; Maria, 57 ; Rob'tus, 57 ; Theodosia, 57 ; Thomas, 57.

Beaupre, Alicia, 67 ; Edw., 67.

Becher, —, 115 (2).

Bedle, Andrea, 40 ; Ra'dus, 40.

Bedell, John, 203.

Bedgebery, Agnes, 62 ; Joh'es, 62.

Bedingfeild (Bedingfeilde, Beddingfeild, *or* Bedingfeld), Alicia, 183 ; Amia, 133 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 127 ; Helena, 154 ; Margerett (Lady), 127 ; Tho., 133, 154, 183.

Beer, *see* Bere.

Beke, Jana, 13 ; Joanna, 97 ; Tho., 13, 97.

Belfore (Balfour), Anna, 199 ; Jacobus, Baron Clanaully (Glenawley), 199 ; Jacobus, 199.

Belknap, 67, 220.

Belknap, Alicia, 68 ; Edwardus, 68 ; Phillipus, 68.

Bell, Alicia, 67 ; Edm., 68 ; Eliza., 116 ; Francisca, 68, 140, 207 ; Joh'es, 116 ; Rob'tus, 67, 140, 207.

Bellingham, 92.

Bellingham, Margareta, 92 ; Rodulphus, 92.

Belton, 221.

Belwood, Anna *or* Anne, 164, 218 ; —, 164, 218.

Benbrig, Johannes, 194 ; Sara, 194.

BENGER, 52.

Benger, 52.

Benger, Agnes, 52 ; Andreus, 52 ; Anna, 52 ; Avicia, 52 ; Beatrix, 52 ; Catharina, 52 ; Hen., 52 ; Henricus, 52 ; Hester, 52 ; Joanna, 52 (2) ; Johannes, 52 (3) ; Joh'es, 52 (2) ; Katharina, 52 ; Margaret, 52 ; Maria, 52 ; Martha, 52 ; Nicholaus, 52 ; Oliverus, 52 ; Ric'dus, 52 ; Robert, 52 ; Susanna, 52 (3) ; Tho., 52 (2) ; Thomas, 52 ; Tresina, 52 ; Willi'mus, 52 ; Willi'us, 52.

Bennet, 154.

Bennet, Johannes, 77 ; Joh'es, 154 ; Maria, 154.

Bennett, Anna, 189 ; Johannes, 189.

Benolt, Clarencieux King-at-Arms, 212.

Bentley, Mathew, 120 ; Susan, 120.

BERE, 5, 188.

Bere, 5, 188.

Bere (Beer *or* Beere), Alicia, 188 ; Anna, 188 ; Anne, 188 ; Clemens, 188 (2) ; Clementius, 118 ; Dorothea, 5, 188 ; Editha, 5 ; Edwardus, 5, 188 ; Elizabetha, 5, 188 ; Fides, 5 ; Hen., 188 ; Jacobus, 5 (2) ; Jana, 188 ; Joanna, 5, 188 ; Johannes, 5 (4) ; Joh'es, 37, 188 (2) ; John, 4 ; Maria, 5 (2), 37, 188 ; Martinus, 5 ; Nicholaus, 188 ; Richardus, 5 ; Samuell, 5 ; Sidney, 5 ; Theodora, 118, 188 ; Willi'mus, 5, 188 ; —, 108 (2).

BERESFORD, 172.

Beresford, 172.

Beresford (Bashford *or* Berisford), Anna, 158, 172 (3), 173 ; Benetta, 172 (2) ; Cornelius, 172 ;

Dorothea, 172 (3), 173 ; Eliza, 172 (2) ; Elizabeta, 172 ; Francisca, 172 ; Geo., 172 ; Georgius, 172 ; Helena, 172 ; Hen., 172 (2) ; Humfridus, 172 ; Jacobus, 172 ; Jana, 172 ; Joh'es, 172 ; Michaell, 158, 172 (2), 177 ; Ric'dus, 172 ; Rogerus, 172 ; Rosa, 172 (3) ; Sara, 173 ; Tho., 172, 173 ; Tristram, 172 (3) ; Will'm's, 173 ; —, 172 (3), 173.

Berham, Anne, 224 ; Rob'tus, 181 ; Thomas, 224 ; —, 181 ; *see also* Barham.

Berkeley, 206.

Berkley, Ann, 212 ; Tho., 212.

Berlyn, Elizabetha, 207 ; Henricus, 207.

BERRY, 109.

Berry, 109.

Berry, Anna, 109, 137 ; Catharina, 109 ; Edwardus, 109 ; Elizabethea Francisca, 109 ; Galfridus, 109 (2) ; Joh'es, 109 (2) ; Phebe, 109 ; Vincent, 137.

Bertie, Lady Mary, 198 ; Peregrine, Lord Wiloughby, 198.

Berwick, *see* Beswick.

BEST, 13.

Best, 13.

Best, Anna, 13 (3), 134 ; Dorothea, 13 (2) ; Francisca, 13 ; Georgius, 13 ; Johannes or Joh'es, 13, 184 ; Joh'es, 13 ; Magdalena, 13 ; Ric'dus, 13 ; Rich'dus, 13 ; Ursula, 13.

BESWICK *alias* BERWICK, 152.

Beswick, 152.

Beswick, Alicia, 152 ; Anna, 152 (2) ; Arthurus, 152 (2) ; Catharina, 152 ; Christiana, 152 ; Eliza, 152 (2) ; Eliza., 152 ; Joanna, 152 ; Maria, 152 (2) ; Martha, 152 ; Rachel, 152 ; Rachell, 152 ; Rogerus, 152 ; Rowlandus, 152 ; Will'mus, 152.

BETTENHAM, 110.

Bettenham, 110.

Bettenham (Betenham), Alicia, 140, 183, 207 ; Anna, 111 (3) ; Anthonius, 111 ; Daniell, 111 (2) ; Elizab., 111 ; Elizabeth, 53, 110, 111 ; Elizabethea, 104 ; Franciscus, 111 ; Henricus, 111 ; Hester, 111 ; Joh'es, 53, 104, 111 (2) ; John, 110, 183 ; Margareta, 111 ; Maria, 111 ; Maria or Martha, 111 ; Petrus, 111 ; Stephanus, 111 ; Stephen, 110 ; Thomas, 110 (3), 111 ; Thomasina, 159 ; Will'mus, 140, 159, 207.

Beuerley, *see* Beverley.

Beverley, 81.

Beverley (Beuerley), Beatrix, 80 ; Joanna, 76 ; Willielmus, 80 ; —, 76.

Bewchet, Maria, 176 ; Zachariah, 176.

Benjis, 127 ; *see also* Beaufis.

Bigge, —, 45 (2).

Biggs, Joanna, 185, 198 ; —, 185.

Billingham, Eliza., 95 ; —, 95.

Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard.

BING, 27.

Bing, 27.

Bing (Binge or Bynge), Agnes, 27 ; Anna, 28, 88 ; Dorothea, 28 ; Eliza', 28, 88 ; Francisca, 27, 28 ; Franciscus, 28 ; Geo., 88 ; Georgius, 28 (2) ; Henricus, 27 ; Jana, 28 ; Joanna, 27 ; Johannes, 28 ; Joh'es, 27 ; Katharina, 27 ; Katharine, 27 ; Maria, 27 ; Martha, 28 ; Robertus, 27, 28 ; Rob'tus, 88, 158 ; Thom., 27 ; Thomas, 27 ; Will', 28 ; —, 27 (2), 158.

Bingley, Agripina, 192 ; Rich., 192.

Birde, Juditha, 94 ; Maria, 48 ; Ric'dus, Sac. Theo. Prof., 48 ; Will'mus, 94.

Birgavenny, *see* Abergavenny.

Bishop, Ed., 119 ; Emma, 57 ; Maria, 119 ; —, 57.

Bishopp (Bishoppe), Agnes, 51 ; Anna, 69 ; Eliza, 51 ; Helena, 56 ; Jo., 56 ; Robertus, 69 ; —, 51.

Bix, Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 226 ; —, 202.

Blackborne, Will'mus, 147 ; —, 147.

Blackmore, William, 4.

Blackwall, Dionisia, 117 ; Willielmus, 117.

Blackway, Eliz', 14 ; —, 14.

Blanerhasset, Francisca, 23.

Blechenden, Alicia, 133 ; Eliza., 40 ; Jane, 107, 127 ; Joh'es, 74, 107, 133 ; Margareta, 74, 107 ; Tho., 40 ; Thomas, 127.

Blijse, Thomas, 101.

Block, —, 15 (2).

Blore, Elizabetha, 82 ; —, 82, 107 (2).

Bloss, Elizabethea, 112 ; Tobias, 112.

Bloudell (Blowdell), Joanna, 27 (2) ; Thomas, 27 ; *see also* Chowne.

Blower, Anna, 11 ; Cha', 11 ; Chr., 119 ; Maria, 176 (2) ; Olimphia, 119 ; Will'mus, 176 (2).

Bludder, Maria, 146 ; Tho., 146.

BLUNT, 178.

Blunt, 178.

Blunt, Cecilia, 64 ; Edwardus, 179 (2) ; Eliza., 179 (2) ; Elizabetha, 179 ; Fortuna, 179 ; Joanna, 178 ; Johannes, 179 (2) ; Joh'es, 179 ; Maria, 90 ; Michael, 64 ; Rich', 64 ; Sara, 114 ; Susanna, 179 ; Tho., 179 ; Thomas, 179 ; Will'mus., 178, 179 ; Will'us, 114 ; W'mus, 90 ; —, 179.

BODE, 51.

Bode, 51.

Boe (Boade), Anna, 51 (3) ; Edw., 51 ; Edwardus, 52 ; Eliza, 51 ; Elizabetha, 52 ; Francisca, 51 ; Gracia, 51 ; Helena, 51 ; Hen. 51 (4) ; Henricus, 51 ; Joanna, 51 ; Johannes, 51 ; Joh'es, 40, 51 (3), 52, 186 ; Juditha, 51 ; Margareta, 51 ; Maria, 40, 51, 52 (3), 186 ; Susanna, 51 (2) ; Tho., 51 ; Thomasina, 51 ; Ursula, 51 (2) ; Willielmus, 51 (2) ; —, 51.

Bohun, 206.

Bold, Barbara, 210 ; Wm., 210.

Boleyn, Alicia, 181 ; —, 181.

Bolton, Anna, 39 ; Rob'tus, 39.

Bomer, Bernardus, 55 ; Maria, 55.

Bond, *see* Chambers.

Bonham, Dorothea, 145 ; —, 145.

Bonnington, Dionitia, 148 ; —, 148.

Bonvill, Eliz., 210 ; — (Dominus), 210.

Boone, Elizab., 29 ; Will'us, 29.

Booth, Elizabeth, 110 ; Seth, 110.

BOSUILLE, 169.

Bosuile or Bosvile, 169, 170.

Bosvill (Bosville or Bosuile), Adam, 169 ; Alicia, 169, 170 ; Anna, 170 (3) ; Beatrix, 169 ; Benedicta, 170 ; Eliza., 170, 195, 198 ; Frances, 198 ; Gervasius, 169 ; Hen., 170 ; Isabella, 170 (2) ; Jana, 170 ; Johannes, 170 (2) ; Joh'es, 169, 170 (4) ; Leonardus, 170 ; Maria or Mariota, 170 ; Maria, 170 ; Mary (Lady), 171 ; Matildis, 170 ; Muriell, 170 ; Nevill (de Cheete), 170 ; Nevill (de Ragnall), 170 ; Petrus, 169 ; Rad'fus (eques auratus), 170 ; Rad'fus, 170 ; Sir Rapfe, Knt., 171 ; Ric'dus, 170 ; Sir Robert, 198 ; Rob'tus, 169, 195 ; Rogerus, 170 ; Tho., 170 (2) ; Thomas, 169 ; Will'mus, 170 ; — (of Newhall), 170.

BOTELER or BUTLER, 41, 222, 223.

Boteler or Butler (Butteler), 41, 67, 220, 222, 223 (2).

Boteler (Butler, Butteler, Butteler *alias* Pin-cerna or Le Boteler), Abigail, 53 ; Alexander, 41 ; Alice (Lady), 224 ; Alicia, 41 ; Anna, 41 ; Anne (Lady), 224 (3) ; Anne, 223, 224 (2) ; Benetta, 20 ; Catharina, 41 ; Catharine, 223 ; Cressite, 223 ; Dennys, 223 ; Eliza, 41 ; Eliza., 41 ; Elizabeth (Lady), 224 ; Elizabeth, 223, 224 ; Elizabetha, 7, 34, 41 (2) ; George, 223 ; Grissell, 41 ; Hen., 41 (2) ; James, 84, 224 ; Jana, 41 ; Jane, 223 (2), 224 ; Joane (Lady), 224 ; Joanna, 222 ; Johannes, 41 ; Joh'es, 41 ; Sir John, Knt., 224 ; John, 223 (4), 224 ; Jonathan, 41 ; Kathe., 84 ; Margaret, 223 (2) ; Margareta, 41 ; Margarett, 41 ; Mary, 223 ; Nicholas, 223 ; Sir Oliver, Bart., 222, 224 ; Sir Oliver, Knt., 224 ; Peter, 223 ; Sir Phillip, Bart., 224 (2) ; Raphael, 223 ; Ric'dus, 41 (2) ; Robert, 223 (2) ; Robertus, 222 ; Rob'tus, 53 ; Susanna, 53 ; Tho., 41 ; Thomas, 41 (2), 222, 223 ; Sir William, Knt. and Bart., 224 ; William, 223 (5), 224 ; Willi'mus, 34, 41 ; Wm., 20, 114 ; —, 7, 41, 53, 224.

Boughton, Catharina, 183 ; Ed'r'us, 183 ; Elizabetha, 197 ; Ric'us, 197.

Boughtone, Hugo, 176 ; Margareta, 176.

Boule, *see* Bowle.

BOURNE, 43.

Bourne, 43, 79, 81.

Bourne (de), Anna, 44 ; Anne, 44 ; Bartholomeus, 44 ; Bennet, 44 ; Bennetta or Benetta, 44, 140 ; Cicilia, 44 ; Elenus, 43 ; Eliza., 30, 44 (3) ; Franc., 44 ; Francis, 226 ; Franciscus, 44, 140 ; Henricus, 44, 141 ; Jacobus, 43, 44 (3) ; Jana, 44 ; Joanna, 44, 141 ; Joh'es, 43, 44 (2) ; Margareta, 44 ; Margarett, 226 ; Maria, 44 (2) ; Ric'dus, 30 ; Richard, 4 ; Robertus, 44 (2) ; Sara, 44 ; Tho., 44 (2) ; Thomas, 44 ; Willi'mus, 44.

Bouverie (de), Edward, 226 ; Jane, 226 ; Laurence, 226 ; Leah, 226 ; William, Earl of Radnor, 226.

BOWLE, 114.

Bowle, 114.

Bowle (Boule), Adriana, 114 ; Anna, 114 ; Elizabetha, 114 ; Emma, 114 ; Francisca, 114 ; Franciscus, 114 ; Georgius, 114 ; Joanna, 114 ; Joh'es, 114 ; Maria, 114 ; Rob'tus, 114 (2) ; Thomas, 114 ; Willi'mus, 114 (3).

Bowyer, 95.

Bowyer, Anna, 95 ; Benjamin, 181 ; Dorothea, 184 ; Edmond, 181 ; Eliza, 117 ; Eliza., 95, 122 ; Hen., 95 ; Hester, 181 ; Jo., 117 ; Rob'tus, 122 ; —, Aldermanus, 122 ; —, 184.

Box, Anna, 137 ; Sir William, 137.

Boyland, Alicia, 9 ; Dudley, 9.

BOYS, 38, 92.

Boys, 38, 92.

Boys, Affra, 39 (2) ; Alicia, 93 ; Anna, 39, 40 (3), 92, 93 ; Anne, 93 ; Benetta, 39 ; Catharina, 40, 109 ; Christiana, 39 ; Clara, 40 ; Cordelia, 93 (2) ; Dorothea, 39, 40 (3), 131 ; Edmundus, 40 ; Edw., 93 (2) ; Sir Edward, 40 (2), 52, 131 ; Edward or Ed'r'us, 39 (4), 40 (2), 78, 93, 187 ; Eliza, 39, 93 ; Eliza., 39, 40 (2), 93 ; Elizabeth, 40, 93 ; Elizabetha, 39, 40 ; Elizebeth, 39 ; Francisca, 39, 40 ; George, 93 ; Gersona, 40 ; Gratia, 93 ; Ingle, 6 ; Jana, 39 (2), 40 (3), 78, 92, 187 ; Jane, 93 ; Joanna, 163 ; Johannes or Joh'es, 38, 39 (7), 40 (2), 93 (2), 111 ; Sir John, 40 ; John, Dean of Canterbury, 6, 167 ; John, 93 (2), 167 ; Joseph, 92, 93 (2) ; Juditha, 39, 40 ; Katherina, 101, 208 ; Margaret, 93 ; Margareta, 40, 92 (2) ; Maria, 39 (3), 40 (5), 92, 93 (2) ; Mary, 39, 167 ; Petrus, 40 ; Richardus, 92 ; Robertus, 40 ; Rogerus, 40 ; Samuel, 92, 93 ; Samuell, 40, 93 (2) ; Tho., 38, 39 (6), 40 (2), 101, 109 ; Thomas, 39, 93 (3) ; Vincent, 39 (3) ; William, 39 (3), 93 (2) ; Willielmus, 39 (4) ; Willi'mus or Will'mus, 38, 93, 163 ; —, 38, 39 (5), 120 (2), 208.

Brace, Anna, 92 ; Anne, 92 ; Edward, 92 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Philip, 92 ; Tho., 92.

Bradbridge, Mary, 217 ; —, 217.

Bradbury (Bradberry), Hen., 111 ; Margareta, 111 ; Maria, 111 ; Will'us, 111.

Bradfeild, Catherine, 156 ; —, 156.

Bradnex (Bradneux or Bradner), *see* Brodnax.

Bradshaw, —, 209 (2).

Bradwele, Elizabeth, 223 ; —, 223.

BRAEMES, 215.

Braemes, 215.

Braemes (Braems), Agnes, 215 ; Arnold, 216 ; Charles, 215 (2), 216 ; Christiane, 216 ; Daniell, 215 (2) ; Edward, 215 ; Jacob, 215, 216 ; Jane, 216 ; Jasper, 215 ; John, 215 ; Josina, 215 ; Katharine, 216 ; Lambert, 215 ; Mercie, 216 ; Susan, 215 ; Walter, 216 ; —, 215, 216 (2).

Brake, *see* Drake.

Bramston, Thomas, 205.

Branch, 134.

Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, 165 ; —, 165 (2).

Branker, Agnes, 113.

Braskyell, Isabella, 189 ; Rob'tus, 189.

Bray, Ed'us, 82 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 158 ; Eliza, 82 ; Mary (Lady), 158.

Brayfeild, Eliza', 26 ; Tho., 26.

BRENT, 211.

Brent, Alice, 211 ; Amy, 212 ; Ann, 212 (2) ; Ann or Amy, 211 ; Anna, 75 ; Christian, 212 (2) ; Christina, 211 ; Eliza, 211 (2) ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Ellen, 211, 212 ; Hugh, 211 (2) ; Hugo, 6, 211 ; Isabel, 212 ; Jane, 212 ; Jo., 75 ; Joanna, 211 ; Joh'es, 140, 207, 211 ; John, 211 (2), 212 (2) ; Juliana, 211 ; Margaret, 212 ; Margareta, 140, 207, 212 ; Mary, 211 ; Robert or Rob'tus, 140, 207, 211 (4), 212 ; Roger, 212 ; Tho., 140, 207, 212 ; Thomas, LL.D., 211 ; William or Wm., 211 (4), 212 (2) ; —, 6, 65 (2), 211, 212.

Brett, Alicia, 2, 163 ; Anna, 48 ; Joanna, 46 ; Joh'es, 2, 48 ; Robertus, 163 ; Tho., 46.

Brewer, Eliza., 56 ; Catharina, 8 ; Margareta, 37 ; Martha, 69 ; Ric'dus, 8, 69 ; Willi'mus, 101 ; —, 37, 56.

BRIAN, 2.

Brian, 2.

Brian (Bryan), Alicia, 2 (2) ; Elianora, 2 ; Johannes, 2 ; Magdalena, 2 ; Thomas, 2 ; Willielmus, 2.

Brickenden, Eliza, 140 ; —, 140.

Bridges (Brydges), Anthony, 143 ; Catharina, 143 ; Edmond (Baron Chandos), 143.

Brigge, Anna, 79 ; Joh'es, 79.

Brigham, Margareta, 20 ; Will'us, 20.

Bringborne (Bringsborne), Catharina, 130, 135 ; —, 130, 135.

Brockhill, Ann, 153 ; Eliza., 132 ; Joh'es, *alias* Selling, 132 ; Juliana, 164 ; Ric'dus, 164 ; Tho., 132.

Brockhill, Benedicta or Bennetta, 140, 207 ; —, 140, 207.

BROCKMAN, 72.
Brockman, 72.
 Brockman (Brokman), Agnes, 72; Anna, 72, 121; Elizabetha, 72; Helena, 72 (3); Hen., 72, 81; Henery, 72; Henricus, 72 (2); Juliania, 73; Margareta, 72 (2); Margeria, 72, 81; Maria, 72; Nicholas, 72; Willielmus or Willi'mus, 72 (2), 73, 121; Zouche, 72; —, 72.

BRODNAX, 73.
Brodnax, 73, 216.
 Brodnax (Brodnex, Brodney, Bradner, or Bradnex), Catharina, 73; Eliza, 73 (2); Hen., 73; Joh'es, 73; Juliania, 73; Katherine, 216; Margareta, 30, 84; Maria, 73; Martha, 73; Mary, 216; Rob. or Rob'tus, 30, 73, 195, 216; Sara, 73, 89; Susanna, 73; Thomas or Tho., 73 (3), 84, 216; Ursula, 195; Willi'mus, 73; —, 89.

Brogbridge, Alicia, 168; —, 168.

BROGRAVE, 115.
Brograve, 115.
 Brograve (Brograue), Anna, 115; Elizabetha, 115; Hen., 115; Joh'es, 115 (3); Margareta, 115 (2); Maria, 115; Nicholaus, 115; Willi'mus, 115; —, 115 (2).

Broke, Amy, 102; Jo', 102; Susanna, 18; Will., 18.

Broker, *see* Brooker.

Brome, Geo., 147; Mariana, 147.

Bromley, Anna, 129, 152; Baldwinus, 7; Beneta, 7; Henricus or Hen., 129, 152; Katharina, 7; Stephanus, 7.

Brook, Anna, 36; Paulus, 36.

BROOKE, 16.
Brooke, 16.
 Brooke, Abell, 16; Benneta, 97; Cramner, 16; Edwardus, 16; Eliza., 142, 198; Jana, 16; Joh'es, 97; John (Baron Cobham), 16; Margareta, 106; Maria, 16; Reginald, 198; Susanna, 16; Tho. (Baron Cobham), 16, 142; Tho., 16; William (Baron Cobham), 106; Willielmus, 16; —, 65 (2), 172 (2).

Brooker or Broker, 19, 58.

Brooker (Broker). Cecilia, 20; Dorothea, 19; Elizabeth, 20; Elizabetha, 19, 38; Henricus or Hen., 19, 38; Jacobus, 20; Johannes, 19 (2).

Broome, Elizab., 143; George, 143; Joanna, 86; Tho., 86.

Broughton, Anna, 136; Anne (Lady), 128; Sir Edward, 128; Ricardus, 136.

Brounley, —, 103 (2).

BROWNE, 164, 217.
Browne, 83, 164, 220.

Browne, Agnes, 118; Alice (Lady), 218 (2); Alice or Alicia, 164 (2), 218, 219; Ann, 219; Anna (Lady), 164, 218; Anna or Anne, 2, 164 (4), 218; Sir Anthony, 1st Viscount Montacute (Montague), 82, 218; Anthony, 2nd Viscount Montague, 218; Lord Anthony, 218; Sir Anthony, K.B., 217; Sir Anthony, K.G., 218; Sir Anthony, Standard Bearer of England, 218; Barnard, 164; Bridgett, 219; Carolus, 164; Ceseley, 219; Christiana, 119, 164; Edmond, 217; Sir Edward, Knt., 219; Edward, 219; Edwardus, 164; Elianor, 218; Elisabeth, 218; Lady Elizabeth, 218; Elizabeth (Lady), 217; Elizabeth or Eliza., 162, 217, 218, 219; Elizabetha, 164 (2); Ellyn (Lady), 217; Frances, 219; Friswolde (Lady), 217; Sir George, 217; George, 217; Gertruda, 164; Henrey, 217; Humf., 2; Humfridus, 118, 164 (2); Humphrey, 219; Isabell, 219; Isabella, 218; Lady Jane, Viscountess Montague, 218; Jane (Lady), 218; Jane, 217, 219; Joanna, 164; Johannes, 162; Sir John, Knt., 164, 218; John or Joh'es, 164 (2), 218 (2), 219 (5); Kathe., 83; Katherin, 217; Leonard, 209; Lucas or Lucia, 82, 218, 219; Lady Luce, 218; Luce, 218; Mabell (Lady), 217; Margaret, 219; Margareta, 164 (2); Margarett, 219; Margareta, 164; Maria, 118, 164 (3); Mariana, 164; Martha, 164 (2); Lady Mary, Countess of Southampton, 218; Mary (Lady), 218 (3); Mary, 217, 218 (2), 219; Sir Mathew, Knt., 217 (2); Moricius, 164; Oliffe, 218, 219; Peregrine, 219 (2); Richard or Rich., 217, 219; Richardus, 164; Sir Robert, Knt., 217, 218; Sir Robert, K.B., 219; Robert, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 218; Robert or Robertus, 164, 219 (2); Stephen, 217; Susan, 218, 219; Susanna, 164 (2); Suzanna, 209; Sir Thomas, Knt., 217 (2), 218; Thomas or Tho., 118, 164 (2), 218 (2), 219; Sir William, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 218; Sir William, Judge of the Common Pleas, 83; William or Willi'mus, 164 (4), 217 (2), 218 (2); — (Lady), 218; —, 217, 219.

Browneng, Abigail, 133; Tho., 133.

Browning, Jana, 147; Jo., 147.

Brownjohn, John, 120; Mary, 120.

Brudnell, Aliasona, 129; Edm., 129; Fra., 190; Juditha, 190.

Bruse, Joanna, 61; Joh'es, 61.

Bryne, Joanna, 65; Mauricus, 65.

Bryan, *see* Brian.

Brydges, *see* Bridges.

Brynckelowe, Dorothea, 213; Joh'es, 213.

Bucher, Jo., 131; Ursula, 131.

BUCK, 26.
Buck, 26.
 Buck, Alionora, 26; Anna, 26; Bartholimeus, 26; Benjamin, 26 (2); Bridgett, 69; Creswell, 26; Eliza', 26 (2); Elizabetha, 26; Francisca, 26; Jana, 26; Johannes or Joh'es, 26 (3); Margareta (Lady), 26; Maria (Lady), 26; Maria, 26; Mary, 26; Matheus, 26; Paulus, 26 (2); Sir Peter, Knt., 22; Petrus, 26 (3); Ric'dus, 69; Tho., 26; Thomas, 26.

Buckerige, Elizabetha, 25; Georgius, 25; —, Bishop of Rochester, 25.

Buckhurst, Eliza., 69; Jacobus, 102; Margareta, 102; Thomas, 69.

Buckland, Alicia, 87; Tho., 87.

Buckle, Catharina (Lady), 169; 'Xpoferus, 169.

Buckley (Bulkeley), Anna, 104; Catherina, 148; Rich'dus, 104, 148.

Buckton, 67.

Bufkin, Levinus, 83; Maria, 83.

Bulkeley, *see* Buckley.

Bull, Faelicia, 17; Susanna, 123; —, 17, 123.

Bullen, Margareta, 170; Willi'mus, 170.

Bulman, —, 214 (2).

BUNCE, 121.
Bunce, 121.
 Bunce, Anna, 72, 121 (4); Dorothea, 72, 121; Edwardus, 121; Eliza., 121; Elizabetha, 121; Jacobus, 121 (5); Jana, 121; Joh'es, 121 (2); Margareta, 121; Maria, 121 (2); Matheus, 121 (3); Richardus, 121; Sara, 121; Stephanus, 121; Symon, 72, 121; —, 121.

BUNGEY, 121.
Bungey, 121.
 Bungey, Benjamin, 122; Jana, 122; Joh'es, 122 (3); John or Joh'es, 121 (2); Jonas,

122 ; Margareta, 121, 122 ; Maria, 122 (3) ;
 Matheus, 122 ; Robertus, 122 ; Rogerus, 122 ;
 Samuell, 122 ; Susanna, 122 ; Willi'mus, 122 ;
 —, 122.
 Bunting, Joanna, 89 ; —, 89.
 Burch, Joanna, 114 ; —, 114.
Burneshed, 92.
 Burrell, Maria, 184 ; Willi'mus, 184.
Burrsh, *see* Burwash.
 Bursted, Margeria, 23.
 Burston, Jana, 94 ; Ric'dus, 94.
 Burton, Florence, 186 ; John, 186.
 Burwash (Burrsh), Anna, 208 ; —, 141 (2), 208.
 Bust, Ed'r'us, 138 ; Maria, 138.
 Butler (Butteler), *see* Boteler.
 BUTTS, 115.
Butts, 115.
 Butts, Alicia, 115 ; Eliza., 116 ; Francisca, 116 ;
 Hen. 116 ; Jana, 115, 116 (2) ; Leonardus,
 116 ; Margareta, 115 ; Ursula, 115 ; Willi'mus,
 115 (4), 116 ; —, 115 (2).
 Bynde, Eliza, 80 ; Sir John, 80.
Bynge, *see* Bing.
 BYRCHETT, 193.
Byrchett, 193.
 Byrchett (Byrchet), Alexander, 193 ; Anna,
 193 ; Johannes, 193 ; Josephus, 193 (2) ;
 Maria, 193 ; Tho., 193 ; Thomas, 193 ; Willi'mus,
 193 ; —, 193.
 Bysshe, Sir Edw., Clarenceux, 221.
Byx, 202.
Byx, John, 202.

C

CADMAN, 57.
 Cadman, Alicia, 57 ; Elizabetha, 23 ; Francisca,
 57 ; Geo., 23 ; Harbertus, 57 ; Jana, 57 ;
 Thomas, 57 ; Thomazin, 57 ; Willi'mus, 57.
 CÆSAR, 137.
Cæsar, 137.
 Cæsar, Aldermarus *alias* Delmarius, 137 ;
 Alicia, 137 ; Augustus, 137 ; Avicia, 137 ;
 Cærles, 137 ; Carolus, 137 ; Charles, 137 ;
 Eliza, 137 ; Ferdinando, 137 ; Francisca, 137 ;
 Sir Hen., Knt., 137 ; Hen., 137 ; Julius, 137 ;
 Margareta, 137 ; Margery, 137 ; Maria, 137 ;
 Philadelphia, 137 ; Susanna, 137 (2) ; Tho.,
 Baron of the Exchequer, 137 ; Tho., 137 ;
 Venetianus, 137 ; — (Lady), 137 ; —, 137.
 Caionton (Carenton), Eliza, 59 ; —, 59.
 Caldecott, Cicilia, 149 ; —, 149.
 Caldwell, *see* Goodwell.
 Calmady, Anna, 155 ; Josias, 155.
 Calthorpe, Anna, 66 ; Joanna, 163 ; Juditha,
 168 ; Martinus, 66, 163, 168.
 Calueley, Anna, 1 ; Jacobus, 191.
 Calwick, —, 94 (2).
 Cam (Came), Eliz. *or* Elizabetha, 172, 177 ;
 Randolphus, 172, 177.
 Camden, William, Clarenceux King-at-Arms,
 22, 30, 99, 115, 171, 175.
 Camock, Martha, 53 ; Tho., 53 ; —, 53.
Camoys, *Lo.*, 171.
 CAMPION, 95.
Campion, 95.
 Campion (Campio), Abrahamus *or* Abr'h', 34,
 96 (2) ; Anna, 96 (3) ; Barbara, 96 (2) ;
 Cordelia, 96 ; Edwardus, 96 (2) ; Elionora,
 96 ; Eliza, 96 ; Elizabetha, 96 ; Henricus

or Hen., 95, 96 ; Isacus, 96 ; Juditha, 96 ;
 Margareta, 34, 95, 96, 115 ; Maria, 96 ; Rachell,
 95, 96 ; Ric'dus, 96 ; Sarah, 95 ; Thomas, 96 ;
 Willielmus, 95, 96 (3) ; —, 96, 115.
 Canon, Rose, 22 ; —, 22.
 Cantelow, Joana, 4 ; Margeria, 152 ; Rob.
or Rob'tus, 4, 152.
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* Parker ; Dean
 and Prebends of, 110.
Canterbury Deanery and Chapter, 110.
 Canton (Cant'), Anna, 191 ; Grisill, 191 ; Rob'tus,
 191.
 Capell, Arthurus, 103 ; Elizabethea, 103 ; Juli-
 ana, 58 ; Ric'dus, 58.
 Carenton, *see* Caionton.
 Carew, Anna, 104 ; Martha, 59 ; Matheus, 59 ;
 Petrus, 104.
 CARKEREDGE, 57.
Carkeredge, 57.
 Carkeredge (Carkeredg), Alicia, 57 ; Anna, 57 ;
 Catharina, 57 ; Gervasius, 57 ; Joh'es, 57 ;
 Margeria, 57 ; Maria, 57 ; Stephanus, 57 (2) ;
 Tho., 57.
 Carkyke, Christiana, 164 ; Willi'mus, 164.
 CARLELL, 30.
Carrell, 30.
 Carlell, Aphra, 31 ; Christopherus, 30 ; Jacobus,
 31 ; Jana, 30 ; Johannes, 31 ; Jonathan, 31 ;
 Margareta, 31 ; Maria, 31 ; Parnella, 31 ; Tho.,
 31 ; Willielmus, 31.
 Carpenter, Jo., 92 ; Margareta, 84 ; Susan, 215 ;
 Venetia, 92 ; —, 84, 215.
 Carrell, Margareta, 119 ; Maria, 119 ; Philippa,
 119 ; Tho., 119.
 Carter, Agnes, 141 ; Catharina, 69 ; Matheus,
 69 ; Susanna, 24 ; Tho., 24 ; Willielmus, 141.
 Cartwright, Anna, 3 ; Edmondus, 3.
 Casinghurst, Eliza., 163 ; Robertus, 163.
 Castell, Eliza, 152 ; Inocentius, 152.
 Casteln, Mildreda, 90 ; —, 90.
 Castlehaven, Earl of, *see* Touchett.
 Castreete, Brigita, 194 ; Rob'tus, 194.
 Catlyn, Edw., 209 ; Maria, 209.
 Catts, Alicia, 148 ; —, 148.
 Caue (Cave), Anna, 119 ; Edmund, 158 ; Julian,
 158 ; —, 119.
 Cauell (Cavell), Eliza, 152 ; Humfredus, 89 ;
 Humphrey, 152 ; Joh'es, 152 ; Winifreda, 89.
 Cawston, Friswida, 88 ; Rob'tus, 88.
 Cayser, Maria, 126 ; Willi'mus, 126.
Cecill, Viscount Wimbleton, 220.
 Cecil, Lady Frances, 119 ; Thomas, Earl of
 Exeter, 119.
 Challoner, Margareta, 126 ; Nicholas, 126.
 Chaloner, Maria, 78.
 Chamberlaine, Constantia, 62 ; Robertus, 62.
 Chambers, Jane, 161 ; Richard, 161.
 Chambers *alias* Bond, Anna, 122 ; Robert, 122.
 Champe, Catharina, 145 ; —, 145.
Champneys, 83.
 Champney, Justinian, 187, 197 ; Margareta,
 182 ; Meriell, 197 ; Ric'dus, Gloucester King-
 at-Arms, 182 ; Sara, 187.
 Chandos, *see* Bridges.
 Chanon (Chavon), Joanna, 122 ; —, 122.
 Chaplin, Edw'dus, 101 ; Eliza., 101.
 Chapman, Alexander, 110 ; Benneta, 76 ; Tho-
 mas, 76 ; —, 168 (2).
 Charlton, 220.
 Charleton, Eliza., 118 ; Maria, 118 ; Thomas,
 118 (2) ; —, 219.

Chaucumbe, Thomas de, 222.
 Chauncy, Geor., 3 ; Katharina, 3.
 Chavon, *see* Chanon.
Chelmington, 134.
Chelmington, —, 135 (2).
CHENEY, 43.
Cheney, 43.
 Cheney (Cheyney), Agnes, 43 ; Alicia, 43 ; Astley, 43 (2) ; Dorothea, 43 ; Eliz., 43 ; Eliza., 43 (2) ; Elizabeth, 43, 186 ; Francisca, 43, 74 ; Humf., 43 ; Joh'es, 43 (2) ; John, 186 ; Josias, 43 ; Juditha, 43 ; Margareta, 43 ; Maria, 94 ; Norton, 43 ; Rebecka, 43 ; Rich., 43 ; Robert, 43 ; Simon, 43 ; Tho., 74, 94 ; Walterus, M.A., 43 ; Willi'mus, 43.
 Chesman, Willi'mus, 134.
 Chester, Anne, 70 ; Francisca, 167 ; Sir Robert, 70, 167.
 Cheyney, Cecilia, 59 ; Eliza, 200 ; Eliza., 200 ; Joh'es, 200 ; Margeria, 57 ; Tho., 59 ; Willi'mus, 57.
 Chichester, Bishop of, *see* Watson.
 Chichley, Cecilia, 153 ; Florence, 186 ; Rob'tus, 153 ; Wm., 186.
 Childe, Anna, 56 ; Hen., 56.
 Childerns, Sindonia, 88 ; Will'us, 88 ; —, 88.
 Chil's, Philipp, 32 ; Sara, 32.
 Chilton, Elias de, 206 ; Isabella de, 206 ; Jo', 72 ; Johannes de, 206 ; —, 72.
 Chislet, Petronilla, 98 ; —, 98.
 Cholmeley, Eliza., 106 ; Henricus, 106 ; —, 106.
 Cholmondeley, Elizab., 136 ; Hugo, 136.
 Choute, Anna, 130 ; Margareta, 62 ; Phillipus, 62, 130.
CHOWNE (BLOUDELL), 27.
Chowne, 27.
 Chowne, Barbara, 96 ; Dorothea, 27 ; Joanna, 27 (2) ; Johannes or Joh'es, 27 (2) ; John, 27 ; Maria, 27 (2) ; Martha, 27 ; Nicholaus, 27 ; Rachell, 96 ; Richardus, 27 ; Tabitha, 27 ; Tho., 27 (3), 96 ; Willielmus, 27 ; —, 27.
 Church, Alicia, 181 ; —, 181.
CHUTE, 96.
Chute, 96.
 Chute (Chutt), Anna (Lady), 169 ; Edwardus, 96 (2) ; Eliza, 69, 96 ; Elizabetha, 96 ; Geo., 169 ; Georgius, 96 (3) ; Lidia, 96 (2) ; Phillipus, 69 ; Phillipus, 96 ; Walterus, 96.
 Ciux, Jonas, 16 ; Maria, 16.
 Clapham, Anna, 170 ; Tho., 170.
 Clarenceux King-at-Arms, 124 ; *see also* Bysshe, Camden, Cooke, etc.
Clark, *see* Balife.
CLARKE, 42.
Clarke, 42.
 Clarke, Alicia, 94 ; Anna, 42 ; Arthurus, 94 ; Dorothea, 42 ; Edwardus, 42 ; Eliza, 42, 54 ; Eliza., 42 ; Elizabetha, 42 ; Francisca, 17 ; Franciscus, 42, 66 ; Henry, 22 ; Humfridus or Humf., 42 (3), 72 ; Jana, 44 ; Joh'es, 44, 174 ; Margareta, 42, 72, 174 ; Margeria, 42 ; Maria, 42, 66, 82 ; Stephanus, 82 ; Susanna, 42, 178 ; Tho., 178 ; Walterus, 42, 54 ; —, 17 ; *see also* Clerke.
Clarke alias Northope, 22.
 Clarke alias Northope, George, 22 ; Mildreda, 22.
 Cleer, Eliza., 66 ; Robertus, 66.
 Clegett, Georgius, 157 ; Maria, 157.
 Clement, Anna, 170 ; Richardus, 170.
CLERKE, 2.
Clerke, 2.
 Clerke (Clerk or Clarke), Alicia, 2, 9 ; Anna, 2 (2), 3 (2), 56 ; Cecilia, 3 ; Edwardus, 2 ; Elizabetha or Eliz., 2 (4), 3 (3), 7, 53, 72, 105 ; Francisca, 3 ; Georgius or Geo., 2 (2), 53, 105 ; Henricus, 2 ; Isodia, 2 ; Jacobus, 2 (2), 3 ; Jana, 3 (2), 124 ; Johannes or Joh'es, 2 (4), 3 (2), 9, 72, 124 ; Juditha, 2 ; Katharina, 3 ; Lucia, 2 ; Margeria, 92 ; Maria, 2 ; Maria-Dorothea, 3 ; Petrus, 2 ; Reginaldus, 2 ; Robertus or Rob., 2, 7 ; Thomas, 2 ; Walterus, 2 ; Willielmus (Willi'm's), 3 (2), 56, 70 ; —, 2 (2), 92.
 Cleve, Maria, 76 ; Tho., 76.
CLEYBROOKE, 78.
Cleybrooke, 78.
 Cleybrooke (Cleybroke), Anna, 78 (2) ; Egidius, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; Etheldreda, 78 (2) ; Giles, 78 ; Margareta, 78 (3) ; Maria, 78 (4), 110 ; Paulus, 78 (2), 110 ; Sara, 36, 78 ; Stephanus, 78 (2) ; Thomas or Tho., 78 (3) ; William, 78 ; Willielmus or Willi'mus, 36, 78 (4) ; —, 78.
Cl'icus (Rogerus), 134.
Cliderowe, 18.
 Cliderow, Joanna, 18 ; Rogerus, 18.
Clifford, Anna, 61 ; Ric'dus, 61.
 Clifton, Gervatius, 65 ; Joanna, 65.
 Clinton, Cicilia, 65 ; —, 53 (2), 65.
CLIVE, 24.
 Clive (Clive), Abigail, 24 ; Alicia, 24 ; Christopherus, 24 (2) ; Elizabetha, 24 (2) ; Maria, 24 ; Susanna, 24 ; Thomas (Tho.), 24 (2) ; Willielmus, 24 ; —, 24.
 Clofeilde, Antonius, 13 ; Benetta, 13.
 Close, Christiana, 38 ; —, 38.
 Clune, Jacobus, 26 ; Maria, 26.
 Clynche, Katharina, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
COBBS, 148.
Cobbs or Cobb, 79, 90, 148.
 Cobbs (Cobbes, Cobb, or Cob), Alice, 216 ; Alicia, 80, 148 ; Anna, 149 ; Benjamin, 216 ; Dionitia, 148 ; Dorothea, 149 ; Editha, 149 ; Ed'us, 80 ; Eliza., 147 ; Elizabetha, 149 (2) ; Jacobus, 147, 149 (3) ; Jana, 15, 149 (2) ; Joanna, 149 ; Johannes, 148 ; Joh'es, 148 ; Margareta, 149 (2) ; Maria, 149 (3), 161 ; Martinus, 149 (2) ; Richardus, 149 ; Susanna, 149 ; Tho., 15, 148 (2), 149 (4) ; William, 161 ; Willielmus or Willi'mus, 148, 149 (3) ; —, 149.
 Cobham, John, 22.
 Cobham, Baron, *see* Brooke.
Cockett, 115.
 Cockett, Jana, 115 ; Will'us, 115.
 Codde, Eliza, 88 ; Wm., 88.
 Codwell, Hester, 3 ; Ric'dus, 3.
Coise, *see* Curteis.
 Coke, Elizabetha, 95 ; Willielmus, 95.
 Cokeny, Elionora, 56 ; Willi'mus, 56.
 Cokins (Colins), Joh'es, 120 ; Maria, 120.
 Coldwell, —, 154 (2).
 Cole, Mary, 210 ; Solomon, 210.
 Colebrand, Anna, 79 ; Vincentius, 79.
 Coleman, Joh'es, 28 ; Margareta, 28.
COLEPEPER or CULPEPER, 11, 61.
Colepeper or Culpeper, 11, 61.
 Colepeper (Culpeper), Agnes, 61, 62 (2), 82 ; Sir Alexander, 62 ; Alexander, 62, 63 (2), 94, 129, 214 ; Alice, 62 ; Anna, 11 (2), 12, 54, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63 (3), 74, 85 ; Anne, 181 ; Sir Anthony, Knt., 62 ; Antonius, 63, 74 ; Catharina, 61, 62, 63 ; Cicilia or Cecilia, 62, 71 ; Constantia, 62, 63 ; Edmond, 62 ; Sir Edward or Ed'r'us, 11 ; Edw., 61, 90 ; Edwardus or Edward, 61 (3) ;

Elionora, 63 ; Eliza, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 94 (2), 200, 214 ; Eliza, *or* Elizabeth, 53, 61 (3), 62 (3), 63, 104 ; Francisc., 62 ; Francisca, 12 ; Galfredus, 11 ; George, 62 ; Georgius, 94 ; Helena, 62 ; Henricus, 63 ; Isabella, 93 ; Jacobus, 63 ; Jana, 11, 61, 62, 71 ; Jasper, 61 ; Joanna, 11, 61, 62 ; Jocosa, 11, 61, 62 ; Johannes *or* Joh'es, 11 (2), 60 (2), 61 (3), 62 (3), 71, 93 ; Sir John, 62 ; John, 62 (2) ; Joyce, 11 ; Judith (Lady), 62 ; Margareta, 11 (2), 62 (2), 63, 135, 158 ; Maria, 12 (3), 62, 63 (2), 74, 129 ; Martin, 62 ; Nicholaus *or* Nic., 61 (2) ; Phillip (Lady), 62 ; Phillipa, 61 ; Poynings, 62 ; Ricardus, 62, 71 ; Rich., 61 ; Richard *or* Ric'us, 11, 62, 158 ; Rich'dus, 12 ; Rogerus, 63 ; Sir Tho., 12 ; Thomas *or* Tho., 11 (3), 12, 61 (5), 62 (4), 63 (2), 74, 85, 200, 214 ; Walter, 62 (2), 181 ; Walterus, 53, 61, 62, 82, 104 ; William, 61 (2) ; Willielmus *or* Willi'mus, 11 (3), 12, 62, 63 ; Wm., 54 ; (Lady), 11, 61 ; —, 11, 61, 62, 63, 90, 135.

COLFE, 156.

Colfe, 156.

Colfe, Abrahamus, 156 ; Alicia, 156 ; Amandus, 156 ; Baldewina, 156 ; Beatrix, 156 ; Benjamin, 156 ; Catharina, 156 ; Charolus, 156 ; Elizabetha, 156 ; Isacus, 156 (2) ; Johannes, 156 ; Josephus, 156 (4) ; Margareta, 156 ; Maria, 156 (3) ; Radulphus, 156 ; Richardus, 156 (2) ; Silvester, 156 ; Thomas, 156 ; Will'mus, 156 ; —, 156.

Colins, *see* Cokins.

Collar, Alicia, 31 ; Henricus, 31.

Collens, Maria, 51 ; Tho., 51.

Collett, Hester, 181 ; Jana, 69 ; Petrus, 181, 186 ; Rob'tus, 69 ; Sara, 186.

Collier, Anna, 180 ; Johannis, 180.

COLLINS, 147.

Collins, 147, 178, 221.

Collins, Agnes, 147 ; Alicia, 147 ; Anna, 56, 178 ; Constantia, 210 ; Edwardus *or* Edw., 56, 178 (2) ; Egidius, 147 (2) ; Elizabetha *or* Elizab., 147 (4) ; Emma, 154 ; Giles, *see* Egidius ; Hen., 178 ; Henricus, 178 ; Jacobus, 147 ; Jana, 147 (2), 178 ; Johannes *or* Joh'es, 147 (4), 154, 210 ; Margareta, 133, 147 (2) ; Marianna, 147 ; Ric'dus, 178 (2) ; Susanna, 147, 178 ; Tho., 221 ; Thomas, 178 ; Walterus, 178 ; Willi'mus *or* Will'mus, 133, 147 (3) ; —, 147, 178.

Colman, Jana, 36 ; —, 36.

Colvill, Anna, 16 ; —, 16.

COLWELL, 120.

Colwell, 120.

Colwell, Barbara, 120 ; Cutbert, 120 ; Edward, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Emma, 120 ; George, 120 ; Georgius, 120 ; Johannes, 120 ; Joh'es, 120 ; John, 120 (2) ; Mary, 120 ; Richard, 120 ; Richardus, 120 ; Robertus, 120 (2) ; Rosa, 120 ; Susan, 120 (2) ; Thomas, 120 ; Willielmus, 120 ; —, 120.

Combe, Cristiana, 99 ; Johannes de, 101 ; Richardus de, 101 ; Stephanus de, 101 ; —, 99.

Compton, Sir Hen., 84 ; (? William), Earl of Northampton, 84 ; —, 84.

Conesby, Eliza, 161 ; Hen., 160 (2) ; Margareta, 160 ; Maria, 47 ; —, 47, 115 (2), 161.

Conghurst, 91.

Conghurst, Georgius, 91 ; Mildreda, 91.

Coniorum, *see* Conyers.

Constable, Dorothea (Lady), 169 ; Hen., 119 ; Joh'es, 169 ; Mary, 84 ; Phillip, 84.

Conyers, 55.

Conyers (Coniorum), Agnes, 56 ; Leonardus, 56.

COOKE, 117.

Cooke, 117.

Cooke, Anna, 117, 118 ; Anne, 117 ; Antonius, 111 ; Christiana *or* Xpiana, 117, 118 ; Edmundus *or* Edm', 117, 118 (3), 188 ; Eliza, 111 ; Eliza., 118 (2) ; Georgius *or* Geo., 117, 118 ; Godiere, 118 ; Hen., 117 ; Henricus, 118 ; Johanna, 138 ; Johannes *or* Joh'es, 117 (2), 118 (2) ; Lamb't, 118 ; Maria, 118 (2) ; Ric'dus, 118 ; Richardus, 118 ; Robert, *alias* Clarenceux King-at-Arms, 182, 193 ; Stephen, 4 ; Theodora, 118, 188 ; Thomas *or* Tho., 117, 118, 138 ; Willi'mus, 118.

Cooper, Jana, 135 ; —, 135.

Coperthwaite, Charolus, 117 ; Eliza, 117.

Copley, Eleanora, 210 ; Rogerus, 210.

Coppin, Joh'es, 100 ; Maria, 100 ; Silvester, 100 ; Tho., 100.

Coppon, Sarah, 84 ; Wm., 84.

Corbett (Corbet), Jana, 181 ; Juliana, 179 ; Mildreda, 185 ; Tho., 181, 185 ; —, 179.

Corby, 220.

Cordewane, Johannis, 77.

Cornelius, Emma, 114 ; Joh'es, 114.

Cornens, Margareta, 104 ; Walterus, 104 (2).

Cornewall, —, 23 (2).

Cornwall, Elianor, 209 ; Johannis, 209.

Cornwallis, Affra, 181 ; Will'mus, 181.

Cossington, 68.

Cossington (Gossenton), Eliza, 68 ; Thomas, 68.

Cotgraeue, Jacobus, 160 ; —, 160.

COTTON, 158.

Cotton, 158.

Cotton, Anne, 158 ; Charles, 226 ; Eleonora, 158 ; Eliza., 139 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; Sir George, 210 ; Georgius, 139, 158 ; Jane, 158 ; Joano, 158 ; John, 158 (2) ; Julian, 158 ; Margaret, 158 ; Margareta *or* Margarett, 11, 158 ; Maria, 210 ; Mary, 158 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 158, 226 ; Rob'tus, 158 ; Thomas, 158 (2) ; William, 158 (2) ; Winifreda, 210 ; W'mus, 11.

COUCHMAN, 112.

Couchman, Alicia, 42 ; Anna, 112 ; Elizabetha, 112 ; Elizabethea, 112 ; Joh'es, 112 (4) ; Laurentius, 112 (2) ; Margareta, 112 (2) ; Richardus, 112 ; Rob'tus, 42 ; Susanna, 112.

Coulstone, Anna, 117 ; Gabriel, 117.

Country, *see* Country.

Couper, Martha, 30 ; Will'us, 30.

COURTHOP, 194.

Courthop, 194.

Courthop, Alicia, 194 ; Anna, 200 ; Catharina, 91 ; Eliza., 194 ; Joh'es, 91 ; Margareta, 97 ; Mildreda, 45, 194 ; Nisell *or* Nisel, 88, 194 ; Rich., 200 ; Tho., 88, 194 ; Willielmus, Will'mus, *or* W'mus, 45, 97, 194 (3) ; —, 97.

COUNTRY or CUNTRY, 17.

Country, 17.

Country (Country *or* Cuntry), Alicia, 97 ; Benetta, 17 ; Elizabetha, 24 ; Maria, 17 (2) ; Stephanus, 17 ; Thomas *or* Tho., 17 (3), 24, 97.

COVERT, 138.

Covert, 138.

Covert (Couert), Anna, 138 (3) ; Bennetta, 138 ; Edwardus *or* Edw., 138, 190 ; Eliza, 71, 138 (4) ; Georgius, 53, 105, 138 ; Gratia, 138 ; Joanna, 138 ; Johanna, 138 ; Johannes *or* Joh'es, 138 (3) ; Julian, 190 ; Maria, 53, 105, 138 ; Mary, 190 ; Richardus, 138 (2) ; Rob'tus, 138 ; Tho., 138 ; Thomas, 138 ; Timothia, 138 ;

Walterus, 138 (3); Willielmus or Will'mus, 71, 138 (3); —, 30 (2).
 Cox, Catharina, 199; Maria, 49; Phillipus, 199; Thom., 49.
 Coxen, Joanna, 70.
 Cradock, Allice, 161; —, 161.
 CRAFORD, 34.
 Craford, 34.
 Craford, Affra, 34; Alicia, 34; Anna, 34 (4), 38; Edwardus, 34 (2); Elizabetha, 34, 41; Georgius, 34; Johannes, 34; Joh'es, 34 (2), 74; Margareta, 34 (3), 74, 96; Maria, 34; Milicenta, 34; Rich'dus, 34; Rob'tus, 34; Thomas (Captain), 34; Thomas, 34; Sir William, Willielmus, Willi'mus, or W'mus, 34 (3), 38, 41, 96; —, 34.
 Crakenthorpe (Crakenthorp), Dorothea, 50; Ric'dus, 50; —, 171 (2).
 Cralle, 67.
 Cralle (Crall), Eliza, 43; Isabella, 67; Ric'dus, 67; Rob'tus, 43.
 Cramner, Susanna, 16; —, 16.
 Cramond, Baroness, *see* Ashbornham.
 Craneley, Eliz. or Dor., 210; Rich., 210.
 Cranmer, Anna, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Crekelmand (Crickleman), Alionora, 26; Jeronomus, 26.
 Crekyn, Alice, 211; Joanna, 211; Joh'es, 211; John, 211.
 Crepin, Joanna, 33; Tho., 33.
 Cresacre, Isabella, 170; Percivallus, 170.
 Cresey, —, 149 (2).
 Cresi, —, 169 (2).
 Creswell, Maria, 26; Tho., 26.
 Crickleman, *see* Crekelmand.
 Crips (Cripps), *see* Crispe.
 CRISPE, 73.
 Crispe, 73 (2).
 Crispe (Crisp, Cripps, or Crips), Agnes, 74; Alicia, 28, 74, 75; Amy, 154, 212; Anna, 12, 73 (2), 74 (4), 75 (3), 94, 109, 146; Avery, 75; Avicia, 74 (2), 75, 99; Catharina, 75 (2); Charolus, 74; Edmondus or Edmundus, 35, 74, 77; Edw's, 75; Eliza (Lady), 74; Eliza, 56, 74 (4); Elizabeth, 75; Elizabetha, 74, 77; Francisca, 74, 75; Friswida, 74; Henricus or Hen., 8, 12 (3), 63, 73 (2), 74 (9), 75, 85, 99, 146; Jana, 73, 74, 75; Johannes, 74, 75; Joh'es, 34, 56, 73 (2), 74 (3), 99 (2); Margaret or Margareta, 34, 35, 74 (3); Maria, 12, 63, 74 (4), 75 (2), 85; Martha, 8; Mary, 75 (2); Matildis, 73; Nic., 74 (2); Richardus or Rich', 74 (4); Sibilla, 75; Thomas or Tho., 74 (3), 94; William, 75; Willielmus, Willi'mus, or Willm., 28, 73 (2), 75, 99, 109, 212; —, 73, 154.
 Croft, John, 22.
 Croixtone, Martha, 5; —, 5.
 Cromer, *see* Crowner.
 Crompe, Margaret, 158; Richard, 158; Thomas, 134.
 Cromwell, Maria, 197; Sir Oliu', K.B., 197; —, 61 (2).
 Crooche, Sibilla, 75; —, 75.
 Crouche, Egidius, 6; Jana, 6.
 Croudall, Joanna, 27; —, 27.
 Crow, Margareta, 201; Rich'dus, 201.
 Crowe, Eliza, 90; Johannes, 90.
 Crowfoote, Anna, 191; —, 191.
 Crowland, 221.
 Crowley, *see* Howly.
 Crowner (Cromer or Crowmer), Alicia, 214; Eliza, 44, 68, 72, 125; Francisca, 21; Jacobus, 21, 59, 68, 72, 125, 214; Jana, 28; Joh'es, 44; Maria, 93; Martha, 59; Will', 28; Wm., 93, 214.
 Crush, Catharina, 57; Edw., 57.
 Crux, Hester, 56; Joh'es, 24, 56; —, 24.
 Cryell, Joh'es de, 101; Willi'mus de, 101.
 Cryoll, 206.
 Culpeper, *see* Colepeper.
 Culverwell, Juditha, 114; Ric'dus, 114.
 Cuntry, *see* Coutry.
 Curle, Anna, 8; Will'us, 8.
 CURLING, 22.
 Curling, 22.
 Curling, Georgius, 22; Joh'es, 22; Maria, 75; Mildreda, 22; Precilla, 22; Willi'mus, 75.
 Cursonn, Diana, 119; Sir John, 119; Robert, 119.
 CURTIIS, 89.
 Curtiis, 89.
 Curtiis (Curtis or Coise), Brigida, 89, 110; Dorothea, 89, 157; Edwardus, 89; Georgius or Geo., 89, 110; Henricus, 89; Joanna, 89 (2), 101; Maria, 89; Mary, 89; Norton, 89; Robertus, 89; Sara, 89; Stephanus, 89; Susanna, 89 (2), 157; Thomas, 89 (2); Walterus, 101; Willielmus, 89 (4), 157; Winifreda, 89; —, 89.
 Curtys, Margareta, 91; Tho., 91.
 Cutt, Anna, 111, 185; Rob'tus, 185; Wm., 111.

D

Dacres, Maria, 63; Wm., Baron Dacres, 63; *see also* Fiennes and Lennard.
 Dale, 195.
 Dale, Alice, 153; Joanna, 196; John, 153; Willielmus, 196.
 Dalegrigge, 171.
 Dalison, Maximilian, 106; Pawlina, 106; Silvestria, 167; Willi'mus, 167.
 Danby, 144.
 Dane, Catharina, 100; Joh'es, 100 (2); Tho., 100 (4); Thomas, 101; Thomazin, 100; —, 100.
 Dany (Davy), Agnes, 62; Alicia, 76; Rogerus, 62; Simonus, 76.
 Darcy, 55, 144.
 Darcy, Maria, 144; Rob'tus, 213; Tho., 144; —, 213.
 Darknall, Alicia, 74; —, 173 (2).
 Darnoll, Alicia, 74; —, 74.
 DARRELL or DORRELL, 186.
 Darrell or Dorrell, 60, 186, 187.
 Darrell (Darrill or Dorrell), Agnes, 187; Alicia, 66, 187; Ann (Lady), 186; Ann, 186; Anna, 75, 187 (4); Catharina, 187; Dorothy, 187; Edw., 160; Edwards, 187; Edwardus, 187; Eliza or Eliz., 60 (3), 160, 187 (2); Elizabeth, 186 (2); Elizabetha, 187; Florence, 186; Georgius or Geor., 60, 187 (3); Hen., 187; Henry, 186; Jacobus, 187 (2); Jana, 40, 187 (2); Johanna, 214; Johannes or Joh'es, 3, 60, 187 (4), 207; Sir John, 186; John, 186; Juliana, 140, 207; Maria, 3, 187 (2); Marmaduke, 187; Nathaniell, 187; Nich., 40, 187; Ric'dus, 187; Robert, 186; Rob'tus, 66, 187 (3); Sara, 187; Stephanus, 60; Thomas, 186 (2); Thomasin, 186 (2); Valentine, 186; Willi'mus, 140; Wm., 186; 'Xpiana, 187; 'Xpoferus, 187; —, 75, 153 (2), 214.

Darrington, Anna, 73 ; Joh'es, 73.
 Dauis, Joanna, 23 ; Margareta, 116 ; Will'us, 116.
 Davers, Georgius, 54 ; Maria, 54.
 Davis, Maria, 114 ; Rob'tus, 114.
 DAVY, 155.
 Davy, Eliza, 155 ; Henricus, 155 ; Joh'es, 155 ; Margareta, 173 ; Robertus, 155 ; Symon, 155 ; Will'mus, 173 ; *see also* Daney.
 Dawborne, Emma, 120 ; —, 120.
 Dawney, Eliza, 82 ; Johannes, 82.
 Dawtrey, Jana, 88 ; Joh'es, 88 ; Margareta, 82 ; Willi'mus, 82.
 Day, Jacobus, 165 ; Jocosa, 165 ; Richard, 226 ; Thomazin, 226.
 Deane, *see* Denne.
 DEATH, 112.
Death, 112.
 Death, Alicia, 112 (2) ; Andreas, 112 ; Anna, 112 ; Elizabetha, 112 (2) ; Francisca, 112 ; Jana, 112 ; Joanna, 112 (2) ; Joh'es, 112 (2) ; Magdalina, 112 (2) ; Margareta, 112 ; Maria, 112 (2) ; Ric'dus, 112 ; Sara, 112 ; Tho., 112 (2) ; Thomas, 112 ; Willi'mus, 112 (3).
 De Aula, *see* Haule.
 De Bouverie, *see* Bouverie.
 Dedicott, Elizabetha, 9 ; Tho., 9.
Deedes, 215.
 Deggs, *see* Diggs.
 De Gret, *see* Adye.
 De Haut, *see* Haut.
 Delamare, —, 51.
 De Lapland, *see* Lapland.
 De La Warr, *see* West.
 Delbrid, Anna, 160 ; Tho., 160.
 Dele, Edmundus, 151 ; Susanna, 151.
 Delk, Catharina, 101 ; Micael or Nicholas, 101.
 Denebauld, Eliza, 211 ; Wm., 211.
 DENNE, 99.
Denne or Dene, 73, 99.
 Denne (Dene, Den, or Deane), Agnes, 73, 99 (2), 100 (2) ; Alicia, 73, 99, 100 (2) ; Aluredus, 99, 101 ; Anna, 100 ; Anne, 205 ; Avicia, 74, 99 ; Brigida, 100 ; Catharina, 100 (3) ; Cristiana, 99 ; Dorothea, 100 (2) ; Edmundus, 100 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Georgius, 99 ; Helena, 100 ; Hen., 100 (2) ; Henricus, 100 ; Isabella, 99, 100 ; Jacobus, 100 ; Jana, 19, 100 ; Joanna, 100 (2) ; Joh'es, 73, 99 (4), 100 (5), 150 ; Katharina, 48 ; Lucia, 100 (2), 150 ; Mar., 84 ; Maria, 15, 39, 100 (3) ; Michael, 99 (2), 100 ; Parnell, 99 ; Ric'dus, 100 ; Rich., 73, 99 ; Richardus, 99 ; Robertus, 100 ; Rob'tus, 15, 167 ; Silvester, 100, 167 ; Thomas or Tho., 73 (2), 84, 99 (3), 100 (5), 205 ; Thomazin, 100 (2) ; Vincent, 100 (3) ; Vincentius, 100 ; Walterus, 99 (2), 100 ; Willielmus or Willi'mus, 39, 48, 73, 99 (3), 100 (3) ; —, 19, 35 (2), 84, 100.
 DENTON, 171.
 Denton, Anna, 171 (2) ; Anthonius, 171 (2) ; Arthurus, 171 ; Brigida, 171 ; Eliza., 171 ; Elizabetha, 171 ; Henricus, 171 ; Maria, 171 ; Nicholaus, 171 ; Russell, 171 ; Susanna, 171 ; Walterus, 171 ; Willielmus, 171 ; Willi'mus, 171 (2) ; Winifrida, 171 ; —, 171.
 Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley.
 Dereham, Eliza, 129 ; Thomas, 129 (2).
Derfield, 170.
 DERING (and MORTIMER), 209.
 DERING, 139, 206.
Dering, 139, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210.
 Dering, Agnes, 139, 207 ; Alexander, 140, 209 ; Alice, 209 ; Alicia, 140, 207, 209, 210 ; America, 210 ; Amy, 130 ; Ann, 209 ; Anna, 140 (2), 208 (2), 209 (2), 210 (2) ; Anne, 208 ; Antho'ius, 207, 208, 209 (3), 210 (2) ; Sir Anthony, 214 ; Antonius, 55, 139, 140 (4) ; Barbara, 208, 210 ; Benedicta, 207 ; Benetta, 140 (2), 159 ; Bennetta, 44, 140, 209 ; Brent, 140, 209 ; Charolus, 140 ; Christiana, 213 ; Clara, 209 ; Constantia, 210 ; Dorothea, 140, 209, 210 ; Editha, 210 ; Edmundus, 210 ; Sir Edw., Bart., 119, 208 ; Edwardus or Edw., 140 (2), 141 (2), 208 (2), 209 (3), 210 ; Elianora, 207, 210 ; Eliz. or Dor., 210 ; Eliz., 6, 208, 210 ; Eliza., 55, 119, 140 (4), 141 (2), 208 (3), 209, 210 ; Elizabetha, Elisabeth, or Elizab., 141, 207, 208 (2), 209 (2) ; Finche, 140, 209 ; Frances, 208 ; Francisca, 140 (2), 207, 208, 209 ; Franciscus, 141, 208 ; George, 209 ; Georgius, 140 (2) ; Henricus, 140, 141, 208, 210 (2) ; Hester, 208 ; Jana, 140 (3), 141 (3), 208 (2) ; Jane, 208, 209 ; Joane, 209 ; Johannes, 139, 140 (3), 141, 207, 208, 210 ; Joh'es, 6, 44, 130, 140, 141 (2), 207 (3), 208, 209, 210, 213 ; John, 212 ; Juliana, 140 (2), 207 ; Katherina, 208 (2), 209 ; Marg., 214 ; Margareta, 135, 140 (4), 207 (2), 208, 209, 212 ; Maria, 140, 208 (2), 209 (4) ; Martha, 140, 141, 208 (2) ; Mary, 210 ; Mildreda, 130, 141, 208 ; Nicholas, 210 ; Nicholaus or Nich., 180 (2), 207, 209 ; Nicholetta, 210 ; Owen, 210 ; Ricardus, 139 ; Ric'dus or Ric'us, 159, 207 (5), 210 ; Richardus, 140 (2), 141 ; Robertus, 140 ; Rob't', 209 ; Rob'tus, 140, 209, 210 ; Suzanna, 209 ; Tho., 139, 208 (2), 210 ; Thomas, 140 (3), 141 (2), 208, 209 (4), 210 ; Untona, 208 ; Willi'mus or Willi'mus, 207, 209, 210 (2) ; Winifreda, 210 ; 'Xpiana, 139, 207 ; 'Xpofer, 140 ; 'Xpoferus, 130, 141, 208 (2) ; —, 140, 141, 208, 209 (4).
 Dersfeild (de), Alicia, 169 ; Claricia, 169 ; Hugo, 169.
 Desbouverie, Anne, 224 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 224.
 Dewfeild, Joh'es, 191 ; Thomazina, 191.
 Digbie, Anna, 151 ; Joh'es, 151 ; —, 104 (2).
 Digby, Elionora, 82 ; Evarardus, 151 ; —, 82, 151.
 Digenson, Alicia, 194 ; Willi'mus, 194.
 DIGGS, 64.
Diggs or Deggs, 64, 216.
 Diggs (Deggs, Dig, Digge, or Digges), Agnes, 64 ; Albina, 64 ; Anna, 65 (3) ; Bennett, 128 ; Brigitta, 53, 105 ; Cecilia, 65 ; Chr., 65 ; Daniell, 64 ; Dudleyus, 199 ; Sir Dudley, 216 ; Dudleyus, 65 (2) ; Edmundus, 64 ; Elizabetha, 65 ; Isabella, 65 ; Jacobus, 65 ; Joanna, 65 (3) ; Johannes, 64, 65 (2), 128 ; Joh'es, 64 (2), 65 (4), 180 ; Juliana, 65 (2) ; Leonardus, 53, 65 (2), 105 ; Margareta, 199 ; Maria, 65 (2) ; Mary, 211 ; Mildreda, 65 (2), 128 ; Odomarus, 65 ; Phillipa, 65 ; Rogerus, 64 ; Sara, 65 (2) ; Sibell, 128 ; Tho., 64 (2), 65, 199 ; Thomas, 65, 128 ; Thomas or William, 213 ; Willielmus, 65 (2) ; Willi'mus, 65 ; —, 64, 65 (3), 180, 213, 216.
 DINGLEY, 45.
Dingley, 45.
 Dingley alias Dynley, Constantia, 53, 105 ; Edwardus, 45 ; Eliza, 45 (2) ; Francisca, 45 ; Hen., 45 ; Henricus, 45 ; Johannes, 45 ; Joh'es, 53, 105 ; Martha, 45 ; Moyle, 45 ; Tho., 45 ; —, 45 (3).
 Dinley, Eliza, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
 Distor, Anna, 117 ; Joh'es, 117.
 DIXON, 176.

Dixon, 176.
 Dixon, Catharina, 176 ; Dorothea, 176 ; Ed'r'us, 176 ; Eliza., 176 ; Elizabetha, 176 ; Francisca, 176 (2) ; Gaius, 176 ; Hen., 176 (2) ; Henricus, 176 ; Hester, 176 ; Humf., 176 ; Humfridus, 176 (2) ; Jana, 176 (3) ; Joanna, 176 (2) ; Joh'es, 176 (4) ; Margareta, 148, 176 (2) ; Maria, 176 (2) ; Nich., 176 ; Nicholaus, 176 ; Tho., 176 (2) ; Thomas, 176 ; Walterus, 176 ; Willielmus, 176 (2) ; Will'mus, 176 (2) ; —, 148, 176.
 Dobell, *see* Dubble.
 Dod, Catharina, 108 ; —, 108.
Donington, 144.
 Dormer, Alice, 219 ; Elizabeth (Lady), 218 ; Mary, 218 ; Sir Rob., 219 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 218 ; Thomas, 219 ; Sir William, Knt., 218.
 Dorrell, *see* Darrell.
 Doughty, Joh'es, 126 ; Juditha, 126.
 Dountun, Matteus de, 222.
 Downey, Alicia, 8 ; —, 8.
 Downing, Johannes, 101.
Doyley, 170.
 Dragoner, Anna, 106 ; Jo., 106.
 Drake (Brake), Henry, 56 ; Maria, 56.
 Draper, Benetta, 117 ; Dionisia, 117 ; Eliza, 117 ; Elizabetha, 116 ; Matheus, 117 ; Rob'tus, 116.
 Drayland, Joh'es, 205.
 Drayner, Clara, 209 ; Edw., 209 ; —, 192 (2).
 Draynor, Dorothea, 26 ; —, 26.
 Drew, Joanna, 27 ; Martinus, 27 ; —, 64.
 Drewry, Eliza, 85 ; Eliza., 129 ; Rogerus, 85 ; Wm., 129.
 Dreyland, Christiana, 213 ; Reginaldus, 213.
 Dromer, Will'us, 179 ; —, 179.
Dronfeilde, 170.
 Dronsfeild, Isabella, 170 ; Will'mus, 170.
Drury, 220.
 Drury, Catharina, 152 ; Ric'dus, 152.
 Dryland, Joh'a, 80 ; Katharina, 80 ; Ric'dus, 80.
 Dubble (Dobell). Maria, 190 ; Walterus, 190.
 Dudley, Elionora, 174 ; Jane, Duchess of Northumberland, 210 ; John, Duke of Northumberland, 210 ; —, 174.
 Duffeld (Duffeild), Elionora, 96 ; John, 22 ; Rachell, 95 ; Ric'dus, 95, 96.
 Duke, Sir Edw., 89, 141 ; Edwardus, 72 ; Eliza., 141 ; Joanna, 71 ; Margareta, 72 ; Maria, 89 ; Ric'dus, 71 ; Richardus, 89.
 Duling, John, 22.
Dunston, 171.
 Duppa, Alicia, 183 ; Galfridus, 183 ; —, Bishop of Salisbury, 183.
 Durant, —, 48 (2).
 Dyer, Jana, 73 ; Nic., 73.
 Dyke, Elianora, 207, 210 ; Henricus, 207, 210.
 Dyker, Anna, 187 ; Nic., 187.
 Dynley, *see* Dingley.

E

Eard, Joanna, 66 ; Tho., 66.
 Earde, Isabella de, 99 ; Robertus de, 99 ; Sibilla, 70 ; Simon, 70.
 Earle, Anna, 95 ; George, 95.
 Eden, Alexander, 180 ; Joanna, 180.
 Edgate, Margeria, 55 ; —, 55.
 Edgbury (Edgebury), *see* Wilkison.
 Edinge, Hamon, 101.
 Edingham, *see* Engham.
 Edmonds, Eliza., 56 ; Tho., 56.

EDOLPHE, 54.
Edolphe, 54.
 Edolphe, Alicia, 70 ; Anna, 54 (3), 195 ; Barbara, 54 ; Cicilia, 54 ; Elionora, 54 ; Eliza, 42, 54 (2) ; Eliza., 54 (3), 70 ; Elizabetha, 54 ; Emelina, 54, 129 ; Jana, 54 (2) ; Jocosa, 54, 108 ; Johannes, 54 ; Joh'es, 54 (2), 70, 195 ; Margareta, 54 ; Maria, 54 (2) ; Prisilla, 174 ; Robertus, 54 (4) ; Rob'tus, 54, 129, 174 (2) ; Simon, 42 ; Symon, 54 (3) ; Tho., 54, 108 ; Thomas, 54 ; Walterus, 54 ; —, 35 (2).
 Edon, Elizabeth, 111 ; Henery, 111.
 Edwards, Ioana, 175 ; Will'mus, 175 ; —, 90 (2).
 Egbury, *see* Wilkison.
 Elham, Maria, 182 ; Ric'us, 182.
 Elionus, Maria, 15 ; —, 15.
 Ellis, Agnes, 15 ; Constantia, 28 ; Johannes, 196 ; Maria, 75 ; Rebecca, 196 ; Stephanus, 75 ; Tho., 28 ; —, 15.
 Ellys, Hen., 157 ; Katharina, 157.
 Elmston (Elmeston), Elizabetha, 23 ; Juditha, 2 ; R'dus, 2 ; Tho., 23.
 Eluin, Geo., 156 ; Maria, 156.
 Elwin, Anna, 121 ; Hen., 121.
 Ely, Anna, 209 ; Rob'tus, 209.
 Emrage, Mary, 216 ; Richard, 216.
 ENGHAM, 50.
Engham, 50.
 Engham (Engeham, Engha', or Edingham), Anna, 154 ; Avicia, 50 ; Catharina, 50 ; Christopherus, 50 ; Dorothea, 50 ; Editha, 50 ; Edw., 50 (2) ; Edwardus, 50 ; Eliza, 50 ; Eliza., 50 (2) ; Elizabetha, 50 ; Francisca, 66 ; Isacus, 50 ; Jana, 40, 50 ; Joanna, 50 ; Joh'es, 65, 154 ; Leticia, 71 ; Maria 50 (3) ; Martha, 50 ; Mores or Moyses, 50 ; Petronilla, 50 ; Phillipa, 65 ; Phillipa, 50 ; Presilla, 50 ; Presilla, 50 ; Rob'tus, 40 ; Rowlandus, 50 ; Tho., 50 (4) ; Vincent, 50 ; Willi'mus, 41 (2), 50 (3) ; —, 50 (3), 66, 71.
 Epes, Joanna, 132 ; Joh'es, 132.
 Epse, Joh'es, 157 ; Katharina, 157.
 Erneley, —, 61 (2).
 Ersfeild, Eliza., 150 ; Tho., 150.
 Erswick, Joanna, 192 ; —, 192.
 Eshehurst (Ashhurst), Agnes, 99 ; Alicia, 100 ; W'mus, 99, 100 (2).
 Espe, Alanus, 78 ; Maria, 78.
 Essex, Humphrey, 219 ; Jane, 219 ; Lucas, 219 ; Tho., 219.
 ESTDAY, 79.
Estday, 79.
 Estday, Ada, 79 ; Anna, 79 ; Bridgeta, 79 ; Catharina, 174 ; Hen., 79 (2), 174 ; Henricus, 79 ; Johannes, 79 ; Joh'es, 79, 174 ; Juditha, 79 ; Margareta, 79 (2) ; Maria, 79, 174 ; Rob'tus, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
 Eston, Anne, 110 ; Edward, 110 ; Edw'dus, 89 ; Rebecca, 89.
 Eton, *see* Eyton.
Etton, 79.
 Eueleigh, Joh'es, 148 ; Margareta, 148.
 Euelin, Eliza., 50 ; Joh'es, 50.
 Euerenden, —, 157 (2).
 Eustace, Alice, 198 ; Tho., 198.
 Evans, Hen., 120 ; Kimboroy, 120.
 Everden, Joh'es, 91 ; Phoebe, 91.
 EVERING, 108.
Evering, 108.
 Evering, Affra, 109 ; Anna, 108 ; Antonius, 108 ; Catharina, 108, 109 ; Daniell, 108 ; Edw.

or Ed'us, 46, 108 ; Eliza., 108 (3) ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Francisca, 108 ; Georgius, 108 ; Hen., 108 ; Henricus, 108, 109 ; James, 109 ; Jana, 108, 109 ; Jane, 109 ; Jocosa, 54, 108 ; Johannes or Joh'es, 54, 57, 108 (4), 109 ; Margareta, 57, 108 ; Maria, 46, 108 (3), 109 ; Mary, 109 ; Nic., 108 ; Nicholaus, 108 ; Petronilla, 108 ; Rob'tus, 108, 109 ; Symon, 109 ; Thomas, 108 (2) ; Willi'mus, 108 (3) ; Xpiana, 108 ; —, 108. *Everingham*, 79.
 Evers, Charolus, 50 ; Eliza, 50 ; Rodolphus (Lord), 50.
Envias, 79.
Envias, 171.
 Exeter, Earl of, *see* Cecil.
 Exherst (Exhers), Alicia, 28 ; Anna, 28 ; Benett, 28 ; Edmundus de, 28 ; Elizabetha, 28 ; Jana, 94 ; Joanna, 28 ; Johannes, 28 (2) ; Margareta, 28 ; Mari, 28 ; Maria, 18 ; Matheus, 28 ; Matildis, 28 ; Richardus, 18, 28 ; Thomas, 28 (3) ; —, 94.
Eynsham, 125.
Eynsham, —, 125 (2).
 Eyre, Elizabetha, 82 ; Robertus, 82.
 Eyton (Eton), Agnes, 139, 207 ; —, 139, 207.

F

Fagge, Anna, 146 ; Ed'us, 146 ; —, 35 (2).
 Fane (Fawne), Alicia, 130 ; Anne, 224 ; Catharina, 94 ; Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, 224 ; Sir George, Knt., 224 ; Georgius, 94, 130 ; Hen., 136 ; Johanna, 213 ; Joh'es, 213 ; Margareta, 136 ; Lady Mary (Baroness Le Despencer), 224 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 224.
 Fanney, —, 51.
 Fans, Thomas, 22.
 Fanshaw, Elizabetha, 114 ; Hen., 114 ; Sir Henry, Knt., 224 ; Joane, 224 ; Joanna, 114 ; Tho., 114.
 Faramond, Benetta, 117 ; Joh'es, 117.
 Farmer, Eliza, 92 ; Wm., 92.
Farnaby, *see* Fulnetby.
 Farnefould, Eliza, 61, 129 ; Willi'mus, 61 ; —, 129.
 Farnham, Margareta, 160 ; —, 160.
 Fawconer, Anna, 129 ; —, 129.
Fawne, *see* Fane.
 Fells, Jno., 226 ; Mary, 226.
 Felton, Joanna, 80 ; —, 80.
FERBY, 161.
Ferby, 161.
 Ferby, Andreui (*sic*), 161 ; Brigett, 162 ; Edmundus, 162 (2) ; Eliza, 161, 162 ; Joh'es, 162 ; Katharina, 162 ; Leonardus, 162 ; Lucia, 162 ; Margareta, 161, 162 (2) ; Martha, 162 ; Rebecka, 162 ; Tho., 161 (2) ; Thomas, 162 ; Xpiana, 162.
 Ferne, Alicia, 152 ; Joh'es, 152.

Ferrers (Ferrars), Ann, 199 ; Edw'us, 2 ; Elizabetha, 2 ; Julius, 199 ; —, Baron of Groby, 11 ; —, 11.
 Fetherston (Fetherstone), Elizabetha, 136 ; Maria, 79 ; Thomas, 79 ; —, 136.
 Feversham, Earl of, *see* Sonds.
Ffoliott, 171.
 Fienes, Lady Margaret (Baroness Dacre), 170.
Fifeild, *see* Lowe.
FILMER, 167.
Filmer, 167.
 Filmer, Affra, 168 ; Anna, 168 ; Antonius, 168 ; Augustinus, 168 ; Catharina, 168 (2), 180 ;

Edwardus or Edw., 109, 168 (2), 180 ; Edw'dus, 168 ; Eliza., 168 (2) ; Francisca, 167 ; Hen., 168 ; Henricus, 168 ; Jacobus, 167 ; Joh'es, 168 ; Margeria, 167 ; Maria, 109, 168 (2) ; Reginaldus, 168 ; Ric'dus, 168 ; Rob'tus, 167, 168 (2), 180 ; Sara, 168.
FINCHE alias HERBERT, 14, 30, 67.
Finche alias Harbert, 14, 30, 67.
 Finche (Finch) alias Harbert or Herbert, Agnes, 15, 67 ; Alicia, 68 ; Anna, 68 (3), 136 ; Anthonius, 15 ; Antonius, 30 ; Beneta, 30 ; Benetta, 30 ; Benjamin, 4 ; Brigeta, 15 ; Brigetta, 15 ; Catharina, 15, 68 (2) ; Cicilia, 68 ; Clement, 17 ; Dorothea, 188 ; Elionora, 68 (2), 142 ; Eliza, 68, 125 ; Eliza., 14, 15, 42, 46, 68 (2) ; Elizab., 15 ; Elizabetha, 15, 127 ; Ellena, 14 ; Erasmus, 68 ; Francisca, 15, 68 ; Franciscus, 68 ; Georgius, 106, 188 ; Hen., 14, 142 ; Henege, 68 ; Henricus, 68 ; Henry, 68 ; Herbertus, 15 ; Herb'tus, 15 ; Isabella, 14, 67 ; Jacobus, 15 ; Jana, 68, 142 ; Joanna, 67 ; Johannes, 14, 15 (3), 68 ; Joh'es, 15, 30, 45, 68, 142 ; John, 204 ; Joice, 15 ; Laurentius, 68 ; Margareta, 30 (2), 43, 45 ; Maria, 15 (2), 68 (3), 106 ; Michael, 15 ; Moylus, 15, 68, 136 ; Nicholaus, 46 ; Radulphus, 15, 43 ; Ric'dus, 15 ; Robertus, 30 (2), 68 ; Susanna, 17 ; Suzan, 204 ; Th., 13 ; Theophilus, 68 ; Tho., 15 (3), 42, 68 (2), 142 ; Thomas, 15, 68 ; Ursula, 13 ; Vincent, 14, 67 (2), 68, 127 ; Will', 14 (2) ; Sir William, Bart., 15 ; Willielmus, 30, 67 ; Willi'mus, 68 ; Willi's, 15 ; —, 15, 30, 68, 125.
 Fincox, Avicia, 75 ; —, 75.
FINET, 166.
Finet, 166.
 Finet (Finett, Finnet, or Finnett), Agnes, 166 ; Alicia, 166 ; Anna, 49 ; Anthony, 167 ; Bridget, 167 ; Bridgett, 167 (2) ; Dorothy, 167 ; Finetta, 167 ; Jana, 167 ; Joanna, 49 ; Joh'es, 49, 52, 166 (2), 167 ; John, 167 ; Katharina, 52 ; Lucia, 167 ; Maria, 166 ; Mary, 167 (2) ; Ric'dus, 167 ; Rob'tus, 49, 166 ; Thomas, 166 (2) ; —, 166 (2).
FINEUX, 29.
Fineux, 29.
 Fineux (Phinevx), Anna, 29 (2) ; Eliza, 29, 184 ; Elizab., 29 ; Elizabetha, 114 ; Friswida, 80 ; Georgius, 29 ; Henricus, 29 ; Jana, 82 ; Joanna, 106 ; Joh'es, 29, 65, 80, 82, 106, 114 ; Katharina, 29 ; Margareta, 71 ; Maria, 29 ; Mildreda, 65 ; Tho., 29, 184 ; Thomas, 29 (2) ; Ursula, 29 ; Willi'mus, 80 ; Xpoferus, 71 ; —, 65, 82.
Finnet, *see* Finet.
 Fiser, Susanna, 49 ; Tho., 49.
FISHER, 159.
Fisher, 159.
 Fisher, Alexander, 157, 159 (3) ; Alicia, 159 (2) ; Anne, 159 ; Benetta, 140, 159 ; Catharina, 159 ; Catherin, 159 ; Elizabetha, 159 ; Georgius, 159 ; Hen., 157, 159 (2) ; Henricus, 159 ; Joanna, 8, 159 (2) ; Joh'is, 8, 140, 159 (3) ; Katharena, 157 ; Lucy, 159 ; Richard, 159 ; Richardus, 159 ; Robert, 159 ; Rob'tus, 159 (2) ; Thomasina, 157, 159 (2) ; Walterus, 159 ; Weldish, 159 ; Willielmus, 159 ; —, 159.
 Fitche, Maria, 4 ; Stephan, 4.
 Fitchet, Sara, 191 ; —, 191.
 FitzAllen, Ellyn, 217 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 217.
 Fitzgerald (Fitzgerald or Gerold), Anna, 180 ; Elizabeth, Countess of Kildare, 218 ; Georgius,

Earl of Kildare, 180 ; Henry, Earl of Kildare, 218 ; Tho., 180 ; —, Earl of Kildare, 180.
 Fitzharbert, —, 172 (2).
 FitzHaut, *see* Haut.
 Fitzimond, —, 107.
 FitzJames, Joanna, 62 ; Joh'es, 62.
 Fitz Langley, 144.
 Fitzwilliams (Fitzwilliam), Benedicta, 213 ; Joanna, 94 ; Joh'es, 170, 213 ; Mabell, 217 ; Matildis, 170 ; Sir Will., Knt., 217 ; Willielmus, 94 ; —, 198 (2).
 Fleet, Eliza, 182 ; Tho., 182.
 Fleete, Debora, 128 ; Will'mus, 128.
 Fleetwood, Anna, 149 ; Tho., 149 ; —, 125.
 Flud, Edw., 106 ; Jana, 106 ; Joanna, 192 ; Tho., 192.
 Foade (Goade or Joade), Joanna, 49 ; —, 49, 97 (2).
 FOCHE, 49.
 Foche, 49.
 Foche (Foache), Anna, 49 ; Bennetta or Bennetta, 13 ; Hen., 49 (5) ; Henricus, 49 ; Joanna, 49 (2) ; Joh'es, 49 (5) ; Robertus, 49 (2) ; Tho., 13, 49 (3) ; Willi'mus, 49 (2) ; —, 49.
 Fogg, Abell, 16 ; Allice, 127 ; Eliza or Alicia, 213 ; Eschias, 184 ; Joh'es, 16, 213 ; Maria, 184 ; Sir Thom., 127.
 Foilet, Edmundus, 222.
 Folkes, Augustinus, 122 ; Eliza., 122 ; Elizabetha, 123 ; Francisca, 122 ; Ric'dus, 122 ; Rob'tus, 123.
 Ford, Maria, 60 ; Steph., 60.
 Forde, Joh'es, 51 ; Maria, 51 ; Thomasina, 51.
 Fornell, Alicia, 13.
 Forstall, Joanna, 23 ; Joh'es, 23.
 FORSTER, 14.
 Forster, 14.
 Forster (Foster), Eliz., 14 ; Eliza, 138 ; Georgius, 14 (2) ; Henricus, 14 ; Humfredus, 138 ; Jana, 14 ; Johannes, 14 ; Mellocenta, 14 ; Ric'dus, 14 ; Richardus, 14 ; Ric'us, 14 ; Robertus, 14 ; Rogerius, 14 ; Thomas, 14 (3) ; Walterus, 14 ; Willielmus, 14 ; Willi'mus, 14 ; Will'mus, 14.
 Fortrye, Leah, 226 (2) ; Peter, 226.
 Foster, *see* Forster.
 FOTHERBY, 111.
 Fotherby, 111.
 Fotherby, Charolus, 107, 111 (3) ; Cicilia, 111 (2) ; Eliza, 111 ; Elizabetha, 111 (2) ; Elizabethhea, 111 ; Henricus, 111 ; Jana, 111 ; Joh'is, 111 (2) ; Mabilla, 111 ; Margareta, 111 (2) ; Martha, 111 ; Martinus, 111 (2) ; Phebe, 107, 111 ; Prisilla, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
 FOWLE, 33.
 Fowle, 33.
 Fowle, Alexander, 34 (2) ; Alicia, 33, 109 ; Antonius, 155 ; Cecilia, 34 (2) ; Cicilia, 72 ; Dorothea, 34 (2) ; Eliz., 155 ; Eliza, 90 ; Elizab., 34 ; Elizabetha, 34 ; Franciscus, 90 ; Henricus, 34 ; Johannes, 33 ; Joh'es, 33, 34 (2), 72 ; Maria, 34 (2) ; Willi'mus, 34 ; —, 109.
 FOWLER, 201.
 Fowler, 201.
 Fowler, Alicia, 20 ; Cornelia, 201 ; Daniell, 201 ; Edw'dus, 20 ; Hester, 201 ; Jasperus, 201 ; Joanna, 201 ; Judica, 201 ; Rich', 201 ; Richardus, 201 ; Rogerus, 201 ; Sara, 201 ; Will., 201 ; Willielmus, 201 ; —, 201 (4), 209 (2).
 Fox, Elizab., 5 ; Will., 5.
 Francis, 220.
 Francis, Sir Adam, Knt., 118, 219 ; Anna, 56 ; Eliza., 118 ; Tho., 56 ; —, 219.
 Francklin, Eliza., 108 ; Katharina, 80 ; Micaelis, 80 ; —, 108.
 Franke, Margareta, 173 ; —, 173.
 Franklin, Godiere, 118 ; Joh'es, 161 ; Mildreda, 161 ; Petrus, 118.
 Franklyn, Anna, 57 ; Arthurus, 57 ; Elionora, 174 ; Will'us, 174.
 Frechwell, Anna, 102 ; —, 102.
 Freebody, Dionisia, 155 ; —, 155.
 Freeman, Chr., 3 ; Martha, 3.
 Freeston, Joanna, 163 ; Will'mus, 163.
 Freke, —, Bishop of Norwich, 157 ; —, 157.
 Fremingham, Eliza., 94 ; —, 94.
 Fremlin, 8.
 Fremlinge (Fremling), Anna, 145 ; Joanna, 8 ; Joh'es, 8 ; —, 145.
 Frene, *see* Le Frene.
 Friar, Joh'es, 159 ; —, 159.
 Froggenhall, 79, 81.
 Froggenhaule, —, 213 (2).
 Frowde, Abigall, 24 ; Will., 24.
 Frowick, Eliza, 214 ; Tho., 214.
 Froxmere, 223.
 Froxmere, Margaret, 223 ; —, 223.
 Froyzell, 220.
 Fulke, —, 1 (2).
 Fuller, Eliza., 124 ; Tho., 124.
 Fullnetby (Fulnetby, Furnaby, or Farnaby), Elizabeth, 10 ; Gratia, 150 ; John, 10 ; Rob'tus, 150 ; —, 10.
 Furnivall, Beatrix, 169.

G

Gage, Alice, 218 ; Eliza, 96 ; Sir John, Knt. 218 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 75 ; —, 96.
 Gainsford, *see* Gaynsford.
 Gale, Cicilia, 151 ; Will'mus, 151.
 Gallaway, Joh'es, 144 ; Katharina, 144.
 Galon, Clara, 21 ; Joh'es, 21.
 Gargrave, Anne, 158 ; Sir Tho., Knt., 158.
 Garnet, Cecilia, 160.
 Garraway, Fortuna, 179 ; Margareta, 130 ; Paulus, 130 ; Will'us, 179.
 Garter King-of-Arms, *see* Barker, Seagar, Wriothesley.
 Gaunt, Maria, 31 ; Robertus, 31.
 Gay, 157.
 Gay, Joanna, 157 ; Tho., 157.
 GAYNSFORD, 173.
 Gaynsford, 173.
 Gaynsford (Gainsford or Geynsford), Anna, 213 ; Arthurus, 7 ; Catharina, 68 ; Dorothea, 173 ; Edw'dus, 173 ; Eliza., 173 (2) ; Elizabetha, 173 ; Joh'es, 68 (2), 173, 213 (2) ; Maria, 173 (2) ; Martha, 173 ; Ric'dus, 173 (2) ; Richardus, 173 (2) ; Thomas, 173 ; Will'mus, 173 ; —, 7, 173.
 Gedding, Eliza, 211 ; Tho., 211.
 Geffry, Alicia, 90 ; —, 90.
 Gender, Joh'es, 21 ; Maria, 91 ; Steph., 91 ; —, 21.
 Gerald, *see* Fitzgerald.
 Gerrard, Mary, 84 ; Wm., 84.
 Geynsford, *see* Gaynsford.
 Ghest, Edmondus, 21 ; Jana, 21.
 GIBBS, 182.
 Gibbs (Gibbes), Abbigall, 182 ; Alicia, 182, 183 ; Anna, 182 (2), 183 ; Benetta, 183 ; Bennett, 182 ; Edm'dus, 182 ; Edmundus, 182, 183 ;

Eliza, 182 ; Elizab., 183 (2) ; Elizabetha, 182, 183 ; Ellen, 182 ; Hen., 182, 183 ; Isabella, 182 ; Jana, 133, 182 (2) ; Jenkin, 182 ; Joanna, 182 ; Joh'es, 182 (3), 183 (2) ; Juditha, 182, 183 ; Margaret, 182 ; Margareta, 182 ; Maria, 182, 183 ; Mary, 182 ; Nicholas, 183 ; Radulfus, 208 ; Robertus, 183 ; Samuell, 183 ; Stephanus, 133, 182 ; Tho., 182 (3), 183 ; Thomas, 182, 183 ; Untona, 208 ; Willielmus, 182 (2) ; Will'mus, 182 (4) ; — (of Ashe), 182 ; —, 182 (2).
GIBON, 102.
Gibon or *Gibbon*, 8, 102.
Gibon (*Gibbon*), Anna, 44, 109 ; Antonius, 102 ; Catharina, 91 ; Dorothea, 13 ; Eliza, 110 ; Elizabetha, 197 ; Hamon, 102 ; Hen., 91 ; Jana, 69, 102 ; Johannes, 69, 102, 181 ; Lidia, 96 ; Margareta, 102 ; Maria, 102, 181 ; Philippa, 50 ; Rob'tus, 50 ; Sara, 9 ; Tho., 13, 44, 96 ; Thomas, 9 ; Willi'mus, 102, 110 ; Will'mus, 197 ; W'mus, 109.
Giffard, Elia, 222 ; Hugo, 222.
Gifford, Achil., 187 ; Eliza, 187 ; Franciscus, 95 ; Joh'es, 64 ; Maria, 64 ; Sarah, 95.
GILBERT, 180.
Gilbert, 180.
Gilbert, Anna, 180 (3), 181 ; Catharina, 168, 180 ; Humfridus, 181 ; Joanna, 6, 110, 180 ; Johannes, 181 ; Joh'es, 6, 180 (2) ; Otho, 181 ; Tho., 110, 168, 180 (4) ; *see also* *Jylbert*.
GILBORNE, 192.
Gilborne, 192.
Gilborne, Agripina, 192 ; Alicia, 192 ; Anna, 192 (2) ; Catharina, 192 ; Edwardus, 192 ; Eliz., 192 ; Eliza., 192 ; Henricus, 192 ; Joanna, 192 (2) ; Johannes, 192 (2) ; Joh'es, 192 (2) ; Mari or Maria, 188, 192 (2) ; Martha, 192 ; Nic., 188, 192 ; Nicholaus, 192 ; Thomas, 192 (3) ; Willielmus, 192 (2) ; Willi'mus, 188, 192 (2) ; Winifridus, 192 ; —, 192 (6).
Giles, Alvaredus, 123 ; Thomasina, 123 ; *see also* *Gyles*.
Gillett, Maria, 29 ; —, 29.
Gipps, Sara, 121 ; Tho., 121.
Gisors, 221.
Glearke, Susanna, 16 ; —, 16.
Glenawley (*Baron*), *see* *Belfore*.
Glid, Anna, 177 ; Galfridus, 177.
Glos. King-at-Arms, *see* *Champney*.
Glover, Joanna, 150 ; Rob'tus, *alias* Som'sett Herald, 150 ; Tho., 150.
Glynde, 220.
Glynn, —, 219.
Goaces (*Goces*), Eliza., 116 ; —, 116.
Goade (*Joade*), *see* *Foade*.
Gobyon, Amabilia, 211 ; Joh'es, 211 ; Juliania, 211.
Goche, Juliania, 103 ; Willielmus, 103.
Godden (*Goulden*), Elizabetha, 2 ; John, 4 ; —, 2, 7 (2), 160 (2).
Goden, John, 194 ; Margaret, 194.
GODFREY, 131.
Godfrey, 42, 131.
Godfrey (*Godfry*), Anna, 132 ; Dorothea, 19, 132 ; Eliza., 132 (2) ; Elizabetha, 132 (2) ; Jana, 132 ; Joanna, 131, 132 ; Joh'es, 132 ; Lombard, 132 ; Margareta or Margaretta, 132, 167 ; Margeria, 150 ; Maria, 132 (3) ; Petrus, 19, 132 (3) ; Rich., 132 ; Richardus, 132 ; Sara, 132 ; Tho., 132 (3), 167 (2) ; Thomas, 131, 132 (3) ; Willi'mus, 132.
Godyere, Johanna, 214 ; Tho., 214.
GOKIN, 48.
Gokin, Anna, 48 (2) ; Arnoldus, 48 ; Catharina or Cartharina, 38, 48, 100 ; Daniell, 48 ; Eliza., 48 (2) ; Jana, 48, 58 ; Joh'es, 48 (3), 100 ; Katharina, 48 ; Margareta, 48 ; Maria, 48 (2) ; Thomas or Tho., 38, 48 (3), 58 ; Vincent, 48 ; —, 48 (2).
Goldwell, Alicia, 213 ; Martha, 192 ; Thomas, 192 ; Will'mus, 213.
Gonston, Elizabeth, 165 ; Willm., 165.
Goodere, Anne, 117 ; Hen., 117.
Goodlock, Oliffe, 218 ; —, 218.
Goodman, Maria, 155 ; Tho., 155.
Goodneston, Editha, 50 ; Willi'mus, 50.
Goodwell (*Caldwell*), —, 39 (2).
Goodwin, Anna, 64 ; Johannes, 64.
Goringe (*Goring*), Elionora, 136 ; Henricus, 140 ; Maria, 140 ; Willi'mus, 136.
Gosborne, Agnes, 74 ; Hen., 74.
Goson, Jana, 182 ; Simon, 182.
Gossenton, *see* *Cossington*.
Gots, Brigitta, 150 ; Tho., 150.
Gough, Edwine, 198 ; Jocosa, 116 ; Tho., 116 ; —, 198.
Goulden, *see* *Godden*.
GOULDING, 71.
Goulding, 71.
Goulding, Clara, 71 ; Eliza., 71, 135 ; Elizabetha, 71 (2) ; Helena, 71 ; Hen., 71 (2) ; Henricus, 71 ; Joh'es, 71 (2) ; Leticia, 71 ; Margareta, 71 ; Marie, 198 ; Robertus, 71 (2) ; Sibilla, 71 ; Sir Tho., 198 ; Tho., 71, 135.
GOULDSMITH, 198.
Gouldsmith, 198.
Gouldsmith, Ann, 199 ; Anna, 103, 199 (2) ; Catharina, 199 (2) ; Charles, 95 ; Clemens, 198 ; Edwardus, 198, 199 ; Eliza, 198, 199 ; Eliza., 199 ; Elizabetha, 166 ; Francisca, 199 ; Franciscus, 103, 198, 199 (3) ; Jana, 95 ; Joanna, 198 (2) ; Justinianus, 198 ; Martha, 199 (3) ; Nicholaus or Nic., 166, 198 ; Tabitha, 27 ; Thomas, 199 ; Will'us, 27 ; —, 198 (5), 199.
Gouldwell, Joanna, 153 ; Willi'mus, 153.
Gourly, 221.
Gover, 127.
Grace, Agnes, 215 ; Ed., 215.
Grall, Isabella, 14 ; Richardus, 14.
Grandison, 79.
Grandson (*Granson*), Alicia, 57 ; Hen., 57.
Granger, —, 166 (2).
Grauesend, Eliza., 201 ; —, 201.
Grauesend and Milton, 4 ; *Portreve of*, 4.
Gravesend, Municipal Officers of, 4.
Greene, 172.
Greene, Helena, 172 ; Jana, 61 ; Jane, 212 ; Joanna, 61 ; Margareta, 41 ; Nic., 61 ; Susanna, 109 ; Tho., 109, 212 ; Thomas, 172 ; —, 41.
Greenstreete, Mellocenta, 14 ; Simon, 14.
Grenford, Eliza., 108 ; Johannes, 108.
Grenland, Tho., 200 ; Thomasina, 200.
Gresley, Sir John, Knt., 186 ; Thomasin, 186.
Grey, Anna, 118 ; Georgius, Earl of Kent, 118 ; Joh'es (Lord), 143, 213 ; Sir John, 218 ; Margareta, 143 ; Maria, Countess of Kent, 210 ; Maria, 51 ; Mary, 218 ; Tho., 143 ; Willi'mus, 51 ; —, Earl of Kent, 210.
Griling, Eliza., 45 ; Elizabetha, 45 ; Franc., 45.
Grimsdiche, Dorothea, 72, 121 ; Tho., 121 ; Willielmus, 72.
Grimston, Hen., 72 ; Maria, 72.
Groue, 60.

Groue, Dorothea, 20 ; Jana, 146, 173 ; Nic., 173 ; Radulphus, 146 ; Rodolphus, 20 ; Rogerus, 60 ; —, 60.

Guilford, 221.

Guilford (Guilforde, Guylford, or Guildford), Ann, 186 ; Edw., 210 ; Elianora, 210 ; Elizabeth, 17, 181 ; Friswolde, 217 ; Jana, 210 ; Sir John, Knt., 181 ; Maria, 214 ; Mary, 64 ; Ric'dus, 214 ; Sir Rich., Knt., 217 ; Thomas, 64 ; Will., 17 ; Sir Wm. 186.

Guillim, Jana, 197 ; Rob'tus, 197.

Guilthwayte, 170.

Gulby, —, 129 (2).

Guldford, Martha, 140 ; —, 140.

GULL, 134.

Gull, 134.

Gull, Debora, 134 ; Joh'es, 134 ; Juditha, 134 ; Lidia, 134 (2) ; Thomas, 134 ; Willielmus, 134 ; —, 134 (2).

Guylford, *see* Guilford.

Gyer, Margareta, 92 ; Willi'mus, 92.

Gyles, 90.

Gyles, Anna, 111 ; Eliz., 43 ; Hugo, 43 ; Nich'lus, 111 ; *see also* Giles.

Gyll, Edw., 115 ; Margareta, 115.

Gynnour, *see* Seeles.

H

Hacts, Joanna, 52 ; —, 52.

HADD, 97.

Hadd, 97.

Hadd (Hadde, Le Hadd, or Hadds), Arnoldus, 98 ; Catharina, 53, 98, 105 ; Edwardus, 98 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Elizabetha, 98 ; Hen., 53, 98, 105 ; Henricus, 98 ; Joh'es, 98 ; Margareta, 98 ; Maria, 98 ; Mathevs, 98 (2) ; Petronilla, 98 ; Rebecka, 98 ; Robertus, 97, 98 (3) ; Rob'tus, 98 (2) ; Susan, 98 ; Symon, 98 ; Thomas, 98 ; Willielmus, 98 (2).

Hakett, Rad'us, 101.

Halden, 221.

HALES, 58.

Hales, 58.

Hales, Abigail, 59 ; Alicia, 59 ; Anna, 66 ; Anthonius, 59 ; Beneta, 30 ; Charolus, 29, 30, 58, 66, 151, 154 ; Cheyney, 59 ; Chr., 59, 62 ; Debora, 59 ; Dorothea, 151 ; Ed'r'us or Edw., 12, 59 (2), 60, 89 ; Eliza, 47, 59, 60, 89 ; Eliza., 59 (2), 75 ; Hen., 58 (2) ; Humfredus, 59 (3) ; Isabella, 59 ; Jacobus, 30, 59 (3), 87 ; Jana, 30, 60, 87 ; Joanna, 154 ; Johannes, 59 (2) ; Joh'es, 30 (2), 58, 59 (3), 95, 154 ; Julianus, 58 ; Margareta, 30, 59 (2), 154, 186 ; Maria, 12, 29, 44, 59 (3), 60, 62, 86 ; Martha, 45, 46, 59, 60 ; Mildreda, 59 ; Nicholaus, 58 (2) ; Rob'tus, 50 ; Samuel, 59 ; Samuell, 59 ; Samvelus, 47 ; Stephanus, 58 ; Tho., 45, 46, 58, 59, 60, 66 ; Thomas, 58 (2), 59 ; Willielmus, 59 ; Willi'mus, 44, 86 ; Will'mus, 186 ; W'm'us, 75 ; —, 50, 59 (6), 95.

Hales *alias* Hulls, Maria, 108 ; Nic., 108.

HALL, 12, 131.

Hall, 12, 131.

Hall (Hull) Anna, 164 ; Brigida, 131 ; Debora, 131 ; Edwardus, 12, 58 ; Elianora, 157 ; Eliza, 131 ; Eliza. or Elizabetha, 11, 131 ; Frances, 219 ; Francisca, 12, 131 ; Gratia, 131 ; Jacobus, 131 ; Jana, 12, 58 ; Joanna, 131 ; Johannes, 131 ; Joh'es, 131 (3), 164 ; Margareta, 12, 131 (2), 219 ; Nevill, 131 ; Ricardus, 12 ; Robert, 219 ; Ruth, 131 ; Symon, 131 ; Ursula, 12 ; Willielmus or Will'us, 11, 131 ; Willi'mus, 12, 131 ; Will'mus, 131, 157 ; —, 164, 184 (2).

Haman, *see* Hamon.

Hambrooke, Cecilia, 13 ; —, 13.

Hamden, —, 199 (2).

Hame, *see* Hammes.

HAMIGSTON, 33.

Hamigston, 33.

Hamigston (Hamington), Anna, 33 ; Antonius, 33 ; Batell, 33 ; Battell, 33 ; Franciscus, 33 (2) ; Joanna, 33 ; Monins, 33 ; Thomasina, 33 ; Willielmus, 33 ; Willi'lmus, 33.

Hammes, 203.

Hammes (Hamme, Hames, or Hame), John de, 203 ; Margery, 203 ; Peter de, 203 ; Peter, 203 ; Robert, 203 ; —, 203 (2).

HAMMOND, 47.

Hammond, 47.

Hammond (Hamond), Antonius, 47 ; Catharina, 47 ; Ed'us, 47 ; Edward, 47 ; Edwardus, 47 ; Elionora, 47 ; Eliza, 47 ; Eliza., 47 ; Francis, 47 ; Jacobus, 47 ; Johannes, 47 ; Margaret, 148 ; Margareta, 47 (2) ; Maria, 47 (2), 98 ; Ric'dus, 47 ; Robertus, 47 ; Tho., 98 ; Thomas, 47 ; Sir William, 148 ; Willi'mus, 47 (3).

HAMON, 68.

Hamon, 68.

Hamon (Haman), Alexander or Alex., 40, 68, 69 ; Anna, 69 ; Benneta, 69 ; Catharina, 40, 68, 69 (3), 185 ; Ed'us, 59 ; Eliza, 68, 181 ; Eliza., 40, 69 ; Jana, 69 (3), 102 ; Johannes, 69 ; Margareta, 69, 126 ; Maria, 69 (2) ; Martha, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Petrus, 68 ; Rhodo, 69 ; Ricardus, 69 (2) ; Sir Thomas or Tho., 69 ; Thomas, 69 ; Willielmus, 69 (2) ; Willi'mus, 68, 102 ; Willi'us, 69 ; Will'us, 181, 185 ; —, 59, 126.

Hampton, Jacobus, 101.

Hanbury, Anne, 223 ; —, 223.

Handbery, Franciscus, 95 ; Margeria, 95.

HANDVILE, 46.

Handvile, 46.

Handvile, Alicia, 46 ; Eliza, 46 ; Hamond, 46 ; Jacobus, 46 ; Jana, 46 ; Joanna, 46 (2) ; Joh'es, 46 ; Maria, 46 ; Sampson, 46 ; Stephanus, 46 ; Tho., 46 ; Thomas, 46.

Hanger, Alicia, 188 ; —, 188.

Hanshett, Julian, 158 ; —, 158.

Harbert, *see* Finche.

Harcourt, Joh'es, 73 ; Matildis, 73.

Hardiman, Moses, 130 ; Ursula, 130.

Harding, Simon, 114 ; —, 114.

Harding *alias* Peters, Edwardus, 191 ; Maria, 191.

Hardres, Alicia, 181 ; Elionora, 200 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Jacobus, 62, 181 ; Maria, 20, 59, 130 ; Ric'dus, 59 ; Richardus, 130 ; Tho., 20, 200.

Hardreshall, Eliza., 61 ; Joh'es, 61.

Hardstone, Brigetta, 83 ; Rob'tus, 83.

Harecourt, Catharina, 179 ; Joh'es, 179.

Hareford, 68.

Hareman, 149.

Hareslip, Alicia, 9 ; Richardus, 9.

Harfford, 115.

Harfleete, 216.

Harfleete (Harfleet *alias* Sepuens or Septuans, Harflete, Harflet, or Harflett), Benetta, 172 ; Eliz., 192 ; Elizabetha, 20 ; Jana, 172 ; Mercie, 216 ; Mildreda, 194 ; Rosa, 21 ; Tho., 20, 21, 97, 172 (2), 192 ; Walter, 216 (2) ; 'Xpoferus, 194 ; —, 97, 216.

Hargraue, Eliza., 42 ; Hen., 42.
 Harrington, Catharina, 61 ; Joh'es, 102 ; Margareta, 102 ; Robertus, 61.
 Harison, Anna, 108 ; Hen., 108 ; Margareta, 140 ; —, 140 ; *see also* Harrison.
 Harlakenden, Agnes, 147 ; Debora, 59 ; Joh'es, 147 ; Marthinus, 59 ; Susanna, 83 ; Walterus, 83.
HARLSTON, 8.
Harlston or Harleston, 8, 144.
 Harlston (Harlestone), Alicia, 9 (3) ; Anna, 9 ; Johannes, 9 ; Katharina, 9 ; Katherina, 8 ; Margareta, 8, 9 ; Maria, 9 ; Phebe, 9 ; Robertus, 8 ; Samuell, 9 (2) ; Sara, 9 (2) ; Symon, 8, 9 (2) ; Thomas, 9 ; Will'm's, 9.
 Harman, Margareta, 200 ; Maria, 125 ; Tho., 200 ; Willi'mus, 125 ; —, 39 (2), 201 (2).
 Harper, Constantia, 62 ; —, 62.
 Harris, Alicia, 31, 114 ; Wm., 114 ; —, 31.
 Harrison, Alicia, 31 ; Joh'es, 31 ; *see also* Harison.
 Harry, Isabella, 59 ; Steph'us, 59 ; Tho., 59.
 Harrys, Catharina, 145 ; Rob'tus, 145.
HART, 198.
Hart, 144, 198.
 Hart, Alice, 198 ; Ann, 198 ; Anna, 144 ; Brigit, 198 ; Elianor, 198 ; Eustace, Knt., 198 ; Eustace, 198 ; Frances, 198 (2) ; Francisca, 144 ; Geo., 144 ; George, 198 ; Hen., 198 ; Henry, 198 ; Jno., 198 ; John, 198 ; Marie, 198 ; Lady Mary, 198 ; Mary, 198 ; Percivalus, 144 ; Richard, 198 ; Tho., 198 ; —, 198.
 Harte, Hen., 152 ; Joanna, 152.
 Hartop, Maria, 196 ; Will'us, 196.
HARTY, 36.
Harty, 36.
 Harty, Anna, 36 ; Francisca, 36 ; Jana, 36 (2) ; Jeromy, 36 ; Richardus, 36 (2) ; Rosia, 36 ; Valentinus, 36.
 Harvye, Juliane, 84 ; Tho., 84.
 Haselden, Francisca, 66 ; Franciscus, 66.
Haselhurst, 73.
 Haselhurst, Anna, 74 ; Geo., 74.
 Haslerige, Rachell, 152 ; Richardus, 152.
HASLING, 7.
Hasling, 7.
 Hasling, Anna, 7 (2) ; Barhom, 7 ; Edwardus, 7 ; Elizabetha, 7 (2) ; Henricus, 7 (2) ; —, 7.
 Hast, Eliza., 179 ; —, 179.
 Hastings, Jocosa, 83 ; Walterus, 83.
 Hatch, Joanna, 44 ; Tho., 44.
 Hatton, Anna, 196 ; Joanna, 7 ; Margareta, 7 ; Thomas, 196 ; Will'mus, 7.
 Haughton, Joane, 204 ; —, 204.
HAULE or DE AULA, 141.
Haule or De Aula, 141.
 Haule (De Aula), Agnes, 141 ; Eliza., 141 ; Geo., 141 ; Georgius, 141 ; Hen., 140, 141 ; Henricus, 141 ; Jana, 140, 141 ; Joanna, 141 (2) ; Matheys, 141 ; Tho., 141 (4) ; Willielmus, 141 ; Sir Willm., 11.
 Haulhton, Joh'es, 112 ; Margareta, 112.
 Haulke (Haulte), Julian, 84 ; —, 84.
 Hauslocke, Clara, 21 ; Will', 21.
HAUT (DE), 212.
Haut or Hante, 142, 206.
 Haut (FitzHaut or Hawte) (de), Alicia, 213 (2), 214 (2) ; Allanus, 212 ; Anna, 213 ; Benedicta, 213 ; Bertramus, 212 ; Christiana, 139, 213 ; Dorothea, 213 ; Sir Edmond, 212 ; Edmundus, 213 (2), 214 ; Edwardus, 213, 214 (2) ; Eliza or Alicia, 213 ; Eliza, 214 (3) ; Eliza., 62 ; Elizab., 213 ; Elizb., 213 ; Hen., 213 ; Henricus, 214 ; Isabella, 213 ; Jacobus, 139, 213, 214 ; Jana, 142, 214 ; Joanna or Johanna, 139, 207, 213 (2), 214 (3) ; Johannes, 207 ; Joh'es, 213 (2) ; Margaret, 213 ; Margareta, 214 ; Maria, 213, 214 ; Matilda, 213 ; Nicholas, 213 ; Nicholaus, 213 ; Patrus, 212 ; Peirs, 212 ; Ric'dus, 213, 214 ; Richardus, 213 ; Symon, 212 ; Tho., 212, 214 ; Willielmus, 213 ; Willi'mus, 62, 213 ; Will'mus, 142, 213, 214 ; Will'us, 214 ; —, 64 (2), 213 (4), 214 (2).
 Haversham, Nic. de, 222.
 Haviland, Christopherus, 26 ; Margareta, 26.
HAWARD, 24.
Haward, 24.
 Haward, Abigail, 24 (2) ; Alicia, 24 (2) ; Elizabetha, 24 ; Samuell, 24 ; Tho., 24 ; Willielmus, 24 (2).
 Hawes, Edmundus, 155 ; Jana, 155 ; Maria, 112 ; Tho., 112.
 Hawke, Joanna, 46 ; Will'mus, 46.
 Hawker, Alex., 41 ; Catharina, 41.
HAWKINS, 203.
Hawkins, 203.
 Hawkins, Adam, 204 ; Affra, 81 ; Alice, 204 ; Andrew, 203 ; Anne, 204 (3) ; Bartholomew, 204 ; Benedicta, 204 ; Catherin, 204 ; Charles, 204 ; Ciriack, 204 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Ellianor, 204 ; Frances, 204 (2) ; Henricus, 81 ; Henry, 204 ; Joane, 203, 204 ; John, 203 (3), 204 (4) ; Margaret, 203 ; Margery, 203 ; Mary, 204 ; Mathew, 204 ; Richard, 203, 204 ; Suzan, 204 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 204 (2) ; Thomas, 203 (2), 204 (3) ; William, 203.
 Hawks, Eliza, 78 ; Tho., 78.
 Hawly, Anna, 210 ; Rob'tus, 210.
 Hawte, *see* Haut.
 Hay, Dorothea, 173 ; Hester, 90 ; —, 90, 173.
 Hayes (Hays), —, 90 (2), 209 (2).
 Hayles, Sir James, Knt., 80 ; — (Lady), 80.
 Hayman, Anna, 174 ; Hen., 174.
 Haymond, Anna, 140 ; Rad'us, 140.
 Hayte, Thomas, 203.
 Hayward, Anna, 34 ; Catharina, 106, 114, 129 (2) ; Rowlandus, 34, 106, 114, 123, 129 ; —, 123.
HEATH, 163.
Heath, 163.
 Heath (Heathe), Alicia, 112, 163 (2) ; Edwardus, 163 ; Eliza., 163 (2) ; Franciscus, 163 ; Georgius, 163 ; Joanna, 163 (2) ; Johannes, 163 (2) ; Joh'es, 163 (2) ; Mabella, 163 ; Margareta, 163 ; Maria, 163 ; Robert, 22 ; Rob'tus, 163 (4) ; Thomas, 163 ; Thomasina, 163 ; Willi'mus, 112 ; Will'mus, 163.
 Hed, Joanna, 112 ; W'm, 112.
 Hemingway, Jana, 158 ; Tho., 158.
HENDLEY, 95.
Hendley or Henley, 95, 129.
 Hendley (Hendly), Alicia, 57, 130 ; Anna, 95 (2), 138 ; Anne, 69 ; Bowyer, 95 ; Eliza., 94, 95 ; Eliza., 95 ; Elizabetha, 95 (2) ; Francisca, 95 ; Franciscus, 95 ; Gervasius, 94 ; Helena, 62 ; Jana, 95 ; Johannes, 95 (2) ; Joh'es, 95 (2) ; Magdalina, 112 ; Margeria, 95 ; Maria, 95, 156 ; Rachell, 95 ; Richardus, 156 ; Tho., 95 ; Sir mas, 69, 95 ; Thomas, 57, 95 ; Walterus, 62, 94, 95 (3), 130, 138 ; Willi'mus, 95 ; —, 94, 95, 112.
Heneage, 67.
 Heneage, Eliza, 68, 119 ; Geo., 119 ; Lucea, 196 ; Michael, 196 ; Tho., 68.
 Henman, Catharina, 154 ; Joh'es, 154.

Henslow, —, 168 (2).
 Herbert, *see* Finche.
 Herd, Elizabetha, 21 ; Gawin, 21.
 Herdicotte, Thoma de, 222.
 Herenden, Bennetta, 138 ; Joanna, 159 ; —, 138, 159.
 Herent, Antonius, 3 ; Martha, 3.
 Hering, Alicia, 133 ; Anna, 133 ; Willi'mus, 133.
 Herington, Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 75.
 Herne, Juliana, 167 ; Willi'mus, 167.
 Heron, *see* Horne.
 Heton, Anna, 168 ; Martinus (Bishop of Ely), 168.
 Heuer, *see* Hever.
Hever, 220.
 Hever (Heuer), Margareta, 118 ; —, 219.
Heydon, 81.
 Heydon, Anna, 68 ; 'Xpopherus, 68.
 HEYMAN, 185.
Heyman, 185.
 Heyman, Anna, 185 (2), 186 ; Betony, 186 ; Catharina, 185 ; Eliz., 186 ; Eliza, 133 ; Eliza., 128, 185 (3) ; Elizab., 186 ; Emelina, 185 ; Hen., 52, 186 ; Henricus, 133, 185 ; Jana, 129, 185 ; Margareta, 75, 185, 186 ; Maria, 52, 129, 185 (3), 186 (3) ; Mildreda, 185 ; Petrus, 75, 129, 185, 186 ; Radulphus, 185, 186 ; Rebecca, 185, 186 (2) ; Reginaldus, 186 ; Rob'tus, 186 (2) ; Sara, 186 (2) ; Tho., 185 ; Thomas, 186 ; Willielmus, 185 ; Willi'mus, 128, 185, 186.
 Heys, Dorothea, 188 ; Joh'es, 188.
 Heyward, Alicia, 24 ; Willielmus, 24.
 Hickman, Elizabetha, 145 ; Walterus, 145.
 Hicks, Eliza, 175 ; Joanna, 27 ; Martha, 50 ; Nic., 50 ; Richardus, 175 ; Thomas, 27.
 Hide, Anna, 80 ; Gilbertus, 80.
 Higate, Constantia, 105 ; Reginaldus, 105.
 Hildesley, Anne, 204 ; William, 204.
 HILL, 117.
Hill, 117.
 Hill, Alicia, 181 ; Bevill, 117 ; Eliza, 117 ; Elizabetha, 20 ; Francisca, 27 ; Gratia, 117 ; Jo., 185 ; Jocosa, 117 ; Margareta, 185 ; Rich'us, 27 ; Tho., 117, 181 ; Thomas, 117 (2) ; —, 20.
 Hills, Avicia, 75 ; Geo., 57 ; Margareta, 57, 108 ; Maria, 57 ; —, 75, 108.
 Hinde, Anna, 9 ; Edw., 9.
 Hinson, Margareta, 115 ; Tho., 115.
 Ho, Joyce, 158 ; — (Lord), 153 ; —, 153.
 Hocknell, —, 160 (2).
 Hodges, Maria, 130 ; —, 130.
 Hodney, Katharina, 126.
 Hodsole, Hester, 26 ; Will., 26.
 Hodson, Isabella, 80 ; —, 80.
 HOLBROOKE, 16.
Holbrooke, 16.
 Holbrooke, Anna, 16 ; Elizabetha, 16 ; Geo., 16 ; Jane, 16 ; Johannes, 16 ; Maria, 16.
 Holford, Catharina, 69 ; Tho., 69.
 Holgate, —, 192 (2).
 Holl, Felix, 200 ; Tho., 200.
Holland, 153.
 Holland, Anna, 200 ; Daniel, 200.
 Hollard, Jo., 188 ; Susanna, 188.
 Hollett, Anna, 86 ; Tho., 86.
 Hollingbrooke, Ellena, 14 ; Willi'mus, 14.
 Holman, Mary, 198 ; William, 198.
 Holmsden, George, 121 ; Maria, 121.
 Holte, Dorothy, 84 ; John, 161 ; Mary, 161 ; Sir Tho., 84.
 HONYWOOD, 47.
Honywood, 47.

Honywood (Honiwood), Anna, 19, 169 ; Anne, 44 ; Antonius, 47 ; Arthurus, 47, 120 ; Benetta, 30 ; Benneta, 69 ; Bennett, 133 ; Catharina, 47, 69, 129, 185 ; Dorothea, 10, 47 ; Eliza, 128 ; Eliza., 47, 120 ; Hen., 47 ; Jana, 47, 60, 109, 129, 185 ; Johannes, 47, 76 ; Joh'es, 59 (2), 129, 132, 185 ; John, 39, 133 ; Margareta, 31, 47, 59 ; Maria, 39, 47 (2), 76, 109, 132 ; Mildreda, 59 ; Pressilla, 50 ; Prisilla, 128 ; Rachell, 47 ; Robertus, 47 (2) ; Rob'tus, 10, 19, 50, 169 ; Susanna, 47 ; Tho., 31, 60, 69 (2), 109, 128, 132 ; 'Xpoferus, 30, 44.
Hoo, *see* Ho.
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 175 ; Francisca, 94 ; Joh'es, 94 ; Martha, 175 ; —, Justice of the Bench, 188 ; —, 188.
Hoorne, *see* Horne.
 Horden, Edw'dus, 175 ; Eliza, 175 ; Jana, 94 ; —, 94.
 Horne (Hoorne or Heron), Anna, 187 ; Avicia, 50 ; Eliza., 140, 209 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Hen., 214 ; Jacobus, 65 ; Sir James, 186 ; Johanna, 214 ; Juliana, 65 ; Maria, 59 ; Rebecca, 185 ; Robertus or Rob'tus (Bishop of Winchester), 59, 140, 185, 187, 209 ; —, 50.
 Horneby, Helena, 145 ; Johannes, 145.
Horsmanden, 215.
HORSPPOOL, 143.
Horspool, 143.
 Horspool (Horspoole), Catharina, 143 ; Eliz., 113, 143 ; Elizab., 143 ; Hawis, 143 ; Johannes, 143 ; Joh'es, 143 ; Lawrentius, 143 ; Maria, 143 (2) ; Martha, 143 ; Symon or Simon, 113, 143 (2) ; Willi'mus, 143 (2).
 Hosden, Elizabetha, 25 ; Geo., 25.
 Hotchkins, Martha, 140 ; —, 140.
 HOUGHAM, 97.
Hougham, 97.
 Hougham, Alicia, 97 ; Anna, 13, 97 ; Benetta, 17 ; Benneta, 97 ; Editha, 97 ; Edw'dus, 97 ; Eliza., 78, 97 ; Elizabetha, 97 (2) ; Georgius, 97 ; Jana, 189 ; Joanna, 97 ; Margareta, 97 (2) ; Michaell, 13, 97 (2) ; Ric'dus or Richardus, 78, 97 (2) ; Salomon, 97 ; Samuell, 97 ; Solomon, 97 ; Stephanus, 97 (2) ; Thomas, 97 ; Willielm., 97 ; Willielmus, 97 ; —, 17, 97 (4), 189.
 Houlden, Anna, 160 ; 'Xpoferus, 160.
 Hovenden, Alicia, 162 ; George, 110 ; —, 162.
 Hovse, Rebecka, 43 ; —, 43.
 How, —, 199 (2).
 Howard, Lord Edmond, 11 ; Jocosa, 11 ; Margareta, 165 ; Tho., Viscount Bindon, 165 ; —, Duke of Norfolk, 11.
 Howe, Joh'es, 104 ; Mercy, 104.
 HOWELL, 124.
Howell, 124.
 Howell, Anna, 124 ; Constantia, 124 ; Eliza., 124 ; Jana, 3, 124 ; Johannes, 124 ; Joh'es, 3, 124 (2) ; Thomas (de), 134 ; Willielmus, 124 ; —, 124.
 Howett, Henry, 83.
 Howlett, Joanna, 36 ; Rogerus, 36.
 Howly (Crowly), —, 212.
 Hudson, Sir Henry, Bart., 147 ; Mary, 147.
 Hudson, Anna, 21 ; —, 21.
 Hugeson (Hugessen), Abrahamus, 38 ; Elizabeta, 38 ; James, 109 ; Mary, 109.
 Hull, *see* Hall.
 Hulls, *see* Hales.
 Humfrey, Edw'dus, 163 ; Eleanora, 163.
 Hummerson, Jana, 46 ; Rad'us, 46.

Hungerford, Cecilia, 119 ; Edw'us, 119.
 HUNT, 116.
Hunt, 116.
 Hunt, Alicia, 192 ; Elionora, 23 ; Eliza., 116 ;
 Henricus, 131 ; Jocosa, 116 ; Johannes, 116 ;
 Joh'es, 116 ; Margareta, 116, 131 ; Richard,
 110 ; Rob'tus, 192 ; Thomas, 116 ; —, 23, 116,
 211 (2).
 Hunter, Joh'es, 3 ; Maria, 3.
 HURT, 31.
 Hurt (Hurte), Alicia, 31 ; Martha, 31 ; Phillip-
 pus, 31 ; Rebecka, 31 ; Rodolphus, 31 ; Ro-
 dulfus, 31 ; Rogerus, 31 ; Tho., 31 ; Williel-
 mus, 31 (2) ; Willi'mus, 31.
 Hussey, Agnes, 118 ; Lady Anna, 118 ; Eliza, 80 ;
 Geo., 141, 208 ; Jana, 141, 208 ; Joh'es, Lord
 Hussey, 118 ; Marcus, 80.
 Huttson, Georgius, 208 ; Katherina, 208.
 Huxley, Catherina, 5 ; Geo., 5.
Hyde, 81.
 Hyde, Ed'r'us, 126 ; Elionora, 18 ; Francisca,
 60 ; Gilbertus, 18 ; Jo., 100 ; Margaret, 1 6 ;
 Maria, 100 ; Tho., 60.
 Hynde, Richardus, 128 ; Sibilla, 128.

I

Iden, Alicia, 41 ; Rob'tus, 4.
 Idney, Franc., 66 ; Margareta, 66.
 Iles, Sara, 132 ; Tho., 132.
Ipre or Ypre, 206.
 Isaac, Ann, 186 ; James, 186.
 Isaake (Isaak), Joanna, 153 ; Joh'es, 153 ; —,
 214 (2).
 Isack, Edw., 107 ; Joanna, 107 ; —, 60.
 Isham, Eliza, 171 ; Joh'es, 103 ; Juditha, 103 ;
 Tho., 171.
 Isley, Hen., 168 ; —, 168.
 Isted, Anna, 155 ; —, 155.

J

Jace, Elizabetha, 24 ; Joh'es, 24.
 Jackson (Jackson), Dorothea, 201 ; Elizabetha,
 6 ; Fynes, 130 ; Georgius, 166 ; Jana, 166 ;
 Sir John, 130 ; Tho., 6 ; Thomas, 110, 201.
 Jacob, Anna, 49 ; Joh'es, 49.
Jacson, 220.
 Jalland, Anna, 152 ; Tho., 152.
 JAMES, 1.
James, 1.
 James, Arnaldus, 1 ; Audrea, 1 ; Elizabetha,
 1 (2) ; Emblem, 1 ; Francisca, 94 ; Georgius,
 1 (3) ; Gertruda, 1 ; Gertrudus, 1 ; Henricus,
 1 ; Jana, 1 (3) ; Johannes, 1 (4) ; Joh'es,
 1 ; Margareta, 181 ; Maria, 1 ; Martinus, 94 ;
 Ric'dus, 1 ; Richardus, 1 ; Rogerus, 1 (4), 181 ;
 Sara, 1 (3) ; Susanna, 1 (2) ; Tho., 1 ; Tho-
 mas, 1 (2) ; Willielmus, 1 ; Will'm's, 1 (2) ;
 —, 1 (2).
 Jaques, Jana, 23 ; —, 23.
 Jefrey, Joanna, 178 ; Willielmus, 178.
Jenkes, 60.
 Jenkes (Jenks), Eliza, 60, 179 ; Rich., 179 ;
 Rogerus, 60.
 JENKIN, 84.
Jenkin, 84.
 Jenkin (Jenken), Alice, 84 ; Christopher, 84 ;
 Elizabeth, 84 (2), (85) 2 ; Godman, 85 ; Henry,

85 (2) ; John, 84 ; Joice, 84 ; Julian, 84 ; Ju-
 liane, 84 ; Mar., 84 ; Margaret, 84 (2), 185 ;
 Margareta, 84 (2) ; Martha, 85 ; Mary, 84, 85
 (4) ; Mathew, 85 ; Rebecca, 84 ; Robert, 84,
 85 (2) ; Rob't, 84 (2) ; Sarah, 84 (2), 85 ;
 Tho., 84 ; Thomas, 84 (2), 85 ; William, 84 (5),
 85 ; Wm., 84.

Jenkinson, Brigida, 5 ; Rob'tus, 5.
 Jenner, Francisca, 26 ; Franciscus, 26.
 Jenour, Catherine, 138 ; William, 138.
 Jernegan, Agnes, 187 ; John, 187.
 Jeruis, Abigail, 89 ; Ed'us, 89.
Joade, see Foade.
 Jobson, Ed'us, 51 ; Maria, 51.
 Jocelin, Theodora, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
 JOHINSON, 75, 122.
Johnson, 75, 122.

Johnson, Adam, 75 ; Anna, 76 (2), 78, 122 ; Bar-
 nardus, 76 ; Catharina, 75 ; Charolus, 76 ;
 Eliza, 59, 75, 76 ; Elizabetha, 76 ; Frances,
 76 ; Hanna, 75 ; Hen., 75, 76 ; Jana, 75 (2) ;
 Johannes or Jo., 75 (2), 133, 174 ; Joh'es,
 75 (2), 76 ; John, 76 ; Juditha, 75, 76, 174 ;
 Lidia, 76 ; Margaret, 76 ; Margareta, 75 (2),
 76 (2) ; Maria, 75 (3), 76 (3), 122, 133, 185 ;
 Paulus, 59, 75 (2), 76 (2), 78, 185 ; Petrus,
 76 ; Sibilla, 75 ; Silas, 76 ; Thomas, 76 ;
 Timothy, 76 ; Willielmus, 122 (3) ; Willi'-
 mus, 101.

Jordain, 67.
 Joyle, Joh'es, 13 ; Magdalena, 13.
Joyce, 115.
 Joye, Jacobus, 182 ; Joanna, 182.
 Joyner, Franciscus, 69 ; Margareta, 69.
 Joynor, Matildis, 138 ; —, 138.
Jackson, see Jackson.
 Judd, Alicia, 113 ; Andreus, 113.
 Jurden, Susanna, 5 ; Will'us, 5.
 Jylbert (Gilbert), Eliza, 171 ; Joh'es, 171.

K

Keale, Parnell, 99 ; W'mus, 99.
 Keble (Kebble), Alicia or Alice, 164, 218 ; Sir
 Henry or Hen., 164, 218.
 Keblewhite, Oliffe, 219 ; Will., 219.
 Kele, —, 20 (2).
Kelsams, 217.
 Kelway, Anna, 181 ; Will'mus, 181.
 KEMPE, 32.
Kempe, 32.
 Kempe (Kemp), Agnes, 24 ; Alicia, 32 (2), 59 ;
 Anna, 32 ; Beatrix, 82 ; Bridgida, 123 ; Ca-
 therina, 32 ; Cecilia, 59, 154 ; Christopherus,
 214 ; Edmondus, 123 ; Ed'r'us or Edm., 24 ;
 Edwardus, 32 (2) ; Elianor, 218 ; Emelina,
 128 ; Helena, 24 ; Joanna, 36 ; Maria, 32, 65,
 68, 214 ; Tho., 59, 82, 154 ; Thomas, 65 ; Sir
 Will., Knt., 218 ; Will'mus, 128 ; 'Xpoferus,
 68 ; —, 36.
Kendall, 220.
 Kendall, —, 220.
 Kenn (Renn), Elizabetha, 3 ; Tho., 3.
 Kennard, Alicia, 6.
 Kenne, Dorothea, 50 ; Tho., 50.
 Kennett (Kennet), Agnes, 82 ; Eliza., 154 ; Rich-
 ardus, 154 ; Simon, 82.
 Kenrick ap Roberts, Jana, 191 ; Rosa, 191 ; —,
 191.
 Kent, Earl of, see Grey.

Kenwick, Rob'tus, 59.
 Kerby, Juliana, 140; Will'us, 140.
 Kerkener, Catharina, 165; Erasmus, 165.
 Kerkham, Eliza, 35; —, 35.
 Keruill, —, 115 (2).
 Kett, Maria, 86; —, 86.
 Kettell, Alicia, 113; Joh'es, 113.
 Keyle, 67.
 Keys, Mildreda, 128; Ric'dus, 128.
 Kildare, Earl of, *see* FitzGerold.
 Kinaston, Edw., 162; Juditha, 162.
 King, Phoebe, 91; Rob'tus, 91.
 Kinge, Gratia, 79; Robert, 22; Tho., 79.
 Kingmill, Catharina, 199; Wm., 199.
 KINGSLEY, 125.
 Kingsley, 125.
 Kingsley, Abigail, 125; Catharina, 125 (2);
 Damaris, 125; Damoris, 125; Edwardus, 125;
 Franciscus, 125; Georgius, 125 (2); Katharina,
 125; Tho., 125; William or Willi'mus, D.D.,
 110, 125; Willielmus, 125 (2).
 Kingswood, Dorothea, 5; Joh'es, 5.
 Kipping, Dorothy, 187; Jana, 178; Walterus or
 Will'us, 178.
 Kirkley, 115.
 Kittall, Joanna, 100; —, 100.
 KNATCHBULL, 109.
 Knatchbull, 109.
 Knatchbull, Alicia, 109, 110; Anna, 13, 75, 109
 (3), 110, 129; Anne, 110; Brigeda or Brigida,
 89, 110 (2), 143; Catharina, 40, 69, 75, 109;
 Catherin, 110; Elionara, 110, 143; Eliza,
 110 (2), 128; Eliza., 76; Elizabeth, 110; Fran-
 ciscus, 110; Georgius, 110 (2); Gulielmus,
 109; Jana, 109; Joanna, 109, 110; Johannes
 or Joh'es, 109 (3), 110, 128 (2), 168; Margareta,
 110, 154; Maria, 78, 109, 110, 128, 168; Nor-
 tonus, 110 (2), 143, 154; Regnaldus, 13; Reg-
 nold or Reginaldus, 75, 109; Ric. or Ric'dus,
 40, 69, 109, 110, 129; Richardus, 78, 109; Susan,
 110; Susanna, 109, 110; Thomas or Tho., 89,
 110 (2), 143, 154; Ursula, 110; Willi'mus, 76;
 Wm., 75; —, 109.
 Knell, Joanna, 131; Joh'es, 131.
 Knevet, 172.
 Knevet (Kneute), Joh'es, 172; Rosa, 172.
 Knight, Eliza., 154; Joanna, 149; Joh'es, 150;
 Margareta, 150; Maria, 17; Tho., 17; Willi'mus,
 154; —, 149.
 KNOWLER, 216.
 Knowler, 216.
 Knowler, Alice, 216; Ann, 216; Anne, 216;
 Elizabeth, 216; Jo., 216; Margaret, 216 (2);
 Mary, 216 (2); Ric., 216; Robert, 216 (2);
 Susan, 216; Thomas, 216.
 Koken, —, 102.
 Kule, Hen., 1; Jana, 1.
 Kytson, 144.

L

Lacy, Gilb'rtus, 116; Joh'es, 116; Margareta, 116;
 Maria, 166; Willi'mus, 166; 'Xpoferus, 116.
 LADE, 205.
 Lade, 205.
 Lade (Lad or Ladd), Agnes, 100; Anne, 205;
 Elizabeth, 205; John, 205 (2); Launcelot, 205;
 Maria, 126; Mary, 205; Robert, 205; Ro-
 bertus, 126; Silvester, 32; Tho., 32; Thomas,
 205 (2); Vincent, 100, 205.

Ladiman, Rob'tus, 108; 'Xpiana, 108.
 LAMB, 133.
 Lamb, 133.
 Lamb (Lambe or Lam), Alice, 84; Anna, 134;
 Christopherus, 133, 145; Dorothea, 134; Jana,
 35, 134, 160; Joh'es, 133; Stephan, 84; Ste-
 phanus, 133, 134, 160; Susanna, 134, 145; Wil-
 lielmaus, 133 (2); Willi'mus, 134; 'Xpoferus,
 35, 134; —, 134.
 LAMBARD, 167.
 Lambard, 167.
 Lambard (Lamberd, Lumbard, or Lambert),
 Anna or Jane, 167; Egidius, 167; Jana, 18,
 167; Johannes, 167; Juliana, 167; Margareta
 or Margaretta, 132, 167 (2); Multonus, 132,
 167; Silvestria, 167; Thomas, 167; Will. or
 Willi'mus, 18, 167 (2).
 Lambert, James, 209; Jana, 140; Joane, 209;
 —, 140.
 Lancashire, Eliza., 201; Rob'tus, 201.
 Lancaster, Alicia, 56; Daniel, 56.
 Langhaun, Joh'es, 121; Maria, 121.
 Langley, Edw., 66; Eliza., 66; Gracia, 66; Maria,
 152; Ric'dus, 152; —, 66.
 Langnath, John, 203.
 Langton, Hen., 170; Isabella, 170.
 Langworth, John, 204; Mary, 204.
 Lansdall, —, 129 (2).
 Lapland (de), 67.
 Latham, Anna, 55; —, 55.
 Latimer, Lord, *see* Nevill.
 Launce, Joanna, 176; —, 176.
 Law, Jana, 116; John, 116.
 La Warr (Lord), *see* West.
 LAWES, 200.
 Lanes, 200.
 Lawes, Anna, 200 (2); Ellen, 200; Felix, 200;
 Firmin, 200; Grace, 200; Gracia, 200; Gratia,
 200; Henricus, 200 (2); Lucian, 200; Mar-
 garet, 200; Margareta, 200 (4); Maria, 200;
 Mary, 200 (2); Rich., 200; Rob'tus, 200 (3);
 Tho., 200 (2); Thomas, 200; Thomasina, 200;
 Willielmus, 200; Willi'mus, 200; —, 200.
 Lawrence, Anna, 166; —, 166.
 Le Boteler, *see* Boteler.
 Lechenden, Eliza., 75; Reginaldus, 75.
 Le Despencer (Baroness), *see* Fane, Lady Mary.
 Ledsham, Edward, 226; Joan, 226.
 LEE, 55.
 Lee, 55.
 Lee, Agnes, 56; Alexander, 56; Anna, 3, 56 (3),
 178; Edwardus (Archbishop of York), 56;
 Eliza., 56, 74; Eliza., 41, 56 (2); Francisca, 56
 (2); Galfridus, 56; Henricus, 56; Jana, 36,
 56; Joh'es, 41, 56; Maria, 56 (3); Rich., 3, 56
 (4), 178; Richardus, 55, 56 (3), 74; Rob'tus,
 36; Tho., 56; Thomas, 4; Willi'mus, 56; —,
 Clarentiux, 31; —, 56 (7).
 Leech, Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 108.
 Le Frene, Gerardus, 206; Hugh, 206.
 Legent, Alicia, 32; Thomas, 32.
 Legg, —, 39 (2).
 Le Hadd, *see* Hadd.
 Leicester, Earl of, *see* Sydney.
 Leigh (Leighe), Francisca, 172; Joano, 158;
 Raffe, 11; Rob'tus, 172; Sir Thom., Knt., 158.
 Lemon, Elizabetha, 24; Helena, 24; Willi'mus,
 24.
 Lenman, Eliza, 189; Hen., 189.
 Lennard (Leonard), Eliza, 168; Grisagou, 64;
 Hen., Lord Dacres, 64, 130, 168; Jana, 116;

Joh'is, 27, 138 ; Margareta, Baroness Dacres, 170, 171 ; Margareta, 130 ; Maria or Mary, 170, 171 ; Priscilla, 20 ; Richard, 116 ; Sampson, 168, 170 ; Timothia, 138 ; Will', 20 ; —, 27.

Leston, Auderia, 55 ; Wm., 55.

LEUESEY, 102.

Leuesey, 102.

Levesey (Levesey), Alexander, 102 ; Amy, 102 ; Anna, 102 (2), 106 ; Edmundus, 102 ; Edwardus, 102 ; Eliz., 102 ; Eliza, 102 ; Gabriell, 102, 106 ; Hen., 102 ; Johannes, 103 (3) ; Joh'es, 103 ; Martha or Marthell, 66, 102 ; Michaell, 102 ; Nicholaus, 103 (2) ; Petronilla, 103 ; Petrus, 103 ; Robertus, 102 ; Rob'tus, 66, 102, 103 ; Rodulphus, 103 ; Stephanus, 103 ; Tho., 103 ; Willielmus, 102, 103 ; Willi'mus, 103 (2) ; —, 102 (2), 103 (4).

Leueson (Leuison), Elizabetha, 10 ; Joh'es, 10, 175 ; Nazaretha, 175.

Leventhorpe, Maria, 208 ; Tho., 208.

Leverett, 81.

Leversedge, Catharina, 197 ; Eliza., 197 ; Margeria, 197 ; Ric'dus, 197 ; Rob'tus, 197 ; Rodulphus, 197 ; Thomas, 197 ; Will'mus, 197.

Leveson, Joh'es, 144 ; Margareta, 144.

Lewen, *see* Lewin.

LEWIN, 103.

Lewin (Lewen, Lowin, or Lewyn), Anna, 103 (2), 104 (2), 199 ; Catharina, 103 (2) ; Edmundus, 103 ; Eliz., 104 ; Eliza, 77, 104 ; Elizabethea, 103 (4) ; Johannes, 103 ; Joh'es, 103, 104 ; Juditha, 103 ; Juliana, 103 ; Justinian, 103 ; Margeria, 103 ; Mercy, 104 ; Sybilla, 104 ; Tho., 77, 103 (2), 104 (2) ; Willielmus or Wm., 103, 199 ; —, 103 (4), 104 (2).

Lewis, —, 126 (2).

Lewknor, 170.

Lewknor, Beatrix, 82 ; Bennetta, 135 ; Catharina, 170 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 69 ; Edw'us, 116 ; Mary, 69 ; Richardus, 135 ; Sir Robert, 69 ; Rogerus, 170 ; Sibilla, 127 ; Tho., 82, 127, 135 ; —, 116.

Lewther, Antho., 199 ; Martha, 199.

Lewty, —, 225 (2).

Lewyn, *see* Lewin.

Leyton, Franciscus, 95 ; Sarah, 95.

Liford, Maria, 21.

Lilley, —, 160 (2).

Linche, Mercy, 94 ; Symon, 94 ; —, 91 (2).

L'Isle, Viscount, *see* Sydney.

Listed, Ed'r'us, 26 ; Elizabetha, 26.

LLOYD, 56.

Lloyd, 56.

Lloyd, Alicia, 56 ; Anna, 56 ; Elionora, 56 ; Eliza., 56 ; Georgius, 70 ; Helena, 56 ; Hen., 56 ; Hester, 56 ; Joh'es, 56 (2) ; Maria, 56 (3) ; Martha, 70 ; Rob'tus, 56 ; Rogerus, 56 ; Thomas, 56 ; Willi'mus, 56.

Loke, Margery, 137 ; Michael, 137 ; Wm., 137.

LONE, 138.

Lone, 138.

Lone, Anna, 139 (2) ; Dorothea, 139 ; Eliza., 139 (2) ; Georgius, 139 (2) ; Hester, 139 ; Jana, 94 ; Johannes, 139 ; Joh'es, 139 ; Matildis, 138 ; Nisell, 139 ; Rad'us, 139 ; Ric'dus, 94, 139 (4) ; Robertus, 138 ; Sampson, 139 ; Samuell, 139 ; —, 139.

Long, Tho., 48 ; —, 151 (2).

Longland, Cicilia, 54 ; Ed'us, 54.

Loteriche, Willi'mus, 101.

Loue, 85.

Loue, Joh'es, 85 ; Margeria, 85 (2).

Loueday, Maria, 164 ; Tobias, 164.

LOVELACE, 125.

Lovelace, 125.

Lovelace (Lovelace), Anna, 126 (2), 136 ; Anne, 126 (2) ; Bingham, 126 ; Edwardus, 126 (2) ; Eliza, 68, 125, 181 ; Eliza., 126 ; Francis, 126 ; Francisc., 126 ; Hen., 126 (2) ; Joanna, 126 ; Joh'es, 6, 125, 126 ; Juditha, 126 ; Katharina, 126 ; Lancellot, 126 ; Lancelott, 125, 126 ; Lancelotus, 126 ; Launcelot, 205 ; Leonard, 126 ; Leonardus, 126 ; Lora, 125 ; Margaret, 126 (2) ; Margareta, 6, 126 (2) ; Maria, 125, 126 (3) ; Mary, 126, 205 ; Matheus, 126 ; Reginaldus, 126 ; Ricardus or Rich., 68, 125 ; Ric'dus, 126 ; Rob'tus, 126 (2) ; Thomas, 126 (2) ; Willi'mus or Will'mus, 125 (2), 126 (6), 181 ; —, 125, 126 (2).

Lovell, Jana, 83 ; Robertus, 83.

LOWE alias FIFEILD, 116.

Lowe alias Fifeild, 116.

Lowe alias Fifeield, Anna, 117 (4), 118 ; Anna or Jana, 167 ; Catharina, 114 ; Christiana or 'Xpiana, 117, 118 ; Eliza, 117 ; Elizabetha, 116 ; George, 114 ; Joh'es, 116 (2), 117 ; Judith, 117 ; Margareta, 116 ; Martha, 199 ; Rad'us, 116 ; Ric'dus, 116 ; Symond, 116 ; Tho., 117, 199 ; Thomas, 167 ; Timotheus, 117, 118 ; Tymotheus, 117 ; Willi'mus, 117.

Lowin, *see* Lewin.

Lucas, —, 209 (2).

Luck, Anna, 124 ; Ed'r'us, 124 ; Joh'es, 124.

Lucomb, 67.

Ludlowe, Ed'r'us, 165 ; Margareta, 165.

Lufkin, Elizabeth, 84 ; Henry, 84.

Lumbard, *see* Lambard.

Lusher, Catharina, 52 ; Wm., 52.

Lussenton, Eliza, 46 ; Simon, 46.

M

Mackolly, Jo., 184 ; Margareta, 184.

Mackson, Anna, 82 ; Edwardus, 82.

Mahood, Arthurus, 164 ; Susanna, 164.

Maisters, Martha, 141 ; —, 141.

MAKENADE, 204.

Makenade (Makenhade or Makenkanede) (de), Agnes, 205 ; Catharina, 205 ; Dionice, 205 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Emma, 204 ; Gullielmus, *see* Willielmus ; Henricus, 204, 205 ; Johannes, 204 (2), 205 ; Joh'es, 205 ; Petrus, 204, 205 ; Stephanus, 205 ; Thomas, 205 ; Willielmus, 204, 205 ; Will'm's, 205 ; —, 203.

Malbon, —, 160 (2).

Malby, Arthurus, 152 ; Eliza., 152 ; Margeria, 152.

Malet, Jordanus, 222.

Malevill, 206.

Malherbe, Baron of, *see* Wotton.

Mallett, Mary, 218 ; Sir William, Knt., 218.

Malmaynes, 153.

Malmais, —, 153 (2).

Malpas, Helena, 179 ; Hugo, 179.

Malyffant, 115.

Malymaines, Henricus, 207 ; Margeria, 207.

MAN, 23.

Man, 23.

Man (Mann), Affra, 23 ; Anna, 23 ; Bartholemeus, 75, 157 ; Catharina, 23 ; Charolus, 23 ; Christopherus, 23 ; Dorothea, 23 ; Elionora,

23 ; Elizabetha, 156 ; Francisca, 23 (2) ; Georgius, 23 ; Jacobus, 23 ; Joanna, 23 ; Jocosa, 23 ; Joh'es, 23 (2), 86 ; Maria, 23, 29, 75, 86 ; Tho., 156 ; Willielmus, 23 (2) ; 'Xpoferus, 29 ; —, 23, 157.

Mandutt, Robertus, 222.

Maney, 221.

Manfield, Hen., 139 ; Hester, 139.

MANINGHAM, 7.

Maningham, 7.

Maningham, Anna, 8 (2) ; Elizabetha, 7, 8 ; Joanna, 8 ; Joannes, 7, 8 ; Johannes, 8 ; Richardus, 8 ; Robertus, 8 ; Susanna, 8 ; Thomas, 7.

Manley, Eliza., 56 ; Geo., 56 ; John, 4.

Manners, Cecilia, Countess of Rutland, 119 ; Franciscus, Earl of Rutland, 119.

MANNING, 164.

Manning, 164.

Manning (Manering or Man'ing), Agnes, 212 ; Anna, 8, 165 (4) ; Anne, 212 ; Catharina, 165 (2) ; Charolus, 165 ; Christian, 212 ; Dorothea, 165 ; Edwardus, 165 (4) ; Eliza., 80 ; Ellen, 212 ; Franciscus, 165 ; Hen., 165 (2) ; Henricus, 165 ; Hugo, 165 ; Jocosa, 165 ; Joh'es, 164 (2), 165 (3) ; Juliana, 164 ; Margareta, 165 ; Maria, 165 ; Martha, 165 ; Mildreda, 165 ; Ric'dus, 165 (4) ; Thomas, 165 (2) ; Willielmus, 165 ; Will'mus, 165 ; —, 8, 80, 90 (2), 165.

Mannoch, Dionisiam, 94 ; Tho., 94.

Mansell, Affra, 34 ; Tho., 34.

Mansfeld (Mansfeild), Mary, 154 ; —, 10 (2), 154.

MANTELL, 87.

Mantell, 87.

Mantell (Mantle), Anna, 87 ; Benetta, 87 ; Catharina, 87 (2), 133 ; Dorothea, 87 ; Elinora, 87 ; Elizabetha, 87 ; Hen., 87 ; Jana, 30, 87 ; Joh'es, 87 (2) ; Lucretia, 87 ; Margareta, 87 (2) ; Maria, 87 ; Matheus, 87 (2) ; Tho., 87 ; Thomas, 87 ; Walterus, 30, 87 (4), 133 ; Willi'mus, 87 ; —, 166 (2).

MANWOOD, 144.

Manwood, 144.

Manwood, Anna, 144 ; Bowes, 144 ; Catharina, 30 ; Charolus, 144 ; Dorothea, 144 (2) ; Edwardus, 144 ; Elizabetha, 144 ; Francisca, 144 (2) ; Jerome, 144 ; Joanna, 48 ; Johannes, 144 (2) ; John, 144 (2) ; Katharina, 144 ; Margareta, 144 ; Maria, 144 ; Nicholas, 144 ; Petrus, 144 ; Rogerus, 30, 48, 144 (3) ; Tho., 144 (2) ; —, 144.

MAPLESDEN, 156.

Maplesden, 156.

Maplesden, Anna, 157 (2), 175 ; Catharina, 159 ; Dorothea, 89, 157 ; Edmundus, 157 ; Edwarde, 175 ; Edwardus or Edw'dus, 89, 157 ; Edwardus, 157 ; Elionora, 157 ; Eliza, 131, 157, 175 ; Elizabetha, 157 ; Felix, 157 ; Geo. or Georgius, 157, 159 ; Georgius, 131, 157 (2), 175 ; Geruas or Gervas, 85, 156 ; Gervasius, 157 (3) ; Hen. or Henricus, 89, 157 ; Henry, 156 ; Joanna or Joane, 85, 156 ; Joanna, 157 (2) ; Johannes, 157 (3) ; Joh'es, 157 (3) ; John, 156 (3) ; Katharena, 157 ; Katharina, 157 (2) ; Maria, 157 (2) ; Mildmay, 157 ; Petrus, 157 (7), 159 ; Richardus, 157 ; Rob'tus, 157 (2) ; Samuel, 157 ; Susanna, 89, 157 (2) ; Thomas, 156 ; Thomasina, 157 (2), 159 ; —, 157 (5).

Mardock, Elianor, 198 ; Henry, 198.

Markham, Abrahamus, 42 ; Galfridus, 42 ; Maria, 42.

Markwith, Eliza, 173 ; —, 173.

MARLER, 165.

Marler, 165.

Marler (Marley), Anna, 166 (3) ; Antho., 166 ; Anthony, 165 ; Antonius, 166 (2) ; Beniamyn, 166 ; Bennett, 166 ; Edwardus, 166 ; Eliza or Elizabetha, 166, 198 ; Elizab., 166 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Elizabetha, 166 ; Georgius, 166 (2), 198 ; Jana, 166 ; Margareta, 166 ; Sibilla, 166 ; William, 166 ; —, 166 (3).

Marsh, Alice, 153 ; Anne, 32 ; Charles, 153 (2) ; Martha, 153 ; Ric'dus, 156 ; Richard, 153 ; Silvester, 156 ; Tho., 32 ; —, 49 (2).

Marshall, 206.

Marshall, Eliza, 70 ; Francisca, 51 ; Maria, 51 ; Nicholas, 51 ; —, 70.

Marshe, Ric'dus, 52 ; Susanna, 52.

Marten, *see* Martyn.

Martin, 81.

Martin, Anna, 63 ; Dorca, 6 ; Joh'es, 6 ; Margareta, 80 ; Matheus, 80 ; Rogerus, 63 ; Sara, 65 ; —, 65, 134 (2).

Martyn (Marten), Ann, 212 ; Anna, 139 ; Catherine, 223 ; Sir Edward or Ed'r'us, 164, 218 ; Gilbert, 223 ; Margareta or Mary, 164, 218 ; Rogerus, 139.

MASON, 191.

Mason, 191.

Mason, Anna, 191 ; Benjamin, 191 ; Charolus, 191 ; Grisill, 191 ; Henricus, 191 ; Jacobus, 191 (2) ; Jana, 112 ; Joh'es, 191 ; Josephus, 191 ; Julian, 190 ; Maria, 191 ; Nco., 190 ; Richardus, 191 ; Rob'tus, 191 ; Sara, 191 ; Symon, 191 ; Tho., 112, 191 ; Thomas, 191 ; Thomazina, 191 (2) ; Will'mus, 191 (2).

Massingberd, 57.

Massingberd, Eliza., 57 ; Wm., 57.

MASTER, 10, 12, 30.

Master, 10, 30.

Master, Agnes, 12 ; Anna, 30 ; Catharina, 30 (2) ; Debora, 12 ; Dorothea, 12 ; Ed'r'us, 12 ; Edwardus, 11 (2), 30 ; Edw'dus, 10, 30 ; Egidius, 11, 12 (2). 101 ; Eliza., 30 ; Eliza. or Elizabetha, 11, 12, 101, 131 ; Elizabetha, 12 (3) ; Etheldreda, 30 ; Georgius, 11 ; Gratia, 131 ; Jacob's, 30 ; Jacobus, 30 ; Joanna, 11 ; Joh'es, 30 ; Margareta, 11, 12 ; Maria, 12 (2) ; Martha, 30 (2) ; Michael or Richard, 11, 131 ; Nathaniell, 30 ; Richardus, 10 (2), 30 ; Robert, 131 ; Robertus, 10, 11 (3), 12 ; Rob'tus, 11 ; Rob'us, 12 ; Rogerus, 30 ; Tho., 12 (2) ; Thomas, 11 ; Ursula, 12 ; William, 110 ; Willielmus, 30 ; Will'm's, 11 ; Will'us, 30 ; —, 10.

Masters, Edw., 208 ; Eliza, 41 ; Eliza., 194 ; Joh'es, 41 ; Martha, 208 ; Tho., 194.

Mathew, Gratia, 92 ; Nic., 92. —

Mauroye, Baldewina, 156.

Mawditt, —, 175 (2).

Maxfield, Joanna, 113 ; Tho., 113.

May, Alicia, 70 ; Eliz., 104 ; Jana, 106 ; Joh'es, 70 ; John, 22 ; Sibilla, 70 ; Tho., 106 ; —, 90 (2), 104.

Maycot, Cavaliro, 29 ; Maria, 29.

Maynard, Francisca, 94 ; Joh'es, 94 ; — (Lord), 214 ; —, 214.

Maynee (Mayney), Antonius, 42 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Joh'es, 42 ; Margareta, 42 ; Walter, 211 ; —, 42.

Maypowder, Jana, 150 ; —, 150.

Meade, Maria, 123 ; 'Xpferus, 123.

Medley, Johannis, 85 ; Maria, 85.

Meeres, Joh'es, 54 ; Maria, 54.
Meignell, 55.
 Meirs, Anna, 51 (2) ; Susanna, 51 ; Walterus, 51 ; 'Xpoferus, 51 ; —, 51.
 Menard, Maria, 27 ; Willi'mus, 27.
 MENNYS, 107.
Mennys or *Mennis*, 107, 195.
 Mennis (Menis), Andreas, 107 (2) ; Andreus, 107 ; Eliza, 107, 195 ; Jana, 107 ; Joanna, 107 ; Johannes, 107 ; Maria, 107 (2) ; Matheus, 107, 195 ; Mathevs, 107 ; Rebecca, 195 ; Tho., 107 ; Thomas, 107 ; —, 195 (2).
 Meres, Anna, 155 ; Johannes, 155.
 Merry, Elizabethea, 103 ; Tho., 103.
 Mersin, Gilbertus, 28 ; Matildis, 28.
 MERYWETHER, 193.
Merywether, 193.
 Merywether (Meriwether or Meryweather), Affra, 193 ; Alicia, 34 ; Anna, 193 ; Antonius, 193 ; Bartholomew, 193 ; Ed'r'us, 31, 151 ; Edwardus, 193 (2) ; Elizab., 193 ; Johannes, 193 ; Joh'es, 34, 168 ; Maria, 168, 193 ; Parnella, 31 ; Susanna, 151, 193 ; Suzanna, 209 ; Thomas, 193 ; Vrsula, 193 ; —, 209.
 Metcalfe, Mary, 218 ; —, 218.
 Mett, Alicia, 100 ; Tho., 100.
 Mevell (Wynell or Wivell), Elizabetha, 12 ; Robertus, 12.
 Michelborne, Cordelia, 96 ; Ric'dus, 96.
 Michell, Beatrix, 52 ; Benetta, 196 ; Dorothea, 113 ; Humfridus, 113 ; Johannes, 196 ; Joh'es, 52.
Milborne, 115.
 Mildenhall, Rogerus de, 64 ; *see also* Diggs.
 Mildmay, Jane, 198 ; Sir Tho., 198.
 Miller, Agnes, 69 ; Anna, 157 ; Joanna, 5, 88 ; Joh'es, 157, 163 ; Margareta, 163 ; Peter, 4 ; Rogerus, 5 ; Tho., 69 ; —, 88.
 Millersh, —, 88 (2).
 MILLES, 150.
Milles, 150.
 Milles (Mills), Anna, 88, 150 (2), 180 ; Barnardus, 150 ; Catharina, 168 ; Christopherus, 168 ; Joanna, 150, 157 ; Joh'es, 150 (2) ; Margareta, 150 ; Margeria, 150 ; Richardus, 150 (2) ; Tho., 88, 150, 180 ; Will'mus, 150 (2) ; —, 150, 157.
 Millys, Edmund, 212 ; Edward, 212 ; John, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; —, 212.
 Milton, *see* Gravesend.
 Minster, Church of, 36.
 Molesworth, Bevill, 117 ; Gratia, 117.
 Molineux, Maria, 119 ; Ric'dus, 119 ; Ric'us, 119.
 Molins, Jana, 62 ; Ric'dus, 62.
 Molyn, Peeter de, 110.
 Mombrey, Elizabeth, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
 Mone, Margeria, 101 ; Sampson, 101.
 Moneux, Ed'r'us, 26 ; Eliza', 26.
 MONINS, 28.
Monins, 28.
 Monins (Moyns), Alicia, 28, 75, 181 ; Anna, 29 ; Batell, 33 ; Charolus, 29 ; Dorothea, 29 ; Ed'r'us, 181 ; Edw., 74 ; Edwardus, 38, 50 ; Eliza, 74 ; Eliza., 50, 66, 108 ; Francisca, 29, 124 ; Jana, 29, 38, 136 ; Johannes, 29 ; Joh'es, 28, 33 ; Margareta, 28 ; Maria, 23, 29 (4) ; Peyton or Peytona, 29, 154 ; Ric'dus, 29 ; Stephanus, 18, 29 ; Tho., 29, 66 ; Thomas or Tho., 23, 28, 75, 124, 154 ; Thomas, 29 ; Willielmus, 136 ; Willi'mus, 29 ; —, 108.
 Monke, Alicia, 170 ; Will'mus, 170.
 Montacute, Edw., 106 ; Susanna, 106 ; —, Viscount, *see* Browne.
 Montague, Edw., 82 ; Elionora, 82 ; —, Marquis of, *see* Browne, *also* Nevill.
Montefort, 67.
Montisatute, *see* Browne.
 Moody (Moodie), Ed'r'us, 145 ; Margareta, 145 ; —, 145 (2).
Mooles, 67.
Moore, *see* More.
 Mordent, —, 209 (3).
 MORE, 70.
More, 70.
 More (Moore), Anna, 70 ; Clara, 71 ; Eliza., 70 ; Elizabetha, 20 ; Georgius, 70 (3) ; Joanna, 70 (2) ; Margareta, 82, 212 ; Ricardus, 70 (2) ; Tho., 82 ; Willielmus, 20, 70 ; —, 70, 71, 212.
 Morgan, Catharina, 170 ; Eliza., 170 ; Jocosa, 150 ; Richard, 150 ; Will'mus, 170.
Morley, 220.
 Morley, Crisogona, 119 ; Herbert or Herbertus, 119, 219 ; Margaret or Margareta, 119, 219 ; —, Baron, *see* Parker.
 Morris, Jana, 108 ; Ricardus, 108.
 Morrys, Ed'us, 115 ; Margareta, 115.
 Morse, Anna, 88 ; Wm'us., 88.
 Morskin, Henricus, 1 ; Sara, 1.
 MORTIMER and DERING, 209.
Mortimer, 206, 221.
 Mortimer, Elianor, 209 ; Elizab., 210 ; Sir Hugh, 209 ; Hugo, 209 ; Joh'es, 210.
 Morton, Elionora, 68, 82 ; Rob'tus, 68 ; —, 82.
 Moseley, Elizabetha, 17 ; Michael, 17.
 Mothe, Eliza., 175 ; Joh'es, 175.
 Mounpesson, Bridgett, 219 ; Sir Will., Knt., 219.
Mountford, 220.
Moyle, 67.
 Moyle (Moyse), Anna, 139 ; Catharina, 68 ; Joh'es, 132 ; Lucia, 2 ; Maria, 132 ; Prisilla, 111 ; Rob'tus, 111, 174 ; Tho., 68 ; —, 2, 139, 174.
 Moyns, *see* Monins.
Moyse, *see* Moyle.
 MULTON, 18.
Multon, 18.
 Multon, Agnes, 18 ; Andrea, 18 ; Debora, 18 (2) ; Geo., 18 ; Geo. or George, 18, 167 ; Jana, 18, 167 ; Robertus, 18.
 Munger, Jo., 162 ; Rebecka, 162.
 Muns, Anne, 224 ; Thomas, 224.
 Muschamp, Eliza., 192 ; Martha, 208 ; Will'mus, 192 ; Wm., 208.

N

Nash, Maria, 56 ; —, 56.
 Naunton, Anna, 185 ; Will'mus, 185.
 Nayler, Hen., 77 ; —, 77.
 NAYLOR, 32.
Naylor, 32.
 Naylor, Alicia, 33, 93 ; Angelica, 33 ; Anna, 6, 33 (3) ; Christian, 212 ; Elizabetha, 33 (2) ; Joanna, 33 (2), 61 ; Johannes, 32, 33 ; Joh'es, 33 (2) ; Jule, 33 ; Margareta, 33 (3), 36 ; Margeria, 33 ; Maria, 33 (2) ; Ric'dus, 61 ; Richardus, 32 ; Robertus or Rob'tus, 6, 33 ; Robertus, 33 ; Robt., 212 ; Rob'tus, 33 ; Sara, 33 ; Thomas, 33 ; —, 36.
 Neale, Catharina, 23 ; Joh'es, 23.
 Nedham, Fran., 189 ; Rebecca, 189.
 Nestfeild, Juditha, 96 ; W'mus, 96.
Nethershall, *see* Nethersole.
 NETHERSOLE, 32.

Nethersole, 32.
 Nethersole, Alexander, 32 ; Anne, 32 ; Edwardus, 32 ; Franciscus, 32 (2) ; Jana, 32 ; Johannes, 32 (2) ; Johannes or Joh'es, 32, 53 ; Peregrina, 32, 53 ; Rebecka, 32 ; Richardus, 32 (2) ; Sara, 32 ; Silvester, 32 ; Vincent, 32 ; Willielmus, 32 (2) ; X'oferus, 32 ; —, 32.
 Neue, Eleonora, 158 ; —, 158.
Nevill, Lord Latimer, 220.
 Nevill, Alexander, 87 ; Alicia, Baroness Abergavenny, 93 ; Anna, 87 ; Antonius, 131, 143 ; Eliza, Baroness Abergavenny, 60 ; Eliza, 138 ; Elizabetha, 114 ; George, Lord Abergavenny, 212 ; Hen., Baron Abergavenny, 60 ; Henricus, 114 ; Jana, 170 ; Jane, 212 ; Joh'es, Baron Abergavenny, 138 ; John, Marquis Montague, 218 ; Luce (Lady), 218 ; Margaret, Lady Abergavenny, 212 ; Margareta, 131, 143 ; Richardus, 87 ; Rob'tus, 170 ; Tho., 87 (2) ; —, Baron Abergavenny, 45, 93 ; —, 45, 102 (2).
 NEVINSON, 146.
Nevinson, 146.
 Nevinson, Afra, 147 ; Anna, 146 (3) ; Christopherus, 146, 147 ; Cordelia, 147 ; Edwardus, 146 ; Eliza., 146, 148 ; Elizab., 147 ; Jana, 146, 147 ; Johannes, 146 ; Joh'es, 146 (3), 147 (2) ; Lidia, 147 ; Margareta, 146 ; Maria, 20, 146, 147 ; Martha, 147 ; Mary, 147 ; Nic., 146 ; Nich., 146, 147 ; Rich., 146 (2) ; Richardus, 146 (2) ; Rogerus, 146 (3), 147 ; Rolandus, 146 ; Rowlandus, 146 ; Samuell, 147 ; Stephanus, 146 ; Tho., 20, 146, 147 (2) ; Tho. or Thomas, 146, 148 ; 'Xpoferus, 146 (2) ; — (of St. Edmond's Bury), 146 ; —, 146 (2).
 Newee, Clemens, 198 ; Joanna, 198.
 Newman, Margareta, 131 ; —, 37 (2), 131.
 Nicholes, Ambrosus, 192 ; —, 192.
 Nicholls, Anna, 25 ; Ric'dus, 25.
 Nichol's, Eliza, 118 ; Joh'es, 118.
 Nicholson, —, 21 (2).
 Nightingall, Anna, 165 ; Galfridus, 165.
 Nisell, Alicia, 188 ; Joh'es, 188 (2).
 Noell, Anna, 49 ; Tho., 49.
Norden, 18.
 Norden, Elionora, 18 ; Joh'es, 18.
 Norfolk, Duke of, *see* Howard.
 Norgate, Eliza, 155 ; —, 155.
 Norland, Eliza., 136 ; Joh'es, 136.
Normanville, 127.
 NORREYS, 23.
 Norreys, Agnes, 23 ; Edwardus, 23 ; Elizabetha, 23 (2) ; Henricus, 23 (2) ; Margeria, 23 ; Maria, 23 ; Tho., 23 ; Thomas, 23 ; Willielmus, 23.
 Northampton, Earl of, *see* Compton.
 Northope, *see* Clarke.
 Northumberland, Duke of, *see* Dudley.
 NORTHWOOD, 36.
Northwood, 36, 79.
 Northwood, Alexander, 36 (3), 76 ; Anna, 36, 76, 78 ; Edwardus, 76 ; Eliza, 76 ; Elizabetha, 36 ; Joanna, 36, 80 ; Joh'es, 80 ; Josephus, 36 ; Julianus, 65 ; Manasses, 36, 78 ; Margareta, 36 ; Maria, 36 ; Richardus, 36 (2), 78 ; Sir Roger, 36 ; Rogerus, 65 ; Rogerus de, 101 ; Sara, 36, 78 ; Susanna, 36.
 NORTON, 79.
Norton, 79, 81.
 Norton, Affra, 81 ; Alicia, 80 ; Anna, 34, 80 ; Beatrix, 80 ; Charles, 80 ; Cicilia, 83 ; Elionora, 80, 81 ; Eliza, 49, 80 (2) ; Eliza or Elizabetha, 3, 80 ; Eliza., 74, 80 ; Elizabetha, 80 ; Francisca, 22 ; Friswida, 80 ; Isabella, 80 ; Joanna, 80 (2) ; Johannes, 74, 79 (2) ; Joh'es, 22, 34, 80 (3), 81 ; John, 80 ; Katharina, 80 (2), 81 ; Lucia, 79 ; Margaret, 81 ; Margareta, 80 ; Margeria, 72, 81 ; Maria, 80 ; Martha, 30 ; Reginaldus, 80 ; Richardus, 80 ; Robertus, 80 ; Susanna, 161 ; Tho., 80 (4), 161 ; Thom., 49 ; Thomas or Tho., 3, 80 ; Valentinus, 72, 80, 81 ; Willielmus, 80, 81 ; Willi'mus, 80 ; —, 30, 78 (2), 80, 83.
 Norwood, Edwardus, 69 ; Maria, 69.
 Notbene, Alicia, 28 ; Constantia, 28 ; Joh'es, 28.
 Nott, Margaret, 161 ; Peeter, 161.
 Nottingham, Johannes, 101.
 Nourse, Gratia, 150 ; Thom., 150.
 NOWELL, 193.
Nowell, 171, 193.
 Nowell, Alexander, 179 ; Brigita, 194 ; Eliza., 179 ; Joh'es, 194 (2) ; Maria, 194 (2) ; Onera, 194 ; Robertus, 194 ; Sara, 194 ; Willielmus, 194 ; Will'mus, 193.
 Nutt, Anna, 88, 150 ; Will'us or Wm., 88, 150.

O

Odell, Elizabetha, 166 ; Rowlandus, 166.
 Odiam, Maria, 154 ; Tho., 154.
 Odiaune, Anna, 13 ; Jo., 13.
 Offin, Joanna, 112 ; Rob'tus, 112.
 Ofley, Anna, 152 ; Will'mus, 152.
 OLIUER alias QUINTON, 190.
Oliuer alias Quinton, 190.
 Oliuer alias Quinton or Quinten, Alicia, 190 ; Barnham, 190 ; Eliza, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Frances, 190 ; Jane, 190 ; Joanna, 190 (2) ; Joh', 190 ; Judith, 190 ; Juditha, 190 ; Judithe, 190 ; Julian, 190 (2) ; Margareta, 190 (2) ; Maria, 190 (2) ; Mariana, 190 ; Mary, 190 ; Oliuerus, 190 ; Rob., 190 ; Rob'tus, 190 (3) ; Silvester, 190 ; Tho., 190 (2) ; Willielmus, 190 ; Will'mus, 190 (2).
 Oliver, Hester, 176 ; Rob'tus, 176.
 Omer, Jana, 18 ; Lawrentius, 18.
 Ordum, Eliza, 92 ; —, 92.
 Orimble, Geo., 51 ; Gracia, 51.
 Orwell, Dorothea, 21 ; Joanna, 145 ; Joh'es, 145 ; Nicholas, 21.
 OSBORNE, 15.
Osborne, 15.
 Osborne, Alicia, 66 ; Anna, 15 (2) ; Edwardus, 15, 66, 100 ; Eliza, 15 ; Elizabetha, 15 ; Jacobus, 51 ; Jana, 15, 149 ; Johannes, 15 (3) ; Joh'es, 15, 149 ; Juditha, 51 ; Maria, 15 (2), 100 ; Richardus, 15 ; Stephanus, 15 ; Thomas, 15 ; Willielmus, 15.
Ospringe, 170.
 Oundle (Oundley), Catharina, 199 ; Ed'r'us, 199 (2).
 Owen, Dorothea, 210 ; Eliza, 210 ; Elizabetha, 114 ; Hen., 210 ; Sir Henry, Knt., 210 ; Maria, 210 ; Nicholetta, 210 ; Rob'tus, 162 ; Susanna, 162 ; Tho., 114.
Owgan, 115.
 Oxenbridge, Catharina, 154 ; Franciscus, 154 ; —, 140 (2), 180 (2).
 OXENDEN, 19.
Oxenden, 19.
 Oxenden, Alicia, 19, 20 ; Anna, 20, 67 ; Catharina, 20 (2) ; Catherina or Catharina, 20, 174 ; Christopherus, 20 ; Dorothea, 20 ; Edwardus, 19, 20 ; Eliza., 19, 196 ; Elizab., 20 (2) ; Eliza-

beth, 20 ; Elizabetha, 20 (3) ; Elizebeth, 20 ; Hen., 67 ; Hen. or Henricus, 20, 77 ; Henricus, 20 (4), 196 ; Isabella, 19 (2) ; Issabell, 174 ; Jacobus, 20 (3), 146 ; Jana, 19 (3), 20 (2) ; Johannes, 19 (2) ; Margareta, 20 (2) ; Maria, 20 (4), 77 ; Mercy or Mercsy, 20 ; Priscilla, 20 ; Ric'dus or Rich., 20, 174 ; Ric'dus, 20 ; Richardus, 19 (2) ; Robert, 174 ; Tho., 19 (2) ; Thomas, 20 ; Willielmus, 19, 20 (2) ; Will'mus, 20 ; —, 65 (2).

Oxford, Earl and Countess of, *see* Vere.

P

Packington, Joanna, 178 ; Joh'es, 178.
 Packnam, Margaret, 200 ; Steph., 200.
 Page, Agnes, 24 ; Edmundus, 24 ; —, 178 (2).
 Paget, Catharina, 103 ; Jacobus, 103.
 Pagett, Maria, 21 ; Tho., 21.
Pakenham, 70.
 Pakenham (Pakenha'), Eliza, 102 ; Joanna, 70 ; Ricardus, 70 ; Robertus, 102.
 Pakington, Dorothea, 169 ; Joh'es, 169.
 PALMER, 106, 199.
Palmer, 106, 199.
 Palmer, Anthonius, 199 ; Antonius, 200 ; Arthurus, 107 ; Beatrix, 107 ; Bryanus, 107 ; Catharina, 199 ; Cecilia, 107 ; Dudleyus, 200 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 219 ; Eliza, 200 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Elizabetha, 107 ; Erasmo, 159 ; Hen., 107 (3), 111 ; Jana, 107 ; Joanna, 107, 200 ; Johannes, 199 ; Joh'es, 106, 107 (2), 159, 199, 200 (2) ; Margareta, 199 ; Maria, 46, 200 ; Paulina or Pawlina, 106, 199 ; Phebe, 107, 111 ; Philadelphia, 200 ; Tho., 107 (2) ; Willielmus, 46 ; Will'mus, 199 (2), 200 ; —, 107 (8), 199 (2), 208 (2).
 Paman, Francisca, 108 ; Rob'tus, 108.
Pantalph or *Pantolph*, 67, 220.
 PARAMOUR or PARAMOR, 13, 77.
Paramour, 13, 77.
 Paramour (Paramor), Alicia, 13 ; Angelica, 33 ; Anna, 13, 77 ; Benetta or Bennetta, 13, 49 ; Catharina, 109 ; Cecilia, 13 ; Elizabetha or Eliza, 74, 77 ; Francisca, 101 ; Hen., 13, 101, 109 ; Henricus, 13, 77 ; Jana, 13 (2) ; Johannes, 13, 77 ; Joh'es, 33 ; Margareta, 77 (2) ; Maria, 13, 77 ; Stephanus, 77 ; Tho., 13 (2), 49, 77 ; Thomas, 74, 77 (3) ; Willielmus, 77 ; Willi'm's, 13 ; —, 77.

PARBO, 40.

Parbo, 40.

Parbo, Andrea, 40 ; Catharina, 41 ; Edmundus, 41 ; Edw., 41 ; Eliza, 41 ; Elizabetha, 41 ; Georgius, 41 ; Jacobus, 40 ; Johanna, 41 ; Tho., 40, 41 ; Willi'mus, 40.

Parett, Jana, 188 ; —, 188.

Parke, 81.

Parke, Joh'es, 83 ; Margareta, 188 ; Tho., 188 ; —, 83.

PARKER, 173.

Parker, 79, 173.

Parker, Affra, 23 ; Christopherus, 173 ; Edwardus, 103, 173 ; Elionora, 174 (2) ; Eliza, 76 ; Eliza., 199 ; Francisca, 39, 174 ; George, 26 ; Hen., 119, 173, 174 ; Henricus, 174 ; Jacobus, 23, 199 ; Jana, 173 ; Johannes, 174 ; Joh'es, 23, 174, 199 ; Margaret, 81 ; Margareta, 121, 173 (2), 174 ; Mary, 26 ; Matheus (Archbishop of Canterbury), 8, 121 ; Nic., 81 ; Nico., 39 ;

Philippa, 119 ; Prisilla, 174 ; Ric'dus, 173, 174 (2) ; Willi'mus, 76 ; Will'mus, 174 ; —, Baron Morley, 119 ; —, 103, 121, 173.

Parkhurst, Bridgett, 167 ; James, 167.

Parnaby, Susan, 225 ; William, 225.

Parris, Elizab., 3 ; Petrus, 3.

Partrich, Joanna, 145 ; Nathaniel, 145 ; Susanna, 157 ; Tho., 157.

Partriche, Ed'us, 71 ; Jana, 17 ; Katharina, 19 ; Maria, 132 ; Steph., 17 ; Susanna, 71 ; Will'us, 19 ; —, 132.

Partridge, 131.

Pashley, 127.

Passenden, 67.

Passenden (Pe Hesdon), Joanna, 67 ; Robertus, 67.

Paston, Elizabeth, 217 ; —, 217.

Pattenden, Joanna, 89 ; —, 89.

Paunshurst (Paunsherst), Julian or Juliana, 211 ; Tho. or Thos., 211 ; Tho., 211.

Paw, Dorothea, 40 ; Tho., 40.

PAYNE, 201.

Payne, 201.

Payne, Anna, 35 ; Dorothea, 201 ; Eliza., 201 (2) ; Joh'es, 201 (3) ; Margareta, 201 ; Maria, 23, 149 ; Susanna, 101 ; Willielmus, 149 ; Will'us, 23 ; Wm., 101 ; —, 35, 85 (2).

PAYNTER, 145.

Paynter, 145.

Paynter, Alington, 145 ; Anna, 145 (2) ; Antonius, 145 ; Catharina, 145 (2) ; Dorothea, 145 (2) ; Elizabetha, 145 (2) ; Helena, 145 ; Joanna, 145 ; Willi'mus, 145 ; Will'mus, 145.

Pech (de), Christiana, 134 ; Martinus, 134 ; Petrus, 134.

Pecka', Rogerus, 2 ; —, 2.

Peckham, Jocosa, 62 ; Lora, 125 ; Reginaldus, 62 ; —, 125.

Pedeham, Elionora, 54 ; —, 54.

Pedwardin, —, 11 (2).

Pe Hesdon, *see* Passenden.

PEKE, 48.

Peke, 48.

Peke, Alicia, 49 ; Anna, 49 (2) ; Edw., 49 (2) ; Edwardus, 49 ; Eliza., 49 ; Joanna, 48, 49 ; Johannes, 48, 49 ; Joh'es, 49 ; Maria, 49 ; Matheus, 49 ; Nicholaus, 48 ; Petrus, 49 (2) ; Susanna, 49 (2) ; Thomas, 49.

Pelborough, Helena, 51 ; Richardus, 51.

Pelham, Edmundus, 172 ; Edmundus or Ed'r'us, 149 ; Margareta, 149 ; —, 172.

Pemble, Mary, 85 ; Mathew, 85.

Pendreth, Anna, 77 ; Eliza, 77, 104 ; Miles, 77, 104.

Peniston, Maria, 21 ; Tho., 21.

Penn, Margareta, 93.

Pennington, —, 189 (2).

Penyman, Catharina, 125 ; Jacobus, 125.

Percivall, Johannes, 101.

Perient, Elizabetha, 123 ; Geo., 123.

Perry, Joanna, 53, 105 ; —, 53, 105.

PERSHALL, 179.

Pershall, 179.

Pershall, Catharina, 179 ; Edm. or Edmundus, 162, 179 ; Edmundus, 179 ; Helena, 179 (2) ; Hugo, 179 ; Humfridus, 179 ; Isabella, 179 ; Jacobus, 179 ; Jana, 179 ; Joanna, 180 ; Joh'es, 179, 180 ; Juliana, 179 ; Maria, 162, 179 (2) ; Nicholaus, 179 ; Richardus, 179 ; Rob'tus, 179, 180 ; Tho., 180 ; Thomas, 179, 180 ; —, 180.

Peryn, Margery, 137.

Peter (Petre), Anne, 218 ; Lady Catharina, 83 ; Margareta, 163 ; Maria, 83 ; Thomas, 163 ; Willi'mus (Lord), 83 ; Sir Will. or Will'mus, 164, 218.

Peters, *see* Harding.

PETITT, 76.

Petitt, 76.

Petitt, Alicia, 76 ; Anna, 76 ; Benneta, 76 ; Cleve, 76 ; Dennis, 76 ; Edwardus, 76 ; Elias, 76 (2) ; Eliza, 76 (2) ; Hen., 76 (2) ; Joanna, 76 ; Johannes, 76 ; Maria, 24, 76 (2) ; Martha, 76 ; Paulus, 76 ; Valentinus, 24, 76 (4) ; —, 39 (2).

PETLEY, 177.

Petley, 177.

Petley, Anna, 165 ; Benetta, 177 ; Dorothea, 172, 173, 177 ; Ed'r'us, 172 ; Edwardus, 177 (2) ; Eliza or Elizabetha, 172, 177 ; Eliza., 88 ; Elizabetha, 177 ; Friswida, 177 ; Georgius, 177 ; Joh'es, 165, 177 ; Matheus, 88 ; Michaell, 177 ; Radulphus, 177 ; Tho., 177 (2) ; Tho. or Thomas, 172, 173, 177 ; Thomas, 177 ; Will'mus, 177 (3) ; —, 177.

Petri, Margareta, 140 ; —, 140.

PETT, 24.

Pett, 24.

Pett, Anna, 25 ; Elizabetha, 25 ; Johannes, 25 ; Joh'es, 24 ; Josephus, 25 ; Martha, 25 ; Petrus, 25 (4) ; Phinias, 25 (2) ; Ric'dus, 25 ; Rich'us, 25 ; Tho., 24.

PETTIT, 101.

Pettit, 101.

Pettit (Petit, Pettet, or Pettitt), Amy, 101 ; Anne, 204 ; Catharina, 101 ; Ciriack, 204 ; Ciriacus, 101 ; Dorothea, 101 ; Eliza., 101 ; Elizabetha or Eliza, 12, 101 ; Francisca, 101 ; Jana, 149 ; Joanna, 101 ; Joh'es, 149 ; Katharina, 101 ; Margeria, 101 ; Mary, 101 ; Susanna, 101 (2) ; Tho., 101 (2) ; Ursula, 101 ; Willi'mus, 101 ; —, 12.

Pevington, 206.

Pevinton (Pevynton), (de), Amabilia, 211 ; Joh'es, 211 ; John, 211 ; Katharina, 211 ; Raffe, 211 ; Sir Ralfe, 211 ; Roger, 211 ; Thomas, 211 ; Sir Wm., 211.

Peyferer, Fulco, 101.

PEYTON, 66.

Peyton, 66.

Peyton, Alicia, 66 (2), 67 (2), 187 ; Anna, 66 (2), 67 ; Dorothea, 66 ; Ed'us or Edwardus, 66, 102 ; Edwardus, 67 ; Eliza., 66 (5), 198 ; Elizabetha, 67 ; Frances, 198 ; Francis, 198 ; Francisca, 66 (2) ; Gracia, 66 ; Jane, 198 ; Joanna, 66 ; Joh'es, 66 (3), 67 (3) ; Margareta, 66 (2), 67 ; Maria, 66 (2) ; Martha or Marthell, 66, 102 ; Robertus, 66 (3) ; Samuell, 66, 67 ; Tho., 66 (3), 67, 187 ; Xpofer, 198.

Phallop, —, 38 (2), 39 (2).

Phettiplace, Joanne, 180 ; Joh'es, 180.

Phillipott (Philipott), John, Somerset Herald, 81, 83, 215, 217 ; Sampson, 32 ; —, 32.

Phillipps, Brigida, 42 ; —, 42.

Phillips, Anna, 73 ; Edw'dus, 89 ; Susanna, 89 ; Willi'mus, 73.

Philpott (Philpot), Francisca, 137 ; Geo., 137 ; Susanna, 137 ; Thomas, 137.

Phinevx, *see* Fineux.

Pickelsden, Joanna, 50 ; Thomas, 50.

Pickering, 220.

Pickering, Humfridus, 208 ; Jane, 208.

PIGEON, 197.

Pigeon, Catharina, 197 ; Eliza, 197 ; Joh'es, 197 (2).

Pigott, Alicia, 115 ; Anna, 136 ; Joh'es, 115 ; Rob'tus, 94 ; Tho., 94, 136 ; —, 94 (2).

Pike, Hen., 79 ; Juditha, 79.

Pilborow, Elizabetha, 82 ; Joh'es, 82.

Pilcher, Davidus, 194 ; Maria, 194.

Pimpe, 127.

Pimpe, Anna, 128 ; Reginaldus, 128.

Pincerna, *see* Butler.

Pinner, Maria, 12 ; Tho., 12.

Pinoke, Henry, 4.

Pipe, Martha, 106 ; —, 106.

Pirton, Agnes, 51.

Pitts, Anna, 54 ; Phillipus, 54.

PIX, 162.

Pix, 131, 162.

Pix alias Ricks, Alicia, 162 ; Anna, 163 ; Eleanora, 163 ; Eliza., 132 ; Emma, 132 ; Georgius, 163 ; Joanna, 163 ; Joh'es, 163 (2) ; Juditha, 163 ; Margareta, 34, 163 ; Maria, 163 (3) ; Michaell, 132 ; Ric'dus, 163 (2) ; Will'mus, 162, 163 (2) ; —, 34 ; *see also* Pype.

Playford, Anna, 57 ; Robertus, 57.

Playne, Friswida, 177 ; —, 146 (2), 177.

Plomer, —, 103 (2).

Plott, Alexander, 46 ; Alicia, 46, 58 ; Gulielmus, 58.

Pluckley, 206.

Pluckley (Plukely, Plukeley, Plukele, or Pluckle), (de), Agnes, 139, 207 ; Catherina, 207 ; Eleonora, 207 ; Eugenia, 206 ; Isabella, 206 (2) ; Johanna, 206 ; Johannes or Joh'es, 139 (2), 206 (2) ; Joh'es, 206 (2) ; Osbertus, 139, 206 (2) ; Robertus, 206 ; Rogerus, 206 ; Scolastica, 207 ; Thomas, 206 ; Willielmus, 139, 206 ; Will'mus, 206 ; *see also* Le Frene.

Plumer, Rebecca, 84 ; Wm., 84.

Plumley, —, 177 (2).

Plurenden, Petronilla, 50 ; Tho., 50.

Poley, Maria, 126 ; Ric'us, 126.

POLHILL alias POLLEY, 87.

Polhill alias Polley, 87.

Pohill alias Polley, Abrahamus, 88 ; Agnes, 18, 88 ; Alicia, 87, 88 ; Anna, 28, 88 (4), 150 ; Catharina, 88 ; Christopherus, 88 ; Davidus, 28, 88 (3), 194 ; Eliza, 88 (2) ; Eliza., 28, 88 (2) ; Elizabetha, 88 ; Francisca, 88 ; Friswida, 88 ; Georgius, 88 ; Hester, 88 ; Jana, 31, 88 (2) ; Jo. or Joh'es, 88, 150 ; Joanna, 88 ; Joh'es, 31, 88 (8) ; Margareta, 88 (2) ; Maria, 88 ; Martha, 88 (2) ; Nisel or Nisell, 88, 194 ; Richardus, 88 ; Robertus, 88 (2) ; Sindonia, 88 ; Tho., 18, 28, 88 (3) ; Tho. or John, 87 ; Thomas, 88 (4) ; Willielmus, 88 (3) ; Willi'mus, 88 ; —, 199 (2).

Pool, Benetta, 39 ; —, 39.

Poore, Maria, 209 ; —, 209.

Poplesham, 67.

Pordage, 221.

Pordage, Joanna, 71 ; Joh'es, 71 ; Susan, 216 ; Thomas, 221 ; Will'us, 37 ; —, 37, 121 (2), 216.

Pordige, *see* Pordage.

Porgier, An'a, 189 ; —, 189.

PORTER, 155.

Porter, 105, 155.

Porter, Anna, 155 (4) ; Antonius or Arthurus, 155 ; Augustinus, 155 (2) ; Dionisia, 155 ; Edmundus, 190 ; Eliz., 155 ; Eliza., 105 ; Elizabetha, 155 ; Hen., 155 ; Jana, 155 (3) ; Joanna, 190 ; Johannes, 155 (3) ; Joh'es, 155 (4), 190 ; Margareta, 190 ; Maria, 155 (2) ; Richardus,

155 (4) ; Robertus, 155 ; Stephanus, 155 ; Susanna, 155 ; Thomas, 155 (2) ; Willielmus, 155 ; Willi'mus, 105 ; Will'mus, 155 (3) ; 'Xpoferus, 155 (3) ; —, 155.

Porth, Lord Robert de, 203.

Portington, Judithe, 196 ; Will'us, 196.

Poster, Joanna, 163 ; Nicho., 163.

Potman, Isabella, 189 ; Ric'dus, 189.

Potter, Brigitta, 15 ; Juditha, 182 ; Ric'dus, 15 ; —, 182.

Poure (Powre), Ann, 199 ; Francis, 199, 204 ; —, 204.

Powell, Anna, 4 ; Joh'es, 4 ; Nathaniel, 22 ; Precilla, 22.

Poynet, Jo. (Bishop of Winchester), 185 ; Margareta, 185.

Poynings, 104, 106.

Poynings, Edwardus, 104 ; Sir Hen., Knt., 127 ; Isabell, 127 ; Maria, 104 ; Ric'us, 107 ; Rob'tus (Lord Poynings), 107 ; —, 107.

Preston, 67, 166.

Preston, Alicia, 166 ; Catharina, 166 ; Will'mus, 166.

Pretty, Eliza, 93 ; W'mus, 93.

Preude, *see* Proude.

Prideux, Edmundus, 150 ; —, 150.

PROUDE, 35.

Proude, 35.

Proude (Preude or Proud), Alicia, 35 ; Anna, 35 (2) ; Eliza, 35 ; Henricus, 35 ; Horatius, 35 ; Jana, 35 ; Johannes, 35 (2) ; Joh'es, 35 ; Margaret or Margareta, 35, 74 ; Maria, 35 (2), 174 ; Rose, 35 ; Serle, 35 ; Thomas, 35 ; Will. or Willielmus, 35, 74 ; Willielmus, 35 (3) ; Willi'mus or Willielmus, 35, 174 ; —, 35.

Provest, Anne, 188 ; —, 188.

Prow, Abigail, 188 ; Tho., 188.

Pulter, Edward, 158 ; Julian, 158.

Purefoy, — 192 (2).

Pynder, 11.

Pype alias Pix, Margareta, 154 ; —, 154.

Q

Quadring, 79, 81.

Quadring, Joh'a, 80 ; Tho., 80.

Quarles, George, 219 ; Isabell, 219.

Queete, Thomas, 101.

Quekes, John, 73 ; —, 73.

Quilter, Isabella, 100 ; Symon, 100.

Quin', *see* Oliver.

R

Radcliff, Bridgett, 167 ; Molinex, 167.

RADCLIFFE, 70.

Radcliffe, 70.

Radcliffe, Anne, 70 ; Edw., 70 (2) ; Eliza, 70 ; Eliza., 70 ; Elizabetha, 70 ; Jeremias, 70 ; Martha, 70 (2) ; Radulphus, 70 (2) ; Ric'dus, 70.

Radnor, Earl of, *see* Bouverie.

Raie, Alicia, 2 ; Rob'tus, 2.

Rainscroft, *see* Ranscroft.

Ram, 85.

Ram, Johannes, 85 ; Margeria, 85 ; Tho., 85 ; Willi'mus, 85.

Ramsey, Anna, 29 ; Benneta, 82 ; Joh'es, 29, 82 ; Maria, 5 ; Will'us, 5.

Randolfe, Avery, 75 ; Katharine, 27 ; Maria, 75 ; —, 27.

Randolphe, Barnardus, 162 ; Juditha, 162.

Ranscroft (Rainscroft), Eliza, 19 ; —, 19.

Ratcliffe, Henry, Earl of Sussex, 218 ; Lady Jane, 218.

Rawlesley, Wm., 214 ; —, 214.

Rawlyns, Elizabetha, 112 ; Ric'dus, 112.

Rawson, Martha, 147 ; —, 147.

Rayden, Fides, 5 ; Joh'es, 5.

Rayner, Eliza., 121 ; Matheus, 121.

Read, 220.

Read, Anna, 136 ; —, 136.

READE, 195.

Reade, 195.

Reade (Read), Alicia, 195, 196 ; Ambrosus, 196 ; Anna, 196 (2) ; Benetta, 196 ; Eliza, 195 ; Eliza., 196 ; Elizabetha, 196 ; Henricus, 196 ; Joanna, 196 (2) ; Johannes, 196 ; Joh'es, 196 (2) ; Lucea, 196 ; Margareta, 196 ; Matheus, 195, 196 ; Rebecca, 195 (2), 196 (3) ; Ricardus, 196 ; Ric'dus, 196 ; Richard, 196 ; Sara, 196 ; Will'mus, 195 (3), 196 (4).

Reason, Ambo, 127 ; Margareta, 127.

Recti, Joh'es, 101.

Redman, Anna, 170 ; Tho., 170.

Redwood, Edw., 52 ; Jana, 32 ; Tresina, 52 ; —, 32.

Reeve, Jana, 109 ; John, 109.

Remeking, Hellena, 37 ; Ric'dus, 37.

Renn, *see* Kenn.

Retling, Isabella, 19 ; —, 19.

Reve, Eliza, 133 ; Francisca, 145 ; Tho., 133 ; —, 145.

Rey, Christina de, 211 ; Hen. de, 211.

Reynell, Francisca, 150 ; Sir Richard, 130 ; Tho., 150 ; —, 130.

Reynier, Margeria, 167 ; Rob'tus, 167.

Reynes, John, 194 ; Margareta, 161 ; Margarett, 194 ; Rob'tus, 161.

Rhodes, Christopher, 222 ; Joanna, 222.

Rich, Martha, 164 ; Ric'dus, 164.

Richar, Will'mus, 135.

Richard, Galfridus, 195 ; Margareta, 195 ; —, 195.

Richardson (Richerson), Eliza, 41 ; Mildreda, 91 ; Nic., 41 ; Tho., 91.

Riche, Eliza., 66 ; Lady Isabella, 114 ; Maria, 214 ; Richard, Baron Riche of Lees, 66 ; (Robert), 3rd Baron Riche and Earl of Warwick, 114 ; — (Lord), 53, 214 ; —, 53.

Richer, Thomas, 135.

Richers, Andrea, 18 ; Robertus, 18 ; —, 91 (2).

Richeson, Alicia, 195 ; Stephanus, 195.

Ricks, *see* Pix.

Ridge, Martina, 21 ; —, 21.

Ridley, Anna, 170 ; Juditha, 39 ; Margareta, 170 ; Rob'tus, 39 ; Tho., 170.

Rigden, Anna, 192 ; Will'mus, 192.

Ringley, Edw., 39 ; Edw'dus, 66 ; Eliza., 66 ; Maria, 39.

Rings, Martha, 197 ; Rob'tus, 197.

Ripariis (Rivers), Earl of, *see* Woodvill.

Rither, *see* Ryther.

Riuers, Ed'r'us, 27 ; Martha, 27.

Rivers, Joh'es, 145 ; —, 145.

ROBERTS, 93.

Roberts, 93.

Roberts (Rob'ts alias Rockhurst), Agnes, 93 ; Alexander, 94 (2) ; Alicia, 93, 94 ; Anna, 93, 94, 193 ; Catharina, 94 ; Constantia, 94 ; Dionisiam, 94 ; Edmundus, 94 ; Eliza, 94 (2) ; Eliza., 63, 94 (2) ; Elizabeth or Eliza., 54, 94, 153 ; Elizabetha, 35 ; Francisca, 94 (4) ; Geo., 94 ; Hugh, 143 ; Isabella, 93 ; Jana, 94 (2) ;

Joanna, 28, 94 ; Joh'es, 35, 93 (2), 94 (4), 146 ;
 John, 94 ; Juditha, 94 ; Margareta, 93, 94 ;
 Maria, 94 (2), 95 ; Martha, 143 ; Mercy, 94 ;
 Ric'dus, 93 ; Robertus, 93 (2) ; Sara, 93 ; Stephanus, 93 (3) ; Tho., 63, 94 (3) ; Tho. or Thomas, 54, 94 ; Thomas, 94 (2) ; Walterus, 28, 93, 94 (3), 95, 193 ; Willielmus, 93, 94 (2) ; Willi'mus, 93 (2) ; —, 94 (3), 146, 153.
 Robins, Maria, 122.
 ROBINSON, 5.
 Robinson, 5.
 Robinson, Agnes, 226 ; Alpelinam (Apelina'), 5 ;
 Brigida, 5 (2) ; Catharina, 5 ; Elionora, 47 ;
 Elizab., 5 ; George, 226 ; Henricus, 5 ; Jana, 5 ;
 Johannes, 5 (2) ; Katharina, 5 ; Maria, 5 (2) ;
 Martha, 5 (2) ; Robertus, 5 ; Susanna, 5 ;
 Will'mus, 5 ; Wm., 47.
 Robotham, Eliza, 54 ; Maria, 185 ; —, 54, 185.
 Roche, 115.
 Rochester, City Corporation of, 22.
 Rock, Thomas, 22.
 Rockhurst, *see* Roberts.
 Rogers, Affra, 39 ; Anne, 126 ; Christiana, 135 ;
 Franciscus, 39 ; Goldwell, 23, 29 ; Gouldwell, 126 ; Maria, 23, 29, 156 ; Mary, 84 ; Rich., 84 ; Richardus, 156.
 Rogerus (Cl'ico), 134.
 Roke, Maria, 86 ; —, 86.
 Rokewood, —, 102 (2).
 ROLFE, 175.
 Rolfe, 166, 175.
 Rolfe, Catherina, 166 ; Edmundus, 175 ; Eliza., 175 ; Franciscus, 175 ; Iona, 175 ; Johannes, 166 ; Joh'es, 175 ; Juliana, 175 ; Maria, 68 ; Ric'dus, 175 ; Rob'tus, 166 ; Tho., 68 ; —, 166.
 Rolleston, Isabella, 179 ; Tho., 179.
 ROLTE, 196.
 Rolte, 196.
 Rolte, Beniamin, 197 ; Edwardus, 197 (3) ; Egidius, 197 ; Eliza., 197 ; Elizabetha, 197 ; Franciscus, 197 ; Jana, 197 (3) ; Johannes, 196 ; Joh'es, 197 (2) ; John, 197 ; Juditha, 197 ; Judithaea, 196 ; Lora, 197 ; Maria, 196, 197 (2) ; Martha, 197 ; Meriell, 197 ; Nathaniell, 197 ; Rebecca, 196 ; Samuell, 197 ; Sara, 196 ; Stephanus, 196 ; Susanna, 197 ; Theophelus, 197 ; Tho., 196 (2) ; Thomas, 196, 197 (2) ; Will'mus, 196 (2), 197.
 ROOKE, 184.
 Rooke, 184.
 Rooke alias Brooke, Anna, 13, 154, 184 (3) ; Eliza., 29, 184 ; Georgius, 184 (3) ; Joh'es, 184 (2) ; Lawrentius, 13, 29, 128, 184 ; Margareta, 128 ; Maria, 184 (3) ; Tho., 128, 184 ; Ursula, 128, 184 ; Vrsula, 184 ; Willielmus, 154, 184 ; —, 184.
 Roots, Anna, 140 ; Steph., 140.
 ROPER (Baron of Tenham), 81.
 ROPER (of Well Hall), 83.
 Roper, 81, 83.
 Roper, Adam, 81 ; Agnes, 61, 82 (3) ; Alicia, 82, 153 ; Anna, 35, 74, 82 (2) ; Anne, 84 ; Antho., 84 ; Anthony, 84 ; Antonius, 82 ; Beatrix, 82 ; Benneta, 82 ; Brigetta, 83 ; Catherina, 83 ; Christopher, 83 ; Christopherus, 82 ; Cicilia, 83 ; Dorothy, 84 ; Edmundus, 61, 82 (3), 83 ; Edward, 81, 83, 84 (2) ; Edwinus, 81 ; Elionora, 82 ; Eliz., 84 ; Eliza, 74, 82 (2), 83 ; Elizabeth, 83, 84 ; Elizabetha, 82 (3), 83, 98 ; Francis, 83 ; Germanus, 35 ; Gertrude, 83 ; Jana, 82, 83 ; Jo., 82 ; Jocosa, 83 ; Joh'es (Baron Tenham), 83 ; Joh'es, 39, 82 (3), 83 ; Katharina, 83 (2) ;
 Kathe., 83, 84 ; Katherine, 84 ; Lennard, 84 ; Lucas or Lucia, 82, 218 ; Margaret, 84 ; Margareta, 82 (3), 83 ; Margaret, 83 ; Margeria, 82 ; Maria, 82, 83 (3) ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 83, 84 (3) ; Rodolphus, 82 ; Susan, 84 ; Susanna, 83 ; Tho., 9, 74 (2), 82 (3), 84, 98, 153 ; Thomas or Tho., 82, 218 ; Sir William, 84 ; William, 83 ; Willielmus, 82 (2), 83 (2) ; 'Xpoferus (Baron of Tenham), 83 ; —, 39, 82, 83 (2), 84. Rose, Ambrose, 21 ; Susanna, 21 ; Thomazin, 57 ; —, 57, 103 (2).
 Rosselyn, 171.
 Rossmadress, Ann or Amy, 211 ; —, 211.
 Row, Agnes, 67 ; Willi'mus, 67.
 Rowbotham, —, 116 (2).
 Rowe, Anna, 40 ; W'mus, 40.
 Roydon, 134.
 Roydon (Royden), Eliza., 135 ; Joanna, 53, 105 ; Tho., 135 ; Willi'mus or Will'us, 53, 105.
 Ruck, Rebecca, 195 ; Stephanus, 195.
 Rud, Sara, 196 ; Tho., 196.
 Rudstone, Rob'tus, 168 ; Ursula, 168.
 Rufford, Jana, 50 ; Will'us, 50.
 Ruiwler, Anne, 216 ; George, 216.
 Russell, Dorothea, 127 ; Geor., 23 ; Joanna, 23, —, 127.
 Rutland, Maria, 9 ; —, Earl of, *see* Manners ; —, 9.
 Ryther, 137.
 Ryther (Rither), Susanna, 137 ; Will'mus, 137.

S

Sacheverell, Eliz., 210 ; —, 210.
 Sackett, Joh'es, 78 ; Margareta, 78.
 Sackvill, Chr., 63 ; Constantia, 63 ; Eliza., 93 ; Joanna, 65 ; Joh'es, 93 ; Maria, 94 ; Ric., 94 ; Tho., 63, 93 ; —, 65.
 St. Barbe, Christiana, 152 ; Ed'r'us, 152.
 St. Cleere, Eliza, 62 ; Johannes, 62.
 St. George, Ri., Clarenceux King-of-Arms, 202.
 St. John, Cressite, 223 ; Sir John, Knt., 223.
 St. Lawrence, 81, 83.
 St. Leger, Anna, 33, 65 ; Antonius, 33, 129 ; Elizab., 213 ; Maria, 129, 181 ; Radulphus, 213 ; Thomas, 181 ; Wacham or Warham, 65.
 St. Lowe, —, 201 (2).
 St. Nicholas, 45.
 St. Nicholas, Dorothea, 37 ; Mercy, 94 ; Tho., 37 ; —, 94.
 St. Omer, 67.
 SAKER, 45.
 Saker, 45.
 Saker, Christopherus, 45 ; Dorothea, 45 ; Henricus, 45 ; Margareta, 45 ; Mildreda, 45 ; Willielmus, 45 (2) ; —, 45.
 Saltu, Francisca, 7 ; Rodolphus, 7.
 Salvagio, Thomas, 222.
 Salway, Rebecka, 31 ; —, 31.
 Samger, Jana, 3 ; —, 3.
 Sampson, Abigail, 59 ; Antonius, 59 ; Dorothea, 19 ; Joh'es, 19 ; Maria, 13 ; Richardus, 13.
 Sandbach, Alicia, 88 ; Franciscus, 88.
 SANDERE, 77.
 Sanders, Amyas, 77 ; Anna, 77, 78 ; Antonius, 20 ; Bartholimeus, 20, 77 ; Catharina, 20, 78 ; Edw., 39, 77, 78 (2), 97 ; Eliza., 78, 97 ; Elizabetha, 82 ; Francisca, 78 (2), 174 ; Franciscus, 78 (2), 174 ; Jana, 39, 78 ; Johannes, 77 ; Joh'es, 78 ; Leonardus, 82 ; Maria, 20, 77 ; Richardus, 77 ; Willielmus, 77 ; Willi'mus, 77 ; —, 77.

Sandford, John, 110.
 Sands, *see* Sandys and Sons.
 Sandwell, Ann, 216; Ric., 216.
 SANDYS, 147.
Sandys, 147.
 Sandys (Sandis or Sands), Anna, 64, 148 (2); Catharina, 148 (2); Cecilia, 53, 104, 148; Cicilia, 72; Edw. or Edwinus (Archbishop of York), 53, 104, 142, 148, 181; Edwinus, 104, 146, 148 (2); Edwyn, 148; Eliza., 104, 118, 146, 148 (2); Elizabetha, 148; Francisca, 148; Franciscus, 148; Geo., 148; Gulielmus, 148; Hen., 148; Margaret, 148; Margareta, 142, 148 (2), 181; Maria, 148; Milo, 118; Penelope, 148; Richardus, 148; Robertus, 147, 148; Samuel, 142; Thomas, 148; Sir William, Knt., 72; William, 72; Willi'mus, 148; (Baron), 64.
 SANFORD, 151.
Sanford, 151.
 Sanford, Cicilia, 151; Elizabetha, 151; Johannes, 151; Richardus, 151; —, 151.
 SARE, 183.
Sare, 183.
 Sare, Adye, 184; Archdale, 184; Dorothea, 184; Jacobus, 183; Jana, 184 (2); Joanna, 183; Lawrentius, 183; Margareta, 184; Sara, 184 (2); Susanna, 184 (2); Tho., 183; Thomas, 184.
 Sart, Joan, 226; Thomas, 226.
 Saunders (Saunder), Eliza, 162; Hen., 13; Isabella, 136; Jana, 13; Nich., 136; Tho., 162; —, 175 (2), 217 (2).
 Savill, Henricus, 60; —, 60.
 Sawking, Helena, 72; Nic., 72.
 Sawlew, Richardus, 77.
 Saxbiæ (Saxbie), Dorothea, 177; Ed'r'us, 2; Joh'es, 177; Maria, 2.
Say, 206.
 Say, Anne, 137; Elionora, 63; Galfridus de, 44; Robertus, 63; Willm., 137.
 Sayer, Lucia, 162; Ric'dus, 162.
 Schine, Johannes, 201; Judica, 201.
 SCOTT (of Halden), 91.
 SCOTT (of Scotts Hall), 127.
Scott (of Halden), 91.
Scott (of Scotts Hall), 127.
 Scott (Scot or Scotte), Alicia, 92, 129, 209; Allice, 127; Anna, 92 (2), 93, 110, 128 (2), 129; Anne, 128; Barbara, 208; Brianus, 128; Bryanus, 128; Carolus or Charolus, 128, 142; Catharina, 63, 106, 114, 128 (2), 129 (3), 185; Catherine, 127; Cecilia, 92; Charolus, 129; Debora, 128; Dorothea, 92 (2), 188; Edmundus, 92; Ed'r'us (of Camerwell), 188; Ed'r'us or Edwardus, 129, 185; Edward, 127; Edwardus, 128, 129; Eliza, 92, 110, 128, 129; Eliza., 80, 128, 129, 185 (2); Eliza. or Elizabetha, 63, 128; Elizabeth, 128 (3), 149; Elizabetha, 127, 129, 149; Emelina, 54, 128, 129; Eunicia, 8; Geo. or Georgius (of Conghurst), 92, 93; Georgius, 92, 128 (2); Georgius (of Balcombe), 92; Gratia, 92; Hen., 91 (2); Henricus, 128; Humfridus, 92; Isabell, 127; Isabella, 128; Jana, 128 (2), 142; Joane, 127; Johannes, 91, 128; Joh'es, 65, 114, 127, 128, 129; John, 127 (2); Katharina, 128; Marget, 127, 128; Margerett, 127; Margeria, 92 (2); Maria, 128 (7), 129 (2); Michell, 127 (2); Mildreda, 65, 91, 128; Nicholaus, 91; Prisilla, 128; Reginaldus, 128 (2), 129, 149, 184, 185; Reg'naldus, 63; Ric'dus, 91, 92; Rich., 128; Richardus or Ric'dus, 106, 129; Rob'tus, 128; Sibilla, 127, 128; Steph., 8; Tho., 54, 91 (2), 92 (3), 110, 128 (4), 185, 188; Tho. or Thomas, 63, 128; Thomas, 127; Ursula, 128; Venetia, 92; Vrsula, 184; William, 127 (4); Willielmus, 92, 127 (2), 128 (2); Willi'mus, 92; Will'mus, 128; Will'us, 208; — (of Camberwell), 27 (2), 80, 92, 107 (2); — (of Conghurst), 123 (2), 127 (2); — (of Egerton), 128; — (of Hawkhurst), 209.
 Scrogge, Eliza., 139; Oliverus, 139.
 Seade, Dorothea, 39; Will'us, 39.
 Seale, Joanna, 166; Joh'es, 166.
 Searle, Christiana, 39; Tho., 39.
 Searles, —, 50 (2).
 Seborne, Joh'es, 83; Katharina, 83.
 Sedley, Eliz., 187; Ric'us, 187.
 Seedes alias Gynnour, Tho., 124; —, 124.
 Segar (Seger), Sir William, Knt., Garter King-of-Arms, 32, 202, 216.
 Selbrightendun, John de, 134.
 Selby, Isodia, 2; Maria, 5; Rob'tus, 5; Thomas, 2.
 Seller, Joh'es, 29; Maria, 29.
 Sellers, Eliza., 201; Hen., 201.
 Selle, Catharina, 47; Rich'dus, 47.
 Selling, Eliza., 132; Joanna, 133; Joh'es, 132; Rich'us, 132.
 Selwyn, Alicia, 92; Anna, 93; Joanna, 201; Joh'es, 92; Willi'mus, 201; —, 93.
 Selyard, Margareta, 190; Nic., 190.
 Sepham, Alicia, 28; Willielmus, 28.
 Sepuans, Constantia, 28; Joh'es, 28; *see also* Harfleete.
Serieulx, 127.
 Serle, Rose, 35; —, 35.
 Seth, Margareta, 46; —, 46.
 Sewers, Eliza., 14; Richardus, 14.
 Sexton, —, 134 (2).
 Seylard, Thomasina, 163; —, 163.
 Shafly, Maria, 209; —, 209.
 Shakelton, Martha, 123; Willi'mus, 123; —, 123.
 SHAKERLEY, 159.
Shakerley, 159.
 Shakerley, Anna, 160; Eliza, 160; Erasma, 159; Francis., 160; Franciscus, 159, 160; Galfridus, 159 (2); Georgius, 160; Joh'es, 160; Margareta, 160; Maria, 160 (2); Petrus, 159, 160; Richardus, 160 (2); Rob'tus, 160; Rowlandæ (sic), 160; Tho., 160; —, 160 (2).
 Sharpe, Anna, 112; Isabella, 218; Jana, 135; Jane, 158; Sir John, Knt., 218; Maria, 128; Nicholas, 158; Robertus, 128; —, 135.
 Sharpeigh, Joanna, 44; Stephanus, 44.
 Shaw (Shawe), Sir Edmund or Edmundus, 164, 218; Margaretta, 164; —, 218.
 Sheff, Joanna, 109; —, 109 (2).
 Sheffield, Edmundus (Baron), 9; Margareta, 9.
 Sheldon, Joanna, 11; Rad'fus, 180; —, 11, 180.
 Shelley, Elionora, 80; Joh'es, 80.
Shelving, 142.
 Shelving (Shelvyng), Benedicta, 213; Joh'es, 43, 213.
 Shephard, Martha, 90; Robertus, 90.
 Shepheard, Alexandrus, 110; Ursula, 110.
 Sherington, Eliz., 104; —, 104.
 Sherley, Joh'es, 56; Maria, 56.
 Shirborne, Elionora, 18; —, 18.
 Shirley, Katherin, 217; Sir William, Knt., 217.
 SHORT, 90.
Short, 90.

Short, Anna, 91 ; Catharina, 91 (3) ; Daniell, 91 (2) ; Edw., 91 ; Elizabetha, 91 ; Geo., 91 ; Joh'es, 91 (2) ; Margareta, 91 ; Maria, 91 (3) ; Marian, 91 ; Mildreda, 90, 91 ; Petrus, 90, 91 (2) ; Phoebe, 91 (2) ; Samuel, 91 ; Samuell, 91 ; Sarah, 91 ; Susanna, 91 ; Tho., 91 (2) ; Willielmus, 91 ; Willi'mus, 91 ; —, 91 (2).
SHRUBSOLE, 151.
Shrubsole, 151.
 Shrubsole, Anna, 151 (2) ; Charolus, 151 ; Dorothea, 151 ; Richardus, 151 ; Robertus, 151 ; Stephanus, 151 ; Susanna, 151 (2) ; Thomas, 151 ; Vrsula, 193 ; —, 193.
 Shurley, Antonius, 92 ; Maria, 92.
 Sibell, Eliza., 198 ; John, 198.
 Sidenham, *see* Sidney.
 Sidney, *see* Sydley.
 Sidney, Eliza., 138 ; Johannes, 138.
 Sidney alias Sidenham, Joanna, 53 ; Joh'es, 53.
 Simons, Maria, 89 ; Mich., 89.
SIMPSON, 86.
Simpson, 86.
 Simpson, Alicia, 53 ; Anna, 86 ; Catharina, 86 ; Dorothea, 86 ; Joanna, 86 ; Johannes, 86 ; Joh'es, 86 ; John, D.D., *or* Joh'es, 86, 110 ; Maria, 86 (3) ; Nicholas, 86 ; Nicholaus, 86 (2) ; Rogerus, 86 ; Willi'mus, 53, 86.
 Sindnell, *see* Snidnell.
SKEFFINGTON, 151.
Sheffington, 151.
 Skeffington, Anna, 151, 152 ; Franciscus, 152 ; Johannes, 152 ; Joh'es, 152 ; Maria, 152 ; Rachell, 152 ; Susanna, 152 ; Thomas, 152 (2) ; Willi'mus, 151, 152 ; —, 151.
 Skeuington (Skevington), Eliza., 140 ; Willi'mus, 140.
SKINNER, 122.
Skinner, 122.
 Skinner (Skiner), Anna, 142 ; Antonius, 170 ; Augustinus, 122 ; Augustus, 122 ; Benedicta, 170 ; Francisca, 122 ; Hen., 122 ; Jacobus, 122 ; Joanna, 122 ; Joh'es, 142 ; Rich., 122 ; Thomas, 122 (2) ; Willielmus, 122 (3) ; Willi'mus, 122.
 Skipwith, Jana, 142 ; Ric'us, 142.
 Skrymsher, Catharina, 148 ; Gerardus, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
 Slanning, Nic., 166 ; —, 166.
 Slowman, Josea *or* Isota, 3 ; Macus (*sic*), 3.
 Slyfeild, Edmundus, 74 ; Edmundus, 77 ; Jana, 74 ; Margareta, 77.
SMITH (of Greenwich), 183.
SMITH (of Stratford Bowe), 195.
Smith, 183, 195.
 Smith, Alicia, 183, 210 ; Ambrosius, 169 ; Catharina, 183 (2) ; Dorothea, 113, 169 ; Edwardus, 195 (2) ; Eliza., 195 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Franciscus, 183 ; Humfridus, 195 ; Joh'es, 183 ; Lucretia, 183 ; Margareta, 195 ; Maria, 183, 195 ; Michael, 113 ; Penelope, 226 ; Thomas, 195, 226 ; Willi'mus, 183 (2), 195 (2) ; Willi'mus (Mr. Seriaunt), 183, 195 ; —, 210.
SMYTH *or* **SMITH** (of Buckland), 86.
SMYTH *or* **SMITH** (of Muchwarlingfeild), 48.
SMYTH *or* **SMITH** (of Ostenhanger), 113.
Smyth *or* *Smith*, 86, 113.
 Smyth (Smith), Agnes, 113 ; Alice, 113 ; Alicia, 86, 113, 114 ; Anna, 86 ; Audrea, 1 ; Lady Barbara, 114 ; Catharina, 64, 114 (2), 129 ; Editha, 149 ; Edwardus, 86 ; Eliza, 128 ; Eliza *or* Eliz., 113, 143 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Elizabetha, 86, 114 (4) ; George, 204 ; Gertrudus, 1 ; Hen-
 ricus, 114 ; Lady Isabella, 114 ; Jana, 5 ; Jeremias, 48 (2) ; Joanna, 114 ; Johannes, 113 ; Joh'es, 1, 48, 64, 86 (2), 114 (2), 143 ; John, 113 ; Juditha, 114 ; Katharina, 48 ; Leticia, 48 ; Mabilla, 48 ; Margareta, 86 ; Maria, 59, 86 (2), 114 ; Nic., 105 ; Richardus, 128 ; Sara, 1, 114 ; Symon, 59, 86 (3), 114 ; Tho., 5, 113, 114 (2), 129 ; Thomas, 48 ; Willi'mus, 48 ; Willi'mus, 149 ; Winifreda *or* Winifrida, 53, 105 ; —, 53, 114.
 Snath, Alicia, 9 ; Willielmus, 9.
 Snelling, Franciscus, 201 ; Sir George, 62 ; Hester, 201 ; Phillip, 62.
 Snidnell (Sindnell), Galfridus, 112 ; Margareta, 112.
SOMER, 55.
Somer, 55.
 Somer, Alexander, 55 ; Anna, 55 ; Anto., 55 ; Eliza., 55 (2) ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Johannes, 55 ; Joh'es, 55, 68 ; Maria, 55 (2), 68 ; Rob'tus, 55 ; Thomas, 55 ; *see also* Sumer.
 Somers, Brigitta, 169 ; Eliza, 140 ; —, 140, 169.
 Somersett, Lady Catharina, 83 ; Edward, Earl of Worcester, 83 ; Elisabeth, Countess of Worcester, 218 ; Henry, Earl of Worcester, 218.
 Som'sett Herald, *see* Glover.
SONDS, 105.
Sonds, 105.
 Sonds (Sondes *or* Sands), Alicia, 106 ; Anna, 64, 102, 106 (3) ; Antonius, 106 (2) ; Catherina, 106 (2), 129 ; Cecilia, 119 ; Cicilia, 106 ; Edwardus, 106 ; Eliza, 106, 130 ; Eliza., 105 (2), 106 (2) ; Georgius (Baron Throwley, Viscount Sondes, Earl of Feversham), 106 ; Jana, 106 ; Joanna, 106 ; Joh'es, 106 ; Juditha, 106 ; Margareta, 106 ; Maria, 106 ; Martha, 106 (2) ; Micael, 102 ; Michael, 130, 199 ; Michaell, 106 (2) ; Paulina *or* Pawlina, 106, 199 ; Pawlina, 106 ; Reginaldus, 105 ; Ric'dus *or* Richardus, 106, 129 ; Robertus, 106 ; Rowlandus, 106 ; Susanna, 106 ; Tho., 106, 119 ; Thomas, 106 ; Willi'mus, 105 ; —, Baron de le Vine, 64.
 Sone, Robert, 22.
 Southampton, Countess of, *see* Browne, Mary.
 Southcott, Anna, 148 ; Tho., 148.
SOUTHLAND, 158.
Southland, 158.
 Southland, Anna, 158, 173 ; Benetta, 158 ; Brida, 158 ; Catharina, 73 ; Elizab., 158 ; Franciscus, 158 ; Jana, 158 (2) ; Johannes, 73, 158 ; Maria, 158 ; Michaell, 158 ; Rose, 158 ; Tho., 158 ; Willielmus, 158 ; Willielmus *or* Willi'mus, 158, 173 ; Willielmus *or* Willi'mus, 27, 158 ; —, 27, 158.
 Southouse. Margareta, 121 ; Tho., 121.
 Southwick, Apelina *or* Alpelina, 5 ; Tho., 5.
Sowches, 171.
 Sowterines, —, 215 (2).
 Sparke, Affra, 39 ; Anna, 29 ; Arich *or* Arick, 29 ; —, 39.
 Sparkes, Margareta, 44 ; Tho., 44.
 Spelman, Dorothea, 90 ; Hen., 90.
SPENCER, 120.
Spencer, 120.
 Spencer, Agnes, 27 ; Anna, 120 ; Eliza, 120 ; Eliza., 47, 120, 163 ; Elizabetha, 120 ; Ethelbertus, 120 ; Francisca, 120 (2) ; Hester, 120 ; Jana, 120 ; Johannes *or* Joh'es, 47, 120 ; Joh'es, 120 (3) ; Katharina, 120 ; Kimboroy, 120 ; Margareta, 120 ; Maria, 120 ; Nicholaus, 120 ; Tho-

mas, 27 ; Thomasina, 120 ; — (Justiciarius), 163.
 Spicer, Margareta, 9 ; —, 9.
 Spike, Josina, 215 ; —, 215.
 Spilman, Margareta, 98 ; Petrus, 134 ; Tho., 98.
 Sprackland, *see* Sprackling.
 SPRACKLING, 124, 174.
Sprackling, 124, 174.
 Sprackling (Sprackland), Adam, 20, 35, 38, 75, 78, 174 (3), 186 (2) ; Agnes, 174 ; Anna, 174, 186 ; Catherina, 20, 174 (3) ; Elizab., 174 ; Francisca, 29, 78, 124, 174 ; Hanah, 174 ; Henricus, 124, 174 (2) ; Issabell, 174 ; Joh'es, 174 ; John, 174 ; Juditha, 75, 174 ; Lawrence, 174 ; Leonardus, 29, 124 (3) ; Luke, 174 ; Margareta, 124, 174 (2) ; Margeria, 38, 174 (2) ; Maria, 35, 79, 174 (2) ; Nicholas, 174 ; Rebecca, 174 ; Robertus, 174 ; Rob'tus, 79, 174 (3) ; —, 174.
 Stace, Eliza., 176 ; Isabella, 206 ; Mildreda, 91 ; Rob'tus, 91 ; Steph', 206 ; —, 176.
 Stacey, Clem., 90 ; Eliza., 90.
 Stafford, Anna, 61 ; Eliza., 129 ; Sir Humphrey, Knt., 219 ; Mary, 219 ; —, 129.
 Stanes, Abigail, 125 ; —, 125.
 STANLEY, 55.
Stanley, 55.
 Stanley, Anna, 55 (2), 113 ; Audeeria, 55 ; Dorothea, 55 (2) ; (Edw., 3rd) Earl of Derby, 210 ; Johannes, 55 (2) ; Joh'es, 55 ; Margeria, 55 ; Maria, Countess of Derby, 210 ; Rosa, 191 ; Tho., 55 (2), 113 ; Thomas, 4, 55 ; Willielmus, 55 (2) ; Willi'mus, 55 ; — (of Lancaster), 55 ; —, 191.
 Stapely, Joh'es, 93.
 Stapleton, —, 144 (2).
 Starkey, Arthur, 4 (2) ; Georgius, 4 ; Joana, 4 ; Johannes, 4 ; Maria, 4 (2) ; Rad'us or Ric'us, 4 ; Thomas, 4 (2).
 Staughton, Elizabetha, 3 ; Franciscus, 3.
 Staunton, 115.
 Staynton, 170.
 STEEDE, 71.
Steede, 71.
 Steede (Steed), Cecilia or Cicilia, 34, 72 ; Cicilia, 71, 72 ; Crownr., 72 ; Eliza., 71, 72 (2), 138 ; Elizabetha, 72 (2) ; Elizabetha or Eliza., 3, 72 ; Jana, 71 ; Joanna, 71 ; Joh'es, 72 ; Maria, 72 ; Susanna, 71 ; Thomas, 72 ; Willielmus, 71, 72 ; Willi'mus, 72 ; Will'us or Willi'mus, 34, 71 ; —, 138.
 Stephens, Catherina, 197 ; Humfridus, 197.
 Stephenson, Eliza, 82 ; —, 82.
 Stepney, Clemens, 130 ; Joanna, 130.
 Stevens, Henry, 226 ; Mary, 226 ; —, 201 (3).
 Stevenson, Johannes, 167 ; Margareta, 167.
 Steward, August., 169 ; Eliza, 169 ; Franciscus, 116 ; Tho., 116 ; Thomas, 116 ; —, 116.
 Stockenberry, Eliza., 127 ; —, 127.
 STOCKETT, 184.
Stockett, 184.
 Stockett (Stokitt), Francisca, 150, 185 (2) ; Jana or Joana, 150, 185 ; Joanna, 185 ; Joh'es, 185 ; Lodovicus or Lodivicus, 150, 184 ; Lucia, 185 ; Tho., 150, 185 (2).
 Stockton, 18.
Stoke, 171.
 Stoker, Eliza, 120 ; Johannes, 120.
 STOKES, 29.
 Stokes, Anna, 29 ; Dorothea, 29 ; Henry, 29 ; Joh'es, 29 (2) ; Magdalina, 112 ; Maria, 29 (2) ; Susanna, 29 ; Thomas, 29 ; Thomazina, 29 ; —, 112.
 Stonard, Elizabetha, 4 ; Franciscus, 214 ; Paulus, 4 ; Susa', 214.
 Stone, Anna, 77, 96 ; Eliza, 96 ; Joh'es, 77 ; Willi'mus or W'mus, 96 ; —, 77, 96 (2).
 STONEHOUSE, 71.
Stonehouse, 71.
 Stonehouse, Brigida, 71 ; Duke, 71 ; Elizabetha, 71 ; Jana, 71 ; Joanna, 71 ; Nicholaus, 71 ; Susanna, 71.
 Stoughton, Edwardus, 18, 28 ; Elionora, 18 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Jana, 18 ; Joanna, 18 ; Johannes, 18 ; Joh'es, 18 ; Maria or Mari, 18, 28, 77 ; Susanna, 18 ; Th., 18 ; Tho., 18, 77.
 Stourton, Francisca, 13 ; Hen., 13.
 Strachi, Maria, 118 ; Willi'mus, 118.
 Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
 Strangman, Anna, 51 ; Edwardus or Joh'es, 51 ; Franc., 51 ; Joanna, 51 ; Willi'mus, 51 ; —, 51.
 Street, Joanna, 33 ; —, 33.
 STRETFEILDE, 145.
Stretfeilde, 145.
 Stretfeild, Anna, 145 ; Franc., 145 ; Francisca, 145 ; Hen., 145 (2) ; Margareta, 145 ; Rich., 145 (2) ; Robertus, 145 ; Silvester, 145 ; Susanna, 145 ; Tho., 145 ; —, 145 (3).
 Streynsham (Stroughton), Ethelreda, 30 ; Francisca, 30 ; Robertus, 30.
 Stringer, Alicia, 129 ; Willi'mus, 129.
Strongbow, 206.
 Stroud, Avicia, 52 ; Tho., 52.
 Stroughton, *see* Streynsham.
Strughill, 131.
 Strughill, Alicia, 156 ; Emma, 132 ; Rhodo, 69 ; Richardus, 69 ; Richardus, 132 ; —, 156.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 226 ; Sir Nicholas, 226.
 Stubbs, Agnes, 23 ; Richardus, 23.
 STUDLEY, 171.
Studley, 171.
 Studley (Studeley), Anna, 171 ; Eliza, 171 ; Elizabetha, 171 ; Jana, 171 ; Joh'es, 171 ; Maria, 171 (2) ; Nathaniell, 171 (2).
 STYLE, 123.
Style, 123.
 Style, Bridgida, 123 ; Brigetta, 123 ; Edwardus, 123 ; Eliza., 123 ; Elizabetha, 123 (3) ; Humfridus, 123 ; Joh'es, 123 ; Juliana, 123 ; Maria, 123 ; Oliverus, 123 ; Susanna, 123 ; Tho., 123.
 Suckling, Cicilia, 44 ; Joh'es, 44.
Sudeley, 67.
Sudley, 220.
 Suffolk, Duke of, *see* Brandon.
 SULIARD, 26.
Suliard, 26.
 Suliard, Dorothea, 26 ; Eliza., 172 ; Elizabetha, 26 ; Hen., 26 ; Henricus, 26 ; Hester, 26 ; Joh'es, 26 ; Nicholaus, 26 (2) ; Tho., 172.
 SUMER or SOMER, 21.
Sumer or *Somer*, 21.
 Sumer (Somer), Alicia, 21 ; Anna, 21 ; Dorothea, 21 (2) ; Editha, 21 ; Elizab., 21 (2) ; Elizabetha, 21 ; Francisca, 21 ; Franciscus, 21 ; Galfridus, 21 ; Johannes, 21 ; Joh'es, 21 ; Margareta, 21 ; Maria, 21 (6) ; Martina, 21 ; Ric'dus, 21 ; Rosa, 21 ; Susanna, 21 ; Tho., 21 ; Thomas, 21 ; Willielmus, 21 (2) ; Will'm's, 21 ; Willi'mus, 21 ; —, 21.
 Summers, Elizab., 209 ; Joh'es, 209.

Surrenden, 206.
 Surrenden (de), Agnes, 139, 206, 207 ; Joanna or Johanna, 139, 207, 213 ; Johannes, 139, 207 ; Joh' es or Johannes, 139, 207, 213 ; Margeria, 207 ; Theobaldus, 139.
 Susewell, Dorothea, 154 ; —, 154.
 Sussex, Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe.
 Swalman, Francisca, 43 ; Joh' es, 21 ; Margareta, 21 ; Tho., 43.
 SWAN, 130.
Swan, 83, 130.
 Swan (Swann or Swanne), Amy, 130 ; Andreas, 130 ; Anna, 131 (2), 140 ; Catharina, 130, 131, 135 ; Dorothea, 10, 131 (3) ; Edw., 131 ; Eliza, 131 ; Elizabetha, 131 ; Franciscus, 130, 131 (2), 141, 208 ; Jacobus, 130 ; Joanna, 6, 130 ; Joh' es, 130, 131 ; Margareta, 131, 173 ; Maria, 130, 131 ; Meriell, 197 ; Mildreda, 130, 141, 208 ; Paulus, 131 ; Petrus, 131 ; Richardus, 130 ; Rob'tus, 131 ; Tho., 10, 130 ; Thomas, 130 ; Tibitha, 131 ; Ursula, 130, 131 ; Willielmus or Willi'mus, 130, 140 ; Willi'mus, 6, 131, 197 ; —, 135, 173.
 Swane, Dorothea, 40 ; Franciscus, 40.
 Swayton, Joh' es, 57 ; Margareta, 57.
 Swift, Jana, 100 ; Joh' es, 100.
 Swinerton, Helena, 179 ; Humfridus, 179.
 Swineshed, Jane, 218 ; Sir William, Knt., 218.
Swinoke, 202.
Swinoke, Thomas, 202.
 Sydley, Anna, 11 ; Joanna, 107 ; Joh' es, 11 ; Nic., 107.
 Sydnam, Joanna, 105 ; Joh' es, 105.
 Sydney, Lady Barbara, 114 ; Lady Margt., 214 ; Robert (Baron Sydney, Viscount L'Isle, and Earl of Leicester), 114 ; (Sir Robert), Earl of Leicester, 214.
 Sydnor, Petronilla, 108 ; —, 108.
 Symonds, Robertus, 29 ; Thomazina, 29.
 Symons, Alicia, 74 ; Joh' es, 74 ; Rob'tus, 131 ; Tibitha, 131.
 Sympson, Alicia, 105 ; Willi'mus, 105.

T

Talbot, Bryan, 61 ; Catharina, 61 ; Joh' es, 27 ; Maria, 27 ; —, 27.
 Talmash, Ann, 219 ; Hugh, 219.
 Tamworth, Joanna, 131 ; —, 131.
 Tanfeild, Dorothea, 100 ; Joh' es, 100.
 Tanter, Margareta, 79 ; —, 79.
 Tapeline, Willi'mus, 101.
Tattershall, *Tattershall*, or *Tattersall*, 81 (2), 83.
 Tattershall (Tirgershall), Joh' es, 82 ; Margeria, 82.
 Tatesham, —, 2 (2).
 Tatnall, Margareta, 156.
 Taverner, Maria, 184 ; Tho., 184.
 Tayler, Anna, 95 ; Joh' es, 190 ; Judithe, 190 ; Thom., 95.
 TAYLOR (of Momfords), 54.
 TAYLOR (of Wilsborow), 69.
Taylor, 54, 69, 124.
 Taylor (Tayler or Teylor), Agnes, 69 ; Anna, 54 ; Anne, 69 ; Bridgett, 69 ; Brockhill, 69 ; Catharina, 69 ; Eliza, 69, 73 ; Eliza., 54 ; Eliza. or Elizabeth, 54, 94 ; Elizabetha, 69 ; Jana, 69 ; Johannes, 69 (2) ; Johannes or John, 54, 69, 94 ; Joh' es, 54, 69, 73, 147 ; John, 220 ; Margareta, 147 ; Maria or Murrania, 69 ; Maria, 69, 124 ; Martha, 54 ; Tho., 69 (2), 124 ; Willi'mus, 69 ; —, 54, 92 (2).
 Teacher (Thatcher), Joh' es, 61 ; Phillipa, 61.
 Temple (Templo), Alexandrus, 21 ; Maria, 21.
 Tenacre, Jana, 16 ; Joh' es, 16.
 Tench, Alicia, 32 ; Catharina, 31 ; Johannes, 31 ; Joh' es, 32.
 TENCHE, 79.
 Tenche, Anna, 79 ; Gratia, 79 ; Joh' es, 79 ; Maria, 79 ; Phebe, 79 ; Ricardus, 79.
 Tendring, Beneta, 7 ; Tho., 7.
 Tenham (Teynham), Baron of, *see* Roper.
 Terrell, *see* Tirrell.
 Terres, —, 68 (2).
 Terrey, Rogerus, 160 ; Thomasina, 160.
 Tey, Constantia, 94 ; Joh' es, 94.
 Teylor, *see* Taylor.
 Teynham, Baron, *see* Roper.
 Thacher, Dennis, 76 ; —, 76.
 Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton.
 Thatcher, *see* Teacher.
 Theobald, Anna, 146 ; Dorothea, 144 ; Joh' es, 144 ; Margareta, 88 ; Mariana, 190 ; Richardus, 146 ; Steph., 88 ; —, 190.
 Theodum, Ed'r, 3 ; Francisca, 3.
 THOMAS, 194.
Thomas, 112, 194.
 Thomas, Anna, 54, 182, 195 (2) ; Brigida or Brigitta, 42, 195 ; Georgius, 195 ; Johannes, 194 ; Margaret, 194 ; Margarett, 194 ; Mary, 195 ; Robertus, 195 ; Rob'tus, 54, 194, 195 ; Stephanus, 195 ; Vrsula, 195 ; Willi'mus or Willi'mus, 42, 195 ; Willi'mus, 182, 195.
 Thompson, Francisca, 40 ; Sir John, 40.
 THOMSON, 10.
Thomson, 10.
 Thomson, Agnes, 154 ; Anna, 10 ; Antonius, 10 (2) ; Carolus, 10 ; Catharina, 10 ; Clara, 10 ; Dorothea, 10 (3), 131 ; Eliza, 41 ; Elizabetha, 10 (4) ; Hen., 10 ; Henricus, 10 ; Johannes, 10 ; Joh' es, 10 ; Juditha, 10 ; Maria, 10 ; Petrus, 10 ; Rob'tus, 10, 131 ; Tho., 10 (3), 154 ; Thomas, 10 ; Willielmus, 10 ; —, 10, 41, 104 (2).
 Thorne, Eliza de, 45 ; Gyles, 143 ; Maria, 143 ; Nic. de, 45 ; Rogerus de, 45.
 Thornehurst, Sibilla, 75 ; Stephanus, 75.
 Thornex, Hen., 74 ; Margareta, 74.
 Thornton, Elizabetha, 25 ; Geo., 25 ; Joh' es, 173 ; Josephus, 51 ; Maria, 173 ; Ursula, 51 ; —, 156 (2).
 Thorpe, Eliza., 63 ; Joh' es, 63.
 Thrill, Dorothea, 92 ; W'mus, 92.
Throgmorton, 220.
 Throgmorton, Mary, 223 ; Richd., 223.
 Throughgood, Anna, 104.
 Throwley, Baron, *see* Sonds, Geo.
 Thurleby, Willi'mus, 116 ; —, 116.
 Thursby, Elionora, 200 ; Hen., 200 ; Joanna, 200.
 THURSTON, 58.
 Thurston, Alexander, 58 ; Alicia, 58 ; Elizabetha, 58 ; Francisca, 58 ; Jana, 12, 48, 58 (2) ; Joanna, 58 ; Richardus or Ric'dus, 12, 48, 58 (2) ; Rob'tus, 58 ; Thomas, 58 ; Willielmus, 58.
 Thwaites, Eliza., 68 ; Thomas, 68.
 TICHBOURNE, 177.
Tichbourne, 177.
 Tichbourne (Tichborne), Anna, 177 ; Dorothea, 177 (2) ; Friswida, 177 ; Geo., 190 ; Joanna,

177 ; Johannes, 177 (2) ; Joh'es, 177 ; Maria, 177 ; Ric'dus, 163, 177 ; Richardus, 177 ; Silvester, 190 ; Thomas, 177 ; Thomasina, 163. *Tilde (Tylle), Eliza.*, 185 ; Will'mus, 185. *Tilden, Jacobus*, 79 ; Maria, 79. *TILGHMAN*, 37. *Tilghman*, 37. *Tilghman (Tilgman), Catharina*, 38 ; Chr., 78 ; Dorothea, 37 ; Edw., 37 ; Emma, 37 ; Franc. or Franciscus, 38, 174 ; Franciscus, 38 ; Hellen, 37 ; Isacus, 37 ; Joanna, 37 ; Johannes, 37 ; Margareta, 37 ; Margeria, 38, 174 ; Maria, 37 (3) ; Nathaniell, 37 ; Nicholaus, 37 (2) ; Oswald, 37 ; Richardus, 37 (5) ; Samuell, 37 ; Susanna, 37 (2) ; Thomas, 37 (3) ; Whetenhall, 37 ; Willielmus, 37 (3) ; Willi'mus, 37 (3) ; —, 37 (2). *TILLESLEY*, 25. *Tillesley, Elizabetha*, 25 ; Joh'es, 25 ; Katharina, 25 ; Richardus, 25 ; Thomas, 25. *Tindall, Dorothea*, 66 ; Joh'es, 66, 115 ; Ursula, 115. *Tirgershall, see Tatershall*. *Tirrell (Terrell), Catharina*, 64 ; Joh'es, 64 ; Maria, 129, 185 ; Tho., 64 ; Will'mus, 129, 185 ; —, 107, 213 (2). *Tod, Eliza.*, 197 ; Rich., 197. *Toddy, Catharina*, 100. *TOKE*, 153. *Toke*, 153. *Toke (Touke, Tooke, or Tuck), Agnes*, 154 ; Alicia, 82, 153 (2) ; Amy, 154 ; Ann, 153 ; Anna, 10, 105, 153, 154 (3), 184 ; Anthony, 154 ; Brigida, 154 ; Catharina, 154 (2) ; Cecilia, 154 ; Charolus, 154 ; Christopher, 154 ; Cicilia, 153 ; Dorothea, 154 ; Edwardus, 154 ; Elionora, 154 ; Eliza, 153, 154 (2) ; Elizabetha, 147, 153 ; Emma, 154 ; Franciscus, 154 (2) ; Geo. or Georgius, 29, 59, 154, 184 ; Georgius, 154 ; Helena, 154 ; Henricus, 154 ; Jana, 153 ; Joanna, 126, 153 (2), 154 ; Johannes, 153, 154 (2) ; Joh'es, 10, 147, 154 (3) ; John, 153 ; Joyce, 153 ; Margareta, 59, 110, 153, 154 (4), 162 ; Maria, 154 (2) ; Mary, 154 (2) ; Nicholaus, 154 (3) ; Nicholaus, 162 ; Nicholaus or Nicolas, 110, 154 ; Peyton or Peytona, 29, 154 ; Radulphus, 153 ; Ric'dus or Ric'us, 53, 105 ; Richard, 154 ; Richardus, 153, 154 (2) ; Robertus, 153 ; Robertus or Radulphus, 153 ; Rodulphus, 153 ; Tho., 153, 154 ; Thomas, 154 (2) ; Walterus, 153 ; Willielmus or Will'mus, 82, 153 ; —, 153 (2), 154. *Tolderby, Jana*, 187 ; 'Xpoferus, 187. *Tomlyns, Barbara*, 208 ; Will'us, 208. *TONGE*, 17. *Tonge*, 17. *Tonge, Anna*, 17 (2) ; Charitus, 17 ; Dorothea, 17 ; Elizabetha, 17 (2) ; Faelicia, 17 ; Francisca, 17 ; Jacobus, 17 (4) ; Jana, 17 ; Johannes, 17 (2) ; Kartharina, 17 ; Maria, 15 ; Martha, 17 ; Nicholaus, 17 ; Richardus, 17 (2) ; Susanna, 16, 17 ; Tho., 15 ; Thomas, 17 ; Will', 16 ; Willielmus, 17 (2) ; Willi'm's, 17 ; Willi'mus, 17 ; Willi'm's, 17. *Tonyford (de), Isabella*, 206 ; Joh'es, 206 ; Thomas, 206 ; Will'us, 206. *Tooke, see Toke*. *Torney, see Tourney*. *Torrell*, —, 107. *Totesham, Dorothea*, 55 ; Tho., 55. *Tothill, Katharina*, 125 ; —, 125. *Touchett, Eliza (Lady Audley)*, Countess of Castlehaven, 169 ; Mervinus (Lord Audley), Earl of Castlehaven, 169. *Toulderby, Jana*, 172 ; 'Xpoferus, 172. *TOURNEY*, 132. *Tourney*, 132. *Tourney (Turney or Torney), Abigail*, 133 (2) ; Alicia, 6, 133 (4) ; Amia, 133 ; Anna, 133 (3) ; Benetta, 133 ; Bennett, 133 ; Catharina, 87, 133 ; Eliza, 133 ; Eliza or Eliz., 133, 186 ; Eliza., 133 ; Elizabetha, 133 ; Francisca, 133 ; Jana, 133, 182 ; Joanna, 133 ; Joh'es, 133 (3) ; Margareta, 133, 147 ; Maria, 76, 133 ; Rob'tus or Rob., 6, 133 ; Tho. or Thomas, 76, 87, 133, 147, 182, 186 ; Tho., 133 (3) ; Thomas, 133. *Towne, Benedicta*, 9 ; Isabella, 181 ; Tho., 9 ; —, 181. *Tregoz*, 79. *Tregoz (Lo.)*, 171. *Tresham, Anna*, 119 ; Eliza, 119 ; Franciscus, 119 ; Lucia, 119. *Trevor, Francisca*, 23 ; Tho., 23. *Trewnwall, Alicia*, 182 ; —, 182. *TRIPPE*, 20. *Trippé*, 20. *Trippé, Benetta*, 20 ; Carolus, 21 ; Clara, 21 ; Elizabetha, 20 ; Grissell, 41 ; Jana, 21 ; Johannes, 20 (2) ; Joh'es, 21, 41 ; Rosa, 21 ; Thomas, 21 ; Willielmus, 21 ; —, 20, 21. *Troughton, Alicia*, 147 ; Ed'r'us, 147. *Trowter, Jo.*, 216 ; Margaret, 216. *Tuck, see Toke*. *TUCKER*, 3. *Tucker*, 3. *Tucker, Anna*, 3, 4 ; Daniell, 4 ; Eliza, 4 ; Elizabetha, 3 (3), 4 ; Georgius, 3 (3), 187 ; Henricus, 3 ; Henry, 4 ; Hester, 3 (2) ; Isota, *see Josea* ; Johannes, 3 ; Joh'es, 3 ; Josea or Isota, 3 (2) ; Mansfield, 4 ; Maria, 3 (3), 4 (2), 187 ; Martha, 3 (2) ; Nicholaus, 4 ; Ricardus, 3 ; Robertus, 3 ; Sara, 3 ; Thomas, 4 ; Tobias, 4 ; Willi'm's, 3. *TUFTON*, 118, 219. *Tufton*, 118, 220. *Tufton, Agnes*, 100 ; Anna, 119 (2) ; Bennet, 119 ; Lady Cecilia, 119 ; Cecilia or Cicilia, 106, 119 ; Cecilia, 119 ; Charles, 119 ; Lady Christiana, 119 ; Christiana, 119 ; Lord Cicell, 119 ; Crisogona, 119 ; Lady Diana, 119 ; Lady Dorothea, 119 ; Lady Eliza., 119, 208 ; Lady Francisca, Countess of Thanet, 119 ; Lady Francisca, 119 ; Hester, 208 ; Sir Humfrey, Knt. and Bart., 119, 219, 220 ; Humfridus or Humphrey, 119, 219 ; Jo. or Joh'es, 63, 106, 118 ; Johannes, 119 ; Sir John, Knt. and Bart., 119 ; Sir John, Knt., 119, 220 ; Lord John, 119 ; Josep., 208 ; Margaret or Margareta, 119 (2), 219, 220 ; Margareta, 118, 119 (2) ; Maria, 63, 118, 119 ; Lady Mary, 119 ; Nich. or Nicholas (Baron Tufton), Earl of Thanet, 119, 208 ; Nicholas, 100 ; Nicholaus, 118 ; Olimpha, 119, 220 ; Richardus, 119 ; Simon, 118 ; Thomas, 119 ; Vere, 119 ; Sir William, Bart., 119 ; William, 119 ; Willielmus, 118 ; Willi'mus, 118. *Tuke, Anna*, 74 ; Bryanus, 128 ; Maria, 128 ; Robertus, 74. *Tull, Jana*, 176 ; Joh'es, 176. *Tunstall, William*, 110.

Turke, 220.
Turke, —, 220 (2).

TURNER, 25.

Turner, Barnabas, 156 ; Beatrix, 156 ; Benetta, 85 ; Benjamin, 25 ; Cicilia, 149 ; Elizabetha, 25, 149 ; Joh'es, 25 (2) ; Margareta, 25 ; Sack-vill, 149 ; Willielmus, 25 (2) ; —, 25.

Turney, *see* **Tourney**.

Twancoys, 83.

Twayte, Anna, 133 ; Willielmus, 133.

TWISDEN, 134.

Twisden, 134, 135.

Twisden (**Twisden**), Adam de, 134, 135 ; Anna, 135 (2), 136 (5) ; Barbara, 136 ; Benetta, 136 ; Bennetta, 135 (2) ; Catharina, 130, 135, 136 ; Charolus, 136 ; Christiana, 135 (2) ; Dorothea, 136 ; Eliza, 135, 136 ; Elizab., 136 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Elizabetha, 136 ; Franciscus, 136 ; Georgius, 135 (2) ; Gregorius, 134 ; Isabella, 136 ; Jana, 135, 136 (2) ; Joannes de, 134, 135 ; Johannes, 135 ; Joh'es, 135, 136 ; Margareta, 135 (2), 136 (2), 140, 207 ; Maria, 136 ; Rogerus, 130, 135 (4), 136 ; Tho., 135 (2), 136 (3) ; Thomas, 135 (2), 136 ; Willielmus, 135 ; Willi'mus, 135, 136 ; Will'mus, 136 ; Wm. or Will'us, 140, 207 ; 'Xpoferus, 135 ; —, 135.

Twite, 81, 83.

Tye, Anna, 157 ; —, 157.

Tylle, *see* **Tilde**.

U

UPTON, 46.

Upton, 46.

Upton (**Vpton**), Alicia, 46 (2) ; Anna, 46 ; Catharina, 46 ; Eliza., 46 ; Georgius, 46 ; Jacobus, 46 ; Johannes, 46 ; Joh'es, 46 (6), 108 ; Margareta, 46 ; Maria, 46, 108 ; Martha, 46 (2) ; Nic., 46 ; Stephanus, 46 ; Tho., 46 (2) ; Walterus, 46 ; Willielmus, 46 ; Willi'mus, 46.

Urleston, Jana, 19 ; —, 19.

V

Valoyns, Matilda, 101 ; Waresius de, 101.

Van-de Wall, Petrus, 1 ; Susanna, 1.

Van Hulst, Joh'es, 1 ; Maria, 1.

Vanner, Hen., 184 ; Vrsula, 184.

Vauer, Anna, 138 ; Thomas, 138.

Vaughan, 112.

Vaughan, Anna, 23, 112 ; Catharina, 86, 192 ; Griffinus, 86 ; —, Bishop Land., 86 ; —, 23, 112, 192.

Vaulx, 95.

Vaux, Eliza, 83, 95 ; Mary, 154 ; Tho., 95 ; —, Lord Vaux of H'owden, 154 ; —, 83.

Vavasore, Agnes, 52 ; Wm., 52.

Vden, Anna, 182 ; —, 182.

Vennor, Martha, 173 ; —, 173.

VENOUR, 136.

Venour, 136.

Venour, Anna, 136, 137 (3) ; Anne, 137 ; Edw., 137 ; Edwardus, 137 ; Elionora, 136 ; Eliza., 136 ; Elizabetha, 136 ; Georgius, 136 (3) ; Joh'es, 136 (2) ; Margareta, 136 ; Willi'mus, 136.

Vere, John, Earl of Oxford, 198 ; Marie, Countess of Oxford, 198 ; Lady Mary, 198.

Vernon, William, 4.

Verulam, Baron, *see* **Bacon**.

Vidall, Dorothea, 23 ; —, 23.

Videan, Eliza, 72 ; Tho., 72.

Vincent, Francisca, 75 ; Mary, 154 ; Ric'dus, 75 ; —, 154.

Violett, Jana, 116 ; *Jarvas or Grave*, 116 ; Tho., 116 ; —, 116.

W

Wade, Catharina, 187 ; Jana, 20 ; Will'us, 20 ; —, 187.

Wake, Lucretia, 87 ; —, 87.

Wakehurst (**Wakhurst**), Eliza., 61 ; Ricardus, 61 ; Ric'dus, 62 ; —, 62.

Walden, 115.

Walden, Eliza, 214 ; Rich., 214 ; —, 214.

Walder, Anna, 28 ; Will'us, 28.

WALKER, 113.

Walker, 113.

Walker (**Walter**), Alicia, 113 (2) ; Anna, 68, 113 (3) ; Dorcus, 113 ; Dorothea, 113 (3) ; Franciscus, 113 ; Isacus, 113 ; Jana, 40, 113 ; Joanna, 113 ; Joh'es, 113 (2) ; Maxfeld, 113 ; Rebecka, 113 ; Robertus, 113 (2) ; Tho., 40 ; Thomas, 113 (2) ; —, 68.

WALLER, 129.

Waller, 129.

Waller, Aliasona, 129 ; Alicia, 130 ; Anna, 129, 130 ; Cicilia, 111 ; Eliza, 129 ; Eliza., 106, 130 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; Elizabetha, 7, 130 ; Fynes, 130 ; Georgius, 59, 106, 130 ; Hardres, 130 ; Jana, 176 ; Joanna, 129 ; Joh'es, 129 (3) ; Margareta, 130 (2) ; Maria, 59, 130 ; Rad'fus, 111 ; Rich., 129, 176 ; Richard, 129, 130 ; Richardus, 130 ; Tho., 130 ; Thomas, 129, 226 ; Sir Walter, 130 ; Walterus, 130 ; Sir William, 130 ; Willielmus, 129 ; Willi'mus (of Southampton), 129 ; Willi'mus, 130 (2) ; — (of Beaconsfield), 129 ; — (of Spelhirst), 7 ; —, 129 (2), 130.

Waller (**Wallworth**), Joh'es, 154 ; Margareta, 154.

Wallis, —, 176 (2).

Wallys, 220.

Wallys, Juliana, 164 ; Willielmus, 164 ; —, 219 (2).

Walsingham, 85.

Walsingham, Alicia or Allice, 85, 156 ; Catharina, 144 ; Elizabetha, 144 ; Joane or Joanna, 85, 156 ; Margeria, 85 ; Rad., Richard, or Richardus, 85, 156 ; Tho., 144 ; Thomas, 144 ; Walterus, 85.

Walter, *see* **Walker**.

Walterscott, Alicia, 152 ; Joh'es, 152.

Waltham, Mercy or Mercsy, 20 ; Ric'dus, 20.

WALTHEW, 189.

Walther, 189.

Walthew, Eliza, 189 ; Henricus, 189 ; Humfridus, 189 ; Jana, 189 ; Johannes, 189 ; Joh'es, 189 (2) ; Oliuerus, 189 ; Oliver, 189 ; Richard, 189 ; Robertus, 189 ; Rob'tus, 189 (2) ; Rogerus, 189 ; Will'mus, 189 (3) ; —, 189.

Walworth, Joanna, 7 ; Will'mus, 7 ; —, 94 (2).

Wanton, 144.

Warburton, Elizabetha, 5 ; —, 5.

Ward, Alicia, 196 ; Amb., 133 ; Ambrosius, 196 ; Benetta, 133 ; Elizabetha, 136 ; Joh'es, 136.

WARDE, 31.

Warde, 31.
 Warde, Alicia, 31 (2) ; Catharina, 31 (2) ; Edwardus, 31 ; Henricus, 31 ; Jana, 31 ; Johannes, 31 ; John, 84 ; Joice, 84 ; Maria, 56 ; Philippus, 31 ; Phillipus, 56 ; Thomasin, 31 ; Willielmus, 31 (2).
 Warden, 171.
 WAREN, 38.
 Waren, 38.
 Waren (Warren), Affra, 38 ; Alicia, 38 ; Anna, 34, 38 (2), 95 ; Catharina or Cartharina, 38, 48 ; Christiana, 38 ; Edwardus, 38 ; Eliza. or Elizabetha, 19, 38 ; Elizabetha, 2, 38 ; Jana, 38 ; Johannes, 38 ; Joh'es, 19, 34, 38 (3) ; Mary, 154 ; Tho., 38 ; Willielmus, 38 ; Willielmus or Willi'mus, 38, 48 ; —, 95, 154.
 Warham, Eliza, 107 ; —, 107.
 Warnecourt, Simon, 159 ; —, 159.
 Warner, Anna, 40 ; Franciscus, 40 ; Joh'es, 135 ; John, 110 ; Maria, 122.
 Warnett, Joh'es, 210 ; Maria, 210.
 Warren, Anna, 199 ; Willi'mus, 199.
 Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich.
 Washington, Anna, 103 ; Lawrentius, 103, 143, 152 ; Maria, 143 ; Martha, 152.
 Wastnes, Dorothea, 34 ; Eliza., 71 ; Hen., 34 ; Henricus, 71.
 WATMOUGH alias WATMERE, 44.
Watmough alias Watmere, 44.
 Watmough (Watmough alias Watmere), Alex., 44 ; Franciscus, 44 ; Joanna, 44 ; Johannes, 44 ; Margareta, 44 ; Richardus, 44 (2) ; Tho., 44 ; Willielmus, 44 (2) ; Willi'mus, 44 (2).
 Watno, Alicia, 106 ; Joh'es, 106.
 Wats, Joh'es, 2 ; Magdalena, 2.
 Watson, Antonius (Bishop of Chichester), 2 ; Elianora, 2 ; Eliz., 102 ; Nich., 102.
 WATTON, 9.
Watton, 9.
 Watton, Alicia, 2, 9 (2) ; Anna, 9 (2) ; Benedicta, 9 ; Edmundus, 9 ; Elizabetha, 9 (2) ; Georgius, 9 ; Margareta, 9 (2) ; Maria, 9 ; Martha, 9 ; Robertus, 9 ; Robertus or Rob'tus, 2, 9 ; Tho., 9 ; Thomas, 9 ; Willielmus, 9 ; Willi'mus, 9 ; —, 25 (2).
 Watts, Maria, 21 ; Ric'dus, 21.
 WATTSON, 22.
Watson, 22.
 Wattson, Agnes, 22 ; Elizabetha, 22 ; Francisca, 22 (2) ; Johannes, 22 ; Joh'es, 22 ; Nortonus, 22 ; Richardus, 22 ; Robertus, 22 ; Rosa, 22 (2) ; Thomas, 22 ; Willielmus, 22 (2) ; Will's, 22.
 Wayrin, Anna, 111 ; Jasperius, 111.
 Web, Eliza, 128 ; Joh'es (of Warhorne), 128.
 WEBBE, 123.
Webbe, 123.
 Webbe (Webb), Anna, 124 ; Charolus, 124 ; Francisca, 124 ; Franciscus, 124 ; Georgius, 124 ; Gresham, 124 ; Gulielmus, 123 ; Johannes, 124 ; Joh'es, 123 (2) ; Maria, 124 (2) ; Martha, 123, 124 ; Ric'dus, 123 ; Rich., 124 ; Richardus, 124 ; Sands, 124 ; Thomas, 124 ; Thomasina, 123 ; Willielmus, 123 (2) ; —, 123.
 Wedrinden (Wetrendum) (de), Joh'es, 135 ; Reginaldus, 135 ; Rogerus, 135 ; Willi'mus, 135.
 Weekes (Wekes or Wykes), Anna, 152 ; Martha, 153 ; Richardus, 152.
 Welbeck, Margareta, 11 ; Richard, 11.
 Weldon, Catharina, 176 ; Edward, 27 ; Rad'fus, 176 ; —, 27.
 Wells, Hen., 75 ; Margareta, 76 ; Mary, 75 ; Willi'mus, 76.
 Wendall, Benedicta, 213 ; Tho., 213.
 Wenderton, Jana, 19 ; —, 19.
Wenlock, 166.
 Wenlock, Agnes, 166 ; Alicia, 166 ; Joanna, 166 ; Joh'es, 166.
 Wentlock, Anna, 49 ; —, 49.
 Wentworth, Cicilia, 68 ; Clara, 40 ; Hen. (Lord Wentworth), 167 ; Jana, 167 ; Jo., 118 ; Joh'es, 68 ; Maria, 40, 118 ; Nic., 40 ; Petrus, 40 ; Rushee, 226 ; Susanna, 226 ; Tho., 167 ; Thomas, Earl of Strafford, 226.
 West, Anna, 210 ; Antho'ius, 210 ; Dorothea, 210 ; Eleanora (Lady de la Warr), 210 ; Elionora, 210 ; Eliz. (Lady de la Warr), 210 ; Elizab. (Lady de la Warr), 210 ; Elizabetha, 210 ; Geo., 42 ; Joanna, 210 ; Joh'es, 210 ; Margareta, 210 ; Margeria, 42 ; Ric'dus, 210 ; Tho., Lord de la Warr (Lawar), 210 ; Thom., Lord de la Warr (Laware), 210.
 Westmoreland, Earl of, *see* Fane.
 Wevill, Catharina, 131 ; Rob'tus, 131.
 Weynell, Margareta, 90 ; —, 90.
 Wheeler, Anna, 192 ; Charolus, 192 ; Judith, 117 ; Th., 192 ; Thomas, 117.
 Wheler, Margareta, 25 ; Nicholas, 25.
 Whetenhall, Antonius, 89 ; Debora, 18 ; Elionora, 19 ; Georgius, 128 ; Hen., 18, 19 ; Jana, 11 ; Joanna, 129 ; Lidia, 134 ; Maria, 89, 128 ; Rosa, 53, 104 ; Susanna, 37 ; Tho., 37 ; Thomas, 134 ; Willielmus, 129 ; Willi'mus or Willi'us, 53, 104 ; —, 11.
 Wheter, Jana, 14 ; Ric'us, 14.
 Whetstone, Barnardus, 164 ; Maria, 164.
 White, Abigail, 24 ; Ceseley, 219 ; Daniel, 73 ; Eliza, 73 ; Elizabetha, 150 ; Jana, 92 ; Joh'es, 92, 150 ; Marian, 91 ; Rich'dus, 24 ; William, 219 ; W'mus, 91.
 WHITFIELD, 90.
Whitfeild, 90.
 Whitfeld, Alicia, 90 ; Clemens, 90 ; Dorothea, 90 ; Eliza, 90 (3) ; Eliza., 90 ; Franciscus, 90 ; Henricus, 90 ; Herbert, 90 ; Herbertus, 90 ; Herb'tus, 90 ; Hester, 90 ; Jana, 155 ; Joh'es, 90 (3) ; Margareta, 90 ; Maria, 90 (2) ; Martha, 90 (2) ; Mildreda, 165 ; Robertus, 90 (2) ; Rob'tus, 90, 155 ; Rodulphus, 90 ; Susanna, 90 ; Tho., 90, 165 ; Thomas, 90 (2) ; Willi'mus, 90 ; —, 90 (5).
 Whithed, Georgius, 187 ; Maria, 187.
 Whitingham, John, 85 ; Mary, 85.
 Whitney, Maria, 68 ; —, 68.
 Whod, Alicia, 8 ; Tho., 8.
Wiat, 142.
Wibe, 223.
 Wibbe, John, 223 ; Margaret, 223.
 Wickham, Katharina, 81 ; Willielmus, 81.
 Wigan, Agnes, 142 ; —, 142.
 Wigton, Anna, 96 ; Gabriel, 96.
 Wightman, Francisca, 30 ; Willielmus, 30.
 Wikenden, Friswida, 177 ; Tho., 177.
 Wilbes, Juliana, 175.
 Wilbraham, Margeria, 197 ; Willi'us, 197.
 Wilcock (Wilcocke), Anna, 109 ; Eliza, 70 ; Martha, 70 ; Rad'us, 109 ; Willielmus, 70.
 WILDE, 18.
Wilde, 18.
 Wilde (Wylde), Anna, 19 (2) ; Dorothea, 19, 132 ; Edwardus, 19 ; Elionora, 18, 19 (2) ; Elizabeth,

19 ; Elizabetha, 19 ; Francisca, 19 ; Henricus, 19 ; Johannes, 18 ; Joh'es, 19 (2), 132 ; Katharina, 19 ; Richardus, 19 ; Robertus, 19 ; Tho., 19.

Wildegos, Cordelia, 93 ; Joh'es, 93.

Wildegose, —, 155 (2).

Wildish, Alicia, 159 ; Wm., 159.

Wilford, *see* Wilsford.

Wilkins, Davidus, 120, 133 ; Eliza., 133 ; Francisca, 120.

WILKISON *alias* EGBURY, 191.

Wilkison *alias* Egbury, 191.

Wilkinson *alias* Edgbury or Edgebury, Anna, 191 ; Jana, 191 ; Joh'es, 191 ; Kenrick, 191 ; Maria, 191 ; Richardus, 191 (2) ; Rob'tus, 191 ; Will'mus, 191.

Wilkinson, Anna, 164 ; Daniel, 48 ; Katharina, 48 ; Rob'tus, 164.

Williams, Ed'us, 26 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Jana, 26 ; Thomas, 224 ; —, 137 (2).

Williamson, Margareta, 89 ; —, 89.

Willis, Anna, 171 ; Mawricius, 171.

WILLOUGHBY, 8.

Willoughby, 8.

Willoughby, Alicia, 8 (2) ; Anna, 8 (2), 165 ; Eunicia, 8 ; Fremling, 8 ; Godley, 8 ; Joanna, 8 ; Katherina, 8 ; Margareta, 77 ; Maria, 8, 122 ; Martha, 8 (2) ; Petrus, 8 ; Ric'dus, 122 ; Thomas or Tho., 8, 165 ; Thomas, 8 (2) ; Willielmus, 8 ; Willim'us, 77.

Willoughby, Lord (of Eresby), *see* Bertie.

Wills, George, 53 ; Marcus, 31 ; Maria, 53 ; Thomasin, 31.

Wilmot, Anna, 149 ; Tho., 149.

WILSFORD, 53, 104.

Wilsford, 53, 104.

Wilsford (Wilford), Abigall, 53 ; Alicia, 53, 105 (2) ; Anna, 53, 104 (2), 105 (2) ; Brigitta, 53, 105 ; Catharina, 53, 98, 105 (2) ; Cecilia or Cicilia, 53, 104, 148 ; Constantia, 53, 105 ; Dorothe, 105 ; Edwardus, 104, 105 ; Eliza, 95 ; Eliza., 53 (2), 62, 104 (2), 148 ; Elizab., 105 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Elizabeth or Elizabethea, 53, 104 ; Elizabetha, 53, 105 ; Elizabetha or Eliza., 2, 53, 105 ; Francisca, 105 ; Franciscus, 32, 53 (3), 105 ; Hen., 53, 105 ; Jacobus, 53 (3), 104, 105 (3) ; Joanna, 53, 105 ; Jocosa, 53, 105 (2) ; Johannes, 53 (2) ; Joh'es, 53, 95, 104 ; John, 53 ; Judith, 53 ; Margareta, 104 ; Maria, 53 (3), 104, 105 (2) ; Martha, 53 (2), 105 ; Meldreda, 105 ; Nicholaus, 53, 104 ; Peregrina, 32, 53 ; Peter, 53 ; Phillipa, 53 ; Robertus, 53 ; Rob'tus, 104 (2) ; Rosa, 53, 104 ; Sara, 65 ; Susanna, 53 ; Tho., 98, 104 (2), 105, 148 ; Tho. or Thomas, 2, 53, 62, 104, 148 ; Thomas, 53 (4), 105 ; Willielmus, 53 ; Willim'us, 53, 104 (2), 105 ; Willim'us, 104 ; Winifreda, 53, 105 ; — (of Devon), 53 ; —, 53 (2), 65, 70 (2).

Wilson, Alicia, 49 ; Eliza., 55 ; George, 22 ; Isabella, 182 ; Will. or Willielmus, 49, 55, 182.

Wimbledon, Viscount, *see* Cecill.

Winall, Jana, 16 ; Tho., 16.

Winchcombe, John, 84 ; Susan, 84.

Winche, Dorothea, 92 ; Humfridus, 92.

Windesore (Wirldesore), Anna, 171 ; Bartholomew, 216 ; Christiane, 216 ; Joanna, 180 ; Walterus (? William), 2nd Lord Windesore, 171 ; — (Lord), 127 ; —, 127, 180.

Wingfeild, Ann, 198 ; Rogerus, 51 ; Ursula, 51 ; Walter, 198 ; —, 198.

Winnington, 220.

Winnington, —, 219.

Winter, Joh'es, 111 ; Margareta, 111.

Wintersoll, Hester, 111 ; —, 111.

Winthorpe, Joh'es, 51 ; Maria, 51.

Wirldesore, *see* Windesore.

Wise, Agnes, 12 ; Elizabetha, 147 ; Robertus, 12 ; Tho., 147.

Witham, Isabella de, 19.

WITHEN, 188.

Withen, 188.

Withen (Withens), Abigail, 188 ; Alicia, 188, 189 ; Anna, 189 (2) ; Elizab., 189 ; Francisca, 189 ; Franciscus, 189 ; Isabella, 189 ; Jana, 189 ; Joh'es, 189 ; John, 188 ; Margareta, 188 ; Maria or Mari, 188, 192 ; Maria, 189 (2) ; Rebecca, 189 ; Rob'tus, 188, 189 ; Sara, 189 ; Susanna, 188, 189 ; Thomas, 189 (2) ; Will'mus, 188 (2), 189, 192 ; 'Xpoferus, 189 ; —, 188.

Withers, Sara, 173 ; —, 173.

Wivell, *see* Mevell.

Wolfe, Margareta, 78 ; Tho., 78.

Wollet, Friswida, 74 ; —, 74.

Wolley, Elizabeth, 85 ; Rich., 85.

Wolston, 123.

Wolston, Eliza., 123 ; Guidio, 123.

WOMBWELL, 6.

Wombwell, 6.

Wombwell, Benetta, 7 ; Elizabetha, 6 (2) ; Francisca, 7 ; Isabell, 212 ; Jane, 212 ; Joanna, 6 ; Johannes, 6 ; Katharina, 7 ; Margareta, 6, 7 ; Maria, 7 ; Sampson, 7 ; Thomas, 6 (2), 7 (2), 212 ; Will'm's, 6 ; —, 6.

Wood, Alicia, 46 ; Anna, 127 ; Ed'r'us, 34 ; Eliza., 173 ; Francisca, 57 ; Jane, 226 ; Joh'es, 3 ; Josea or Isota, 3 ; Juditha, 43 ; Lucia, 185 ; Margareta, 87, 214 ; Michael, 185 ; Oliverus, 87, 214 ; Ric'dus, 43, 57 ; Richardus, 173 ; Thomas, 226 ; Willielmus, 127 ; —, 6 (2), 34, 46, 48 (2), 89 (2), 169 (2).

Woodvill, Matilda, 213 ; Ric'dus (Earl Rivers), 213 ; Ric'dus, 213.

WOODWARD, 35.

Woodward, 35.

Woodward, Daniell, 35 ; Dorothea, 35 ; Edwardus, 35 (2) ; Elizabetha, 35 (2) ; Margareta, 35 ; Regnaldus, 35 ; Richardus, 35 ; Thomas, 35 ; Willielmus, 35 ; Willim'us, 35 ; —, 35 (2).

Woodwarde, Joanna, 58 ; — (of Throwley), 58.

Woodyere, Alicia, 159 ; —, 159.

Woolley, Maria, 186 ; Randulphus, 186.

Wootton, *see* Wotton.

Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset.

WORLEY, 42.

Worley, 42.

Worley, Alicia, 42 ; Anna, 42 ; Brigida, 42 ; Brigida or Brigitta, 42, 195 ; Eliza., 15, 42 ; Hen., 42 (3) ; Jacobus, 42 ; Joh'es, 42 ; Steph. or Stephanus, 15, 42, 195 ; Willi'mus, 42 ; —, 42.

Worseley, Joyce, 11 ; Ottiwell, 11.

Wotton, 220.

Wotton (Wootton), Alicia, 43 ; Edw., 43 ; Edward (Lord Wotton), 141, 208, 213 ; Elinonora, 68 ; Eliza or Elizab., 141, 208 ; Margaret, 119, 220 ; Milicenta, 34 ; Tho., 68 ; Thomas (Lord Wotton), Baron of Malherbe, 119, 220 ; Vincent de, 34.

WRAY, 220.
Wray, 220.
 Wray, Sir Christopher, Knt., 220; Olimpha, 220; William, 220.
 WRIGHT, 127.
Wright, 127.
 Wright, Anna, 127 (2); Dorothea, 127; Eliza, 137; Eliza., 127; Franciscus, 127; Jana, 127; Johannes, 127; Joh'es, 127; Margareta, 127; Rich., 127; Thomas, 127; 'Xpoferus, 137.
 Wriothesley, Joh'es, 21; Maria, 21; —, Garter King-at-Arms, 39; —, 39.
 Wrothe (Wroth), Anthony, 214; Sir Hen., 214; Henry, 214; Johanna, 214; John, 214; Mabilla or Mabel, 181, 214; Marg., 214; Lady Margt., 214; Maria, 214; Sir Peter, Knt., 214; Peter, 214; Sir Robt., Knt., 214; Robertus, 214; Rob'tus, 214; Susa', 214; Sir Tho., 214; Tho., 181; Thomas, 214 (2); — (Lady), 214; —, 214.
 Wroughtborie, Anna, 42; Joh'es, 42.
 WYAT, 142.
Wyat, 142.

Wyat (Wyatt), Adam, 142; Agnes, 142; Anna, 135, 142 (2); Elionora or Ælionora, 68, 142; Eliza., 142; Franciscus, 142; Geo. or Georgius, 68, 142; Georgius, 142; Godfredus, 142; Hawte, 142; Hen., 142 (2); Henricus, 142; Jana, 68, 128, 142 (4), 214; Margareta, 142 (2); Ric'dus, 142; Robertus, 142; Tho., 128, 142 (2), 214 (2); Thomas, 135, 142; Will'mus, 142.
 Wykes, *see* Weekes.
 Wylde, *see* Wilde.
 Wyneday, Gregorius, 211; Joanna, 211.
 Wynell, *see* Mevell.

Y

Yates, Catharina, 64; Edw., 64.
 Yeluerton, Anna, 136; Christopher, 136.
Yong, 193.
 Yong (Young), Margareta, 162; Maria, 4; Ric'dus, 162; Thomas, 4; — (of Berks), 162; —, 122 (2), 193 (2).
 Younge, —, 100 (2).
 Ypre, *see* Ipre.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06658 794 8

B. 2
DEC 4 1912
Category

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

FOR NO 5227 4,61